



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto

Child Welfare

TABLE 1

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES' PROTECTION WORK CASELOAD

	NUMBER OF CASES	CHILDREN INVOLVED
Receiving Service January 1st, 1970	11,310	30,414
New Cases	11,084	26,715
Cases Re-opened during the year	5,043	14,223
Children transferred to Protection from In Care Service		4,781
Total Open Cases during the year	27,437	76,133
Children Transferred to In Care Service from Protection		6,335
Cases closed during the year	15,857	39,593
Total cases and children involved December 31st, 1970	11,580	30,205
Increase over January 1st, 1970	270	209
Percentage Increase	2.4	.7

TABLE 2

SERVICES TO UNMARRIED PARENTS AND THEIR CHILDREN

	UNMARRIED MOTHERS	PUTATIVE FATHERS
Receiving Service January 1st, 1970	5,318	1,655
New Cases	9,071	3,066
Total open cases during the year	14,389	4,721
Cases closed during the year	9,748	3,378
Cases receiving service December 31st, 1970	4,641	1,343
Decrease over January 1st, 1970	677	312
Percentage Decrease	12.7	18.9
Children involved:		
Retained by mother	3,165	42.5
Admitted to care	4,283	57.5
Total	7,448	100.0%

TABLE 3

SUMMARY OF CHILDREN IN CARE

	NON WARDS	SOCIETY WARDS	CROWN WARDS	TOTAL CHILDREN IN CARE	CHILDREN OF UNMARRIED PARENTS
Children in care January 1st, 1970	2,139	3,753	12,538	18,430	7,016
Children admitted during the year	10,343	1,252	503	12,098	5,658
Children transferred to	128	3,040	4,026	7,194	
Children transferred from	5,431	1,730	33	7,194	
Children discharged during the year	4,882	2,773	5,066	12,721	6,205
Children in care December 31st, 1970	2,297	3,542	11,968	17,807	6,469
Relative Change December 31st, 1970 over January 1st, 1970	+ 158	- 211	- 570	- 623	- 547
Percentage Variation	+ 7.4	- 5.6	- 4.5	- 3.4	- 7.8

Child Welfare

TABLE 4
DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN IN CARE

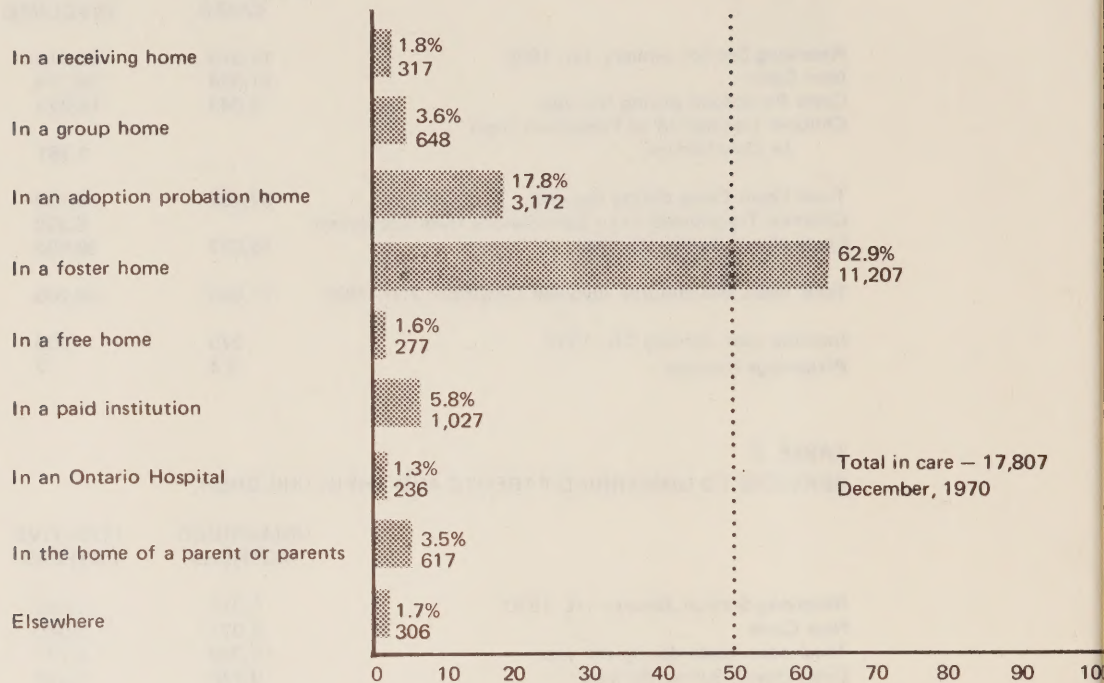


TABLE 5
PERCENTAGE OF NON WARDS, SOCIETY WARDS AND CROWN WARDS

	NON WARDS	SOCIETY WARDS	CROWN WARDS	TOTAL CHILDREN IN CARE
In a receiving home	.46	.76	.55	1.77
In a group home	.30	.68	2.66	3.64
In an adoption home	5.05	-	12.77	17.82
In a foster home	6.55	14.58	41.81	62.94
In a free home	.06	.10	1.39	1.55
In a paid institution	.26	1.38	4.12	5.76
In an Ontario Hospital	.02	.15	1.16	1.33
In the home of a parent or parents	.10	2.08	1.29	3.47
Elsewhere	.10	.16	1.46	1.72
Total in care December 31st, 1970:	12.90	19.89	67.21	100.00

TABLE 6
CHILDREN DISCHARGED FROM CARE

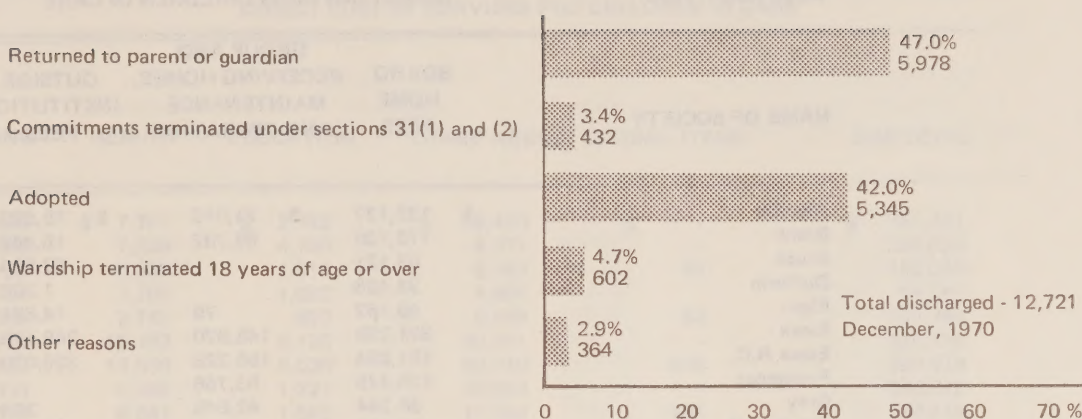


TABLE 7
PROVINCIAL ADOPTION STATISTICS

Adoptions completed during the year 7,740

RELIGION OF CHILDREN

Catholic	2,188	28.3
Protestant	4,862	62.8
Other	690	8.9
	7,740	100.0%

SEX

Male	4,078	52.7
Female	3,662	47.3
	7,740	100.0%

SOCIETY PLACED

Crown Wards	3,986	
Non Wards	1,891	
Total:	5,877	75.9
Privately Placed	1,863	24.1
	7,740	100.0%

Of the total adoptions completed 5,772 or 74.6 were children of unmarried parents.

ADOPTION BY AGES

under 1 year of age	3,643	47.1
1 to 3 years of age	1,755	22.7
4 to 6 years of age	832	10.7
7 to 14 years of age	1,148	14.8
15 to 20 years of age	270	3.5
21 years of age and over	92	1.2
	7,740	100.0%

Child Welfare

TABLE 8
CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES
FINANCIAL REPORTS
YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER, 1970

EXPENDITURE

DIRECT COST FOR CHILDREN IN CARE

NAME OF SOCIETY	GROUP AND		
	BOARD HOME FEES	RECEIVING HOMES, MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION	OUTSIDE INSTITUTION FEES
Algoma	\$ 137,137	\$ 21,910	\$ 15,633
Brant	172,738	55,792	16,442
Bruce	67,121		57,584
Dufferin	38,436		1,200
Elgin	66,182	75	14,621
Essex	321,229	148,820	248,179
Essex R.C.	181,024	155,226	326,070
Frontenac	133,475	53,766	-
Grey	80,244	42,645	338
Haldimand	27,436	-	5,098
Halton	73,520	25,887	4,638
Hamilton	339,569	159,334	416,623
Hamilton R.C.	255,395	23,249	173,123
Hastings	83,890	83,713	-
Huron	74,805	3,824	49,008
Kapuskasing	97,368	-	11,857
Kawartha-Haliburton	126,870	-	1,802
Kenora	192,333	-	8,310
Kent	87,660	16,677	63,443
Lambton	106,893	-	46,122
Lanark	40,027	-	12,574
Leeds and Grenville	65,579	-	-
Lennox and Addington	28,721	8,389	-
London	377,287	297,947	434,604
Manitoulin	48,335	-	35,691
Muskoka	76,041	-	26,351
Niagara	455,942	71,719	49,242
Nipissing	122,285	21,112	11,867
Norfolk	85,354	14,168	36,184
Northumberland and Durham	115,463	12,007	19,222
Ontario	240,957	7,747	53,042
Ottawa	1,095,895	184,904	156,057
Oxford	53,753	6,367	23,411
Parry Sound	75,473	-	12,721
Peel	168,291	47,730	35,885
Perth	63,365	2,926	53,893
Porcupine	127,958	55,950	31,133
Prescott and Russell	94,270	-	-
Prince Edward	53,323	17,147	-
Rainy River	80,350	-	15,479
Renfrew	88,874	7,971	33,638
Simcoe	178,351	-	48,343
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	195,457	-	36,762
Sudbury	405,559	47,441	125,057
Temiskaming	141,346	4,656	-
Thunder Bay	347,966	42,579	51,697
Toronto	2,015,850	1,520,630	3,312,203
Toronto R.C.	1,448,656	637,004	1,503,985
Waterloo	269,603	98,180	36,823
Wellington	97,477	22,528	99,555
York	182,272	16,185	43,755
	11,503,405	3,936,205	7,759,265

DIRECT COST OF SERVICES FOR CHILDREN IN CARE

CLOTHING	HEALTH	EDUCATION	OTHER NEEDS	SPECIAL ITEMS	SUB-TOTAL
\$ 38,425	\$ 7,707	\$ 2,182	\$ 28,433	\$ -	\$ 251,427
39,786	7,939	4,755	9,371	-	306,823
15,190	5,338	1,514	8,393	88	155,228
5,154	3,768	1,082	4,658	-	54,298
16,985	2,749	880	6,199	53	107,744
72,704	16,702	6,123	40,401	-	854,158
52,560	14,938	8,036	50,719	500	789,073
276,603	5,299	1,227	15,002	-	236,372
17,378	6,641	1,589	11,084	491	160,410
3,859	1,817	585	3,352	-	42,147
10,395	5,707	1,872	8,582	378	130,979
63,394	32,272	7,996	15,251	2,963	1,037,402
37,365	17,742	4,565	12,948	253	524,640
22,152	7,349	3,110	13,393	846	214,453
12,093	1,745	605	3,847	55	145,982
24,312	3,397	2,780	21,621	-	161,335
31,594	11,410	1,324	25,030	2,159	200,189
30,081	8,258	2,977	10,323	-	252,282
17,576	3,650	944	5,372	683	196,005
21,100	5,466	4,075	4,819	-	188,475
7,287	964	131	2,883	-	63,866
11,779	3,514	986	6,856	-	88,714
6,782	1,365	440	3,015	-	48,712
109,980	33,290	22,838	52,740	18,151	1,346,837
9,686	2,528	1,597	8,209	-	106,046
17,852	8,096	1,154	3,994	-	133,488
86,531	28,639	8,042	33,557	4,364	738,036
26,841	7,871	7,396	15,518	-	212,890
19,822	5,257	3,082	7,237	-	171,104
15,924	6,631	1,412	9,204	-	179,863
44,372	16,315	6,600	33,538	521	403,092
235,227	100,418	41,323	122,606	6,876	1,943,306
12,102	3,054	1,887	3,928	883	105,385
18,278	3,638	775	10,478	550	121,913
48,765	14,196	2,404	20,209	1,671	339,151
15,988	2,979	3,752	7,430	184	150,517
35,733	10,764	4,838	27,607	158	294,141
22,070	5,386	802	12,503	213	135,244
15,075	3,388	867	5,158	-	94,958
14,805	5,794	1,035	10,157	93	127,713
16,061	3,778	700	5,294	-	156,316
38,730	9,654	777	6,159	-	282,014
40,848	8,911	2,007	19,800	-	303,785
108,338	24,738	7,858	44,758	-	763,749
26,932	4,768	2,439	12,601	-	192,742
85,840	21,543	25,450	35,255	51	610,381
375,410	254,314	91,961	177,922	24,813	7,773,103
247,015	188,497	89,847	122,289	-	4,237,293
88,736	27,306	9,372	14,396	-	544,416
17,513	4,826	4,423	11,487	3,000	260,809
34,441	9,481	1,790	16,005	488	304,417
2,414,469	991,797	406,206	1,161,591	70,485	28,243,423

Child Welfare

DIRECT COST FOR CHILDREN IN CARE			OTHER SPECIFIC SERVICES COST		
DEDUCT, INCOME INCLUDING FAMILY ALLOWANCE SUPPLEMENT	TOTAL CHILD CARE COSTS		SOCIAL WORK SALARIES AND BENEFITS	SOCIAL WORK TRAVEL COSTS	OTHER COSTS
\$ 41,156	\$ 210,271		\$ 82,697	\$ 12,846	\$ -
25,591	281,232		186,268	13,681	4,861
26,467	128,761		52,812	11,148	-
3,693	50,605		17,048	3,633	608
11,444	96,300		79,332	8,897	-
41,776	812,382		361,854	26,666	3,045
45,771	743,302		290,715	22,865	4,399
35,551	200,821		165,969	12,712	360
44,838	115,572		81,657	12,858	6,162
11,676	30,471		19,115	2,483	-
27,498	103,481		117,610	15,725	-
21,167	1,016,235		567,918	30,857	20,419
27,900	496,740		251,695	10,973	-
41,602	172,851		165,896	20,160	-
9,582	136,400		54,712	11,971	-
24,121	137,214		50,634	14,896	633
62,312	137,877		142,311	16,260	-
24,342	227,940		85,821	17,656	1,488
13,900	182,105		88,045	10,607	-
18,019	170,456		122,798	11,427	-
6,152	57,714		36,388	6,421	-
8,917	79,797		92,207	15,438	-
7,611	41,101		18,785	2,501	-
112,652	1,234,185		640,529	45,934	9,882
13,413	92,633		19,358	10,061	361
20,198	113,290		62,508	11,079	163
62,911	675,125		569,482	56,296	77
33,773	179,117		82,632	11,196	-
13,464	157,640		89,193	11,157	2,600
43,402	136,461		99,569	17,813	1,814
28,566	374,526		268,866	24,290	2,606
101,748	1,841,558		1,032,438	71,881	1,952
7,524	97,861		87,967	6,196	3,590
13,073	108,840		50,084	12,094	-
29,949	309,202		238,669	25,565	708
19,321	131,196		86,832	10,051	2,420
39,795	254,346		94,411	9,031	-
10,769	124,475		61,950	9,434	-
10,213	84,745		52,269	7,393	-
9,642	118,071		43,145	6,138	-
9,410	146,906		121,903	13,793	-
111,016	170,998		225,629	32,693	-
22,091	281,694		134,229	13,210	1,540
62,804	700,945		296,571	36,317	502
13,734	179,008		66,448	10,546	-
54,889	555,492		256,086	41,449	188
159,730	7,613,373		2,766,840	158,256	-
131,441	4,105,852		1,830,291	149,760	-
22,453	521,963		402,950	32,174	-
35,449	225,360		182,357	16,645	-
22,354	282,063		169,543	19,539	11,300
1,796,870	26,446,553		13,165,086	1,182,672	81,678

OTHER SPECIFIC SERVICES COST

ADMINISTRATION

SPECIAL ITEMS		SUB-TOTAL	DEDUCT INCOME	TOTAL COST OF OTHER SPECIFIC SERVICES	ADMINISTRATION, CLERICAL SALARIES, TRAINING AND CONFERENCES COSTS
\$	-	\$ 95,543	\$ 12,195	\$ 83,348	\$ 45,438
-	-	204,810	16,772	188,038	81,914
-	-	63,960	7,567	56,393	26,899
-	-	21,289	8,026	13,263	24,204
-	-	88,229	13,437	74,792	43,664
-	-	391,565	18,209	373,356	131,801
-	-	317,979	28,369	289,610	109,728
-	-	179,041	20,283	158,758	51,208
-	-	100,677	11,086	89,591	39,297
-	-	21,598	8,004	13,594	21,953
-	-	133,385	39,869	93,516	81,319
-	-	619,194	31,908	587,286	231,207
-	-	262,668	11,166	251,502	93,268
-	-	186,056	34,952	151,104	42,681
-	-	66,683	15,610	51,073	36,574
-	-	66,163	18,668	47,495	43,063
-	-	158,571	29,296	129,275	47,645
-	-	104,965	23,236	81,729	43,310
-	-	98,652	6,344	92,308	44,710
-	-	134,225	31,561	102,664	55,711
-	-	42,809	3,180	39,629	26,194
-	-	107,645	11,024	96,621	40,369
-	-	21,286	16,166	5,120	20,275
-	-	696,345	144,196	552,149	204,963
-	-	29,780	483	29,297	24,192
-	-	73,750	6,724	67,026	29,144
-	-	625,855	59,894	565,961	214,326
-	-	93,828	21,653	72,175	35,643
-	-	102,950	10,728	92,222	42,542
-	-	119,196	27,413	91,783	39,467
-	-	295,762	29,090	266,672	108,914
2,767	1,109,038	52,873	52,873	1,056,165	419,764
-	-	97,753	33,250	64,503	40,952
-	-	62,178	7,763	54,415	37,074
-	-	264,942	43,555	221,387	61,701
-	-	99,303	29,174	70,129	42,665
-	-	103,442	10,992	92,450	39,324
-	-	71,384	3,770	67,614	36,928
-	-	59,662	4,470	55,192	25,172
-	-	49,283	10,295	38,988	31,465
-	-	135,696	12,210	123,486	47,012
-	-	258,322	36,685	221,637	79,399
376	149,355	6,556	6,556	142,799	57,716
-	-	333,390	34,927	298,463	95,689
-	-	76,994	12,916	64,078	39,389
-	-	297,723	8,127	289,596	82,142
-	-	2,925,096	16,160	2,908,936	1,381,708
14,820	1,994,871	1	1	1,994,870	664,768
-	-	435,124	33,522	401,602	108,762
-	-	199,002	5,116	193,886	59,823
-	-	200,382	22,090	178,292	64,139
17,963	14,447,399	1,101,561	1,101,561	13,345,838	5,497,215

Child Welfare

ADMINISTRATION

ADMINISTRATION				
TRAVEL COSTS	ACCOMMODATION	GENERAL OFFICE	MISCELLANEOUS	SPECIAL ITEMS
\$ 1,602	\$13,690	\$ 10,013	\$ 6,569	\$ -
1,300	6,863	16,965	9,483	2,055
1,789	2,400	5,152	3,380	1,599
898	1,625	3,559	739	-
1,507	2,429	12,173	5,422	417
1,010	36,560	25,280	7,514	158
1,200	43,887	33,574	10,418	18,303
266	26,082	12,650	3,156	1,636
1,207	6,228	8,747	8,624	1,263
763	1,816	2,544	2,265	-
1,012	14,008	15,000	3,594	8,783
3,024	27,818	34,124	13,039	56,125
200	34,066	23,823	13,896	42,001
1,268	28,576	12,817	5,116	-
1,786	3,000	7,385	5,263	1,990
1,242	6,250	9,046	8,132	2,087
1,574	10,819	12,735	8,804	1,445
2,483	14,484	9,287	5,307	3,213
1,718	865	6,135	6,768	37
574	6,964	8,254	2,564	-
1,332	2,650	3,834	1,917	2,175
931	3,128	13,961	6,794	3,482
493	2,431	3,080	1,763	-
2,440	27,799	57,993	20,088	12,580
1,567	4,119	4,472	1,561	489
676	3,585	7,802	5,281	439
3,627	25,036	58,292	23,005	68,089
36	5,839	12,909	2,575	1,187
452	2,400	8,573	2,563	-
886	3,181	13,131	2,247	5,518
1,674	46,902	26,097	16,340	6,863
3,294	60,304	70,435	26,042	6,781
255	6,248	7,017	2,551	457
1,542	4,772	4,947	4,608	542
1,546	22,143	17,558	10,630	1,223
545	4,594	10,104	3,824	487
480	12,675	10,290	5,552	498
2,631	4,650	4,980	2,434	325
-	2,739	5,196	1,533	57
484	5,156	4,438	1,945	76
1,487	13,341	13,244	4,507	-
1,423	18,867	20,834	18,580	-
356	3,582	10,435	8,973	672
1,365	33,309	22,139	6,438	563
578	6,874	8,234	4,132	149
1,689	36,139	20,120	7,689	1,877
6,418	232,340	248,625	229,736	16,919
1,874	93,899	161,825	173,937	15,535
1,816	16,243	21,356	9,474	-
1,790	6,235	25,144	14,167	7,860
1,387	24,466	18,582	10,606	5,981
71,497	1,024,076	1,184,900	761,545	301,936

ADMINISTRATION

SHARING OF TOTAL COSTS

SUB-TOTAL	DEDUCT INCOME	TOTAL ADMINISTRATION COSTS	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PROVINCIAL SHARE	MUNICIPAL SHARE
\$ 77,312	\$ 50	\$ 77,262	\$ 370,881	\$ 305,695	\$ 65,186
118,580	53	118,527	587,797	453,657	134,140
41,219	44	41,175	226,329	183,068	43,261
31,025	-	31,025	94,893	65,947	28,946
65,612	1,439	64,173	235,265	169,143	66,122
202,323	3,991	198,332	1,384,070	973,352	410,718
217,110	14	217,096	1,250,008	865,631	384,377
94,998	887	94,111	453,690	330,035	123,655
65,366	849	64,517	269,680	188,807	80,873
29,341	201	29,140	73,205	53,651	19,554
123,716	542	123,174	320,171	249,010	71,161
365,337	5,300	360,037	1,963,558	1,405,961	557,597
207,254	5,261	201,993	950,235	710,040	240,195
90,458	1,369	89,089	413,044	297,493	115,551
55,998	-	55,998	243,471	167,024	76,447
69,820	2,200	67,620	252,329	214,181	38,148
83,022	21	83,001	350,153	270,018	80,135
78,084	1,572	76,512	386,181	343,938	42,243
60,233	8,350	51,883	326,296	235,093	91,203
74,067	1,007	73,060	346,180	265,994	80,186
38,102	3,698	34,404	131,747	96,681	35,066
68,665	5,906	62,759	239,177	172,594	66,583
28,042	172	27,870	74,091	50,571	23,520
325,863	29,990	295,873	2,082,207	1,601,774	480,433
36,400	1,946	34,454	156,384	141,986	14,398
46,927	75	46,852	227,168	158,591	68,577
392,375	6,507	385,868	1,626,954	1,151,266	475,688
58,189	-	58,189	309,481	240,522	68,959
56,530	2,078	54,452	304,314	210,301	94,013
64,430	480	63,950	292,194	204,260	87,934
206,790	18,680	188,110	829,308	599,060	230,248
586,620	9,005	577,615	3,475,338	2,652,291	823,047
57,480	90	57,390	219,754	155,023	64,731
53,485	1,645	51,840	215,095	178,113	36,982
114,801	1,153	113,648	644,237	481,845	162,392
62,219	285	61,934	263,259	179,264	83,995
68,819	99	68,720	415,516	293,793	121,723
51,948	196	51,752	243,841	157,387	86,454
34,697	879	33,818	173,755	113,428	60,327
43,564	28	43,536	200,595	171,793	28,802
79,591	17	79,574	349,966	256,826	93,140
139,093	1,207	137,886	530,521	367,939	162,582
81,734	91	81,643	506,136	362,524	143,612
159,503	855	158,648	1,158,056	879,835	278,221
59,356	19	59,337	302,423	225,735	76,688
149,656	4,095	145,561	990,649	770,537	220,112
2,115,746	166,818	1,948,928	12,471,237	9,554,795	2,916,442
1,111,838	70	1,111,768	7,212,490	5,446,355	1,766,135
157,651	4,193	153,458	1,077,023	778,941	298,082
115,019	11,567	103,452	522,698	366,668	156,030
125,161	696	124,465	584,820	422,153	162,667
8,841,169	305,690	8,535,479	48,327,870	36,190,589	12,137,281

Child Welfare

DETAILS OF PROVINCIAL SHARE

100% LIABILITY					60% LIABILITY	
INDIANS		CHILDREN OF	UNORGANIZED TERRITORY			
CHILD CARE	OTHER	UNMARRIED MOTHERS	CHILD CARE	OTHER	CHILD CARE	OTHER
\$ 45,276	\$ 3,118	\$ 106,141	\$ 19,716	\$ 1,636	\$ 104,760	\$ 25,048
117,421	10,003	98,384	10,656	-	151,080	66,113
74,551	4,225	39,401	-	-	42,272	22,619
-	-	22,527	-	-	38,832	4,588
1,844	-	68,117	-	-	68,040	31,142
-	-	357,273	-	-	543,910	72,169
-	-	289,065	-	-	454,297	122,269
-	-	144,554	-	-	138,566	46,915
-	-	67,497	-	-	93,748	27,562
3,057	-	21,261	-	-	20,035	9,298
-	-	142,270	-	-	85,875	20,865
-	-	569,566	-	-	610,553	225,842
-	-	349,747	-	-	277,280	83,013
22,590	1,143	100,433	-	-	104,089	69,238
-	-	52,352	-	-	95,132	19,540
48,774	3,790	44,106	21,905	2,211	84,996	8,399
23,610	1,975	124,231	-	-	72,300	47,902
88,251	27,270	92,018	26,872	2,342	97,458	9,727
9,804	184	88,300	-	-	112,756	24,049
53,896	4,232	87,588	-	-	88,781	31,497
-	-	44,083	-	-	37,454	15,144
-	-	72,720	-	-	70,439	29,435
-	-	15,289	-	-	33,514	1,768
208,338	28,437	644,349	-	-	572,542	148,108
87,137	12,057	18,999	663	216	20,382	2,532
-	-	41,637	4,516	1,120	77,320	33,998
3,737	-	433,998	-	-	533,199	180,332
9,692	573	98,228	10,287	1,150	106,129	14,463
1,884	-	67,398	-	-	109,789	31,230
-	-	72,359	-	-	104,495	27,406
53,445	1,852	196,398	797	-	277,960	68,608
2,481	-	1,415,238	-	-	966,530	268,042
-	-	57,926	-	-	71,477	25,620
38,649	5,299	52,878	8,382	1,943	54,986	15,976
-	-	238,256	-	-	161,268	82,321
-	-	53,271	-	-	101,884	24,109
3,905	327	95,350	4,010	641	166,172	23,388
-	-	17,705	-	-	105,128	24,554
-	-	22,938	-	-	73,622	16,868
89,565	6,122	26,398	2,297	305	40,280	6,826
32,399	1,384	83,334	-	-	85,840	53,869
1,804	1,771	118,324	867	-	153,017	92,156
8,065	58	138,896	-	-	180,655	34,850
94,454	2,173	235,579	45,680	6,439	408,102	87,408
4,783	2,140	69,522	12,454	1,250	114,323	21,263
68,282	24,994	238,211	40,338	3,214	326,989	68,509
17,125	-	5,163,009	-	-	3,410,870	963,791
16,321	-	2,780,833	-	-	2,102,581	546,620
-	-	331,818	-	-	321,423	125,700
-	-	132,622	-	-	146,547	87,499
20,760	918	156,474	-	-	184,684	59,317
1,251,900	144,045	16,008,871	209,440	22,467	14,404,361	4,149,505

DETAILS OF MUNICIPAL SHARE

40 % LIABILITY

CHILD CARE	OTHER
------------	-------

\$ 50,124	\$ 15,062
90,064	44,076
28,182	15,079
25,888	3,058
45,361	20,761
362,606	48,112
302,864	81,513
92,378	31,277
62,499	18,374
13,356	6,198
57,251	13,910
407,036	150,561
184,853	55,342
69,392	46,159
63,421	13,026
34,759	3,389
48,200	31,935
38,100	4,143
75,171	16,032
59,188	20,998
24,970	10,096
46,959	19,624
22,342	1,178
381,694	98,739
12,926	1,472
47,032	21,545
355,466	120,222
60,466	8,493
73,193	20,820
69,663	18,271
184,510	45,738
644,353	178,694
47,651	17,080
28,275	8,707
107,512	54,880
67,922	16,073
106,772	14,951
70,085	16,369
49,081	11,246
24,556	4,246
57,227	35,913
101,145	61,437
120,437	23,175
226,388	51,833
63,762	12,926
177,654	42,458
2,273,914	642,528
1,401,721	364,414
214,282	83,800
97,698	58,332
123,123	39,544

9,393,472

2,743,809

Children's Institutions

TABLE 1
NUMBER OF RESIDENTS

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL
First of year	438	184	622
Admitted during year	717	228	945
Total residents during year	1,155	412	1,567
Discharged during year	716	212	928
In residence end of year	439	200	639
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS			
YOUTH RESIDENCES			
First of year	9	45	54
Admitted during year	276	271	547
Total residents during year	285	316	601
Discharged during year	255	263	518
In residence end of year	30	53	83
HOMES FOR RETARDED PERSONS			
First of year	88	41	129
Admitted during year	129	51	180
Total residents during year	217	92	309
Discharged during year	91	33	124
In residence end of year	126	59	185
Total in Residence during year	1,657	820	2,477
Total in Residence end of year	595	312	907

TABLE 2
LENGTH OF STAY OF RESIDENTS FROM DATE OF ADMISSION

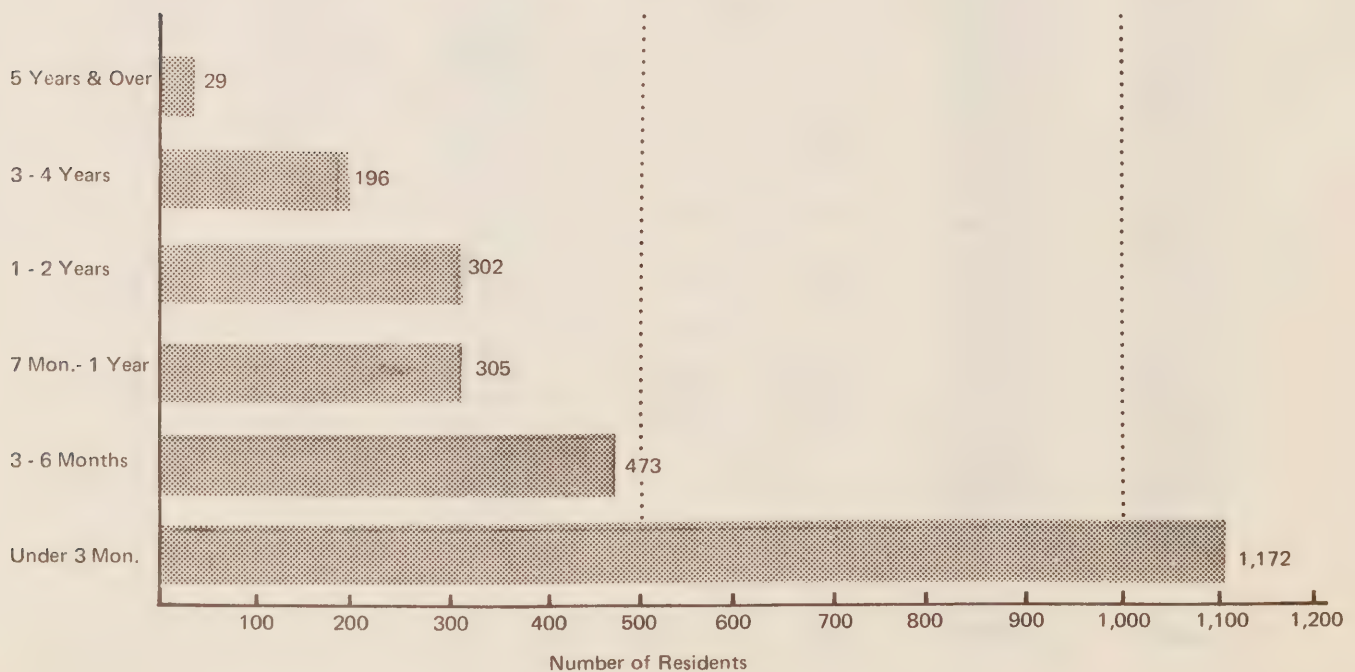
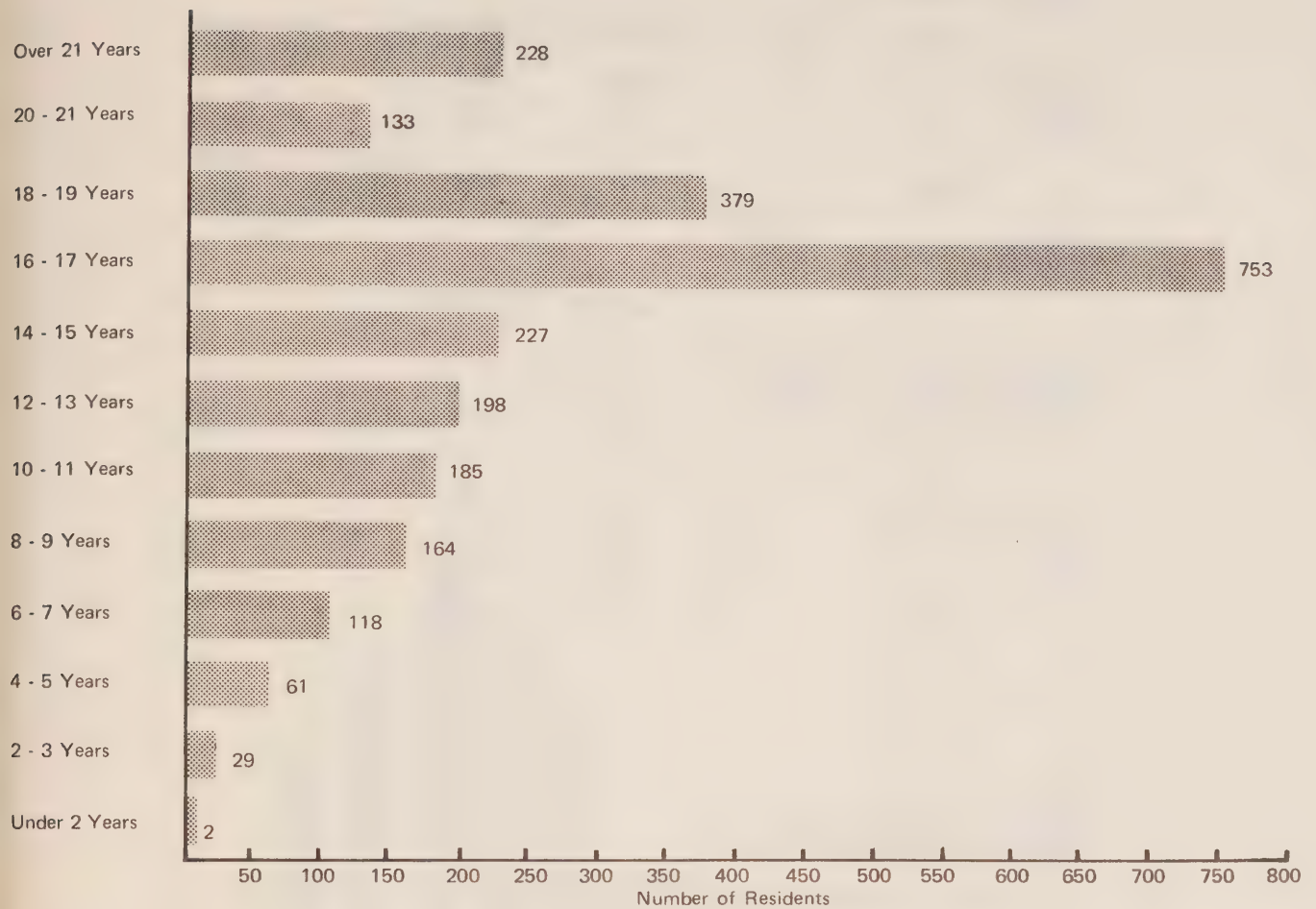


TABLE 3
AGE GROUP OF RESIDENTS



Children's Institutions

TABLE 4
RELIGION OF RESIDENTS

	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
Protestant	1,609	65.0
Catholic	774	31.2
Other	94	3.8
Total	2,477	100.0

TABLE 5
SOURCES OF REFERRAL

	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
Children's Aid Society - Crown Wards	295	
Children's Aid Society - Society Wards	91	
Children's Aid Society - Non Wards	59	
Total	445	18.0
Other Welfare Agencies	335	13.5
Parents	552	22.3
Others	1,145	46.2
Total	2,477	100.0

TABLE 6
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS
HOMES FOR UNMARRIED MOTHERS

STATISTICS OF RESIDENTS - CALENDAR YEAR 1970

First of year	275
Admitted during year	1,562
Total residents	1,837
Discharged during year	1,617
In residence end of year	220

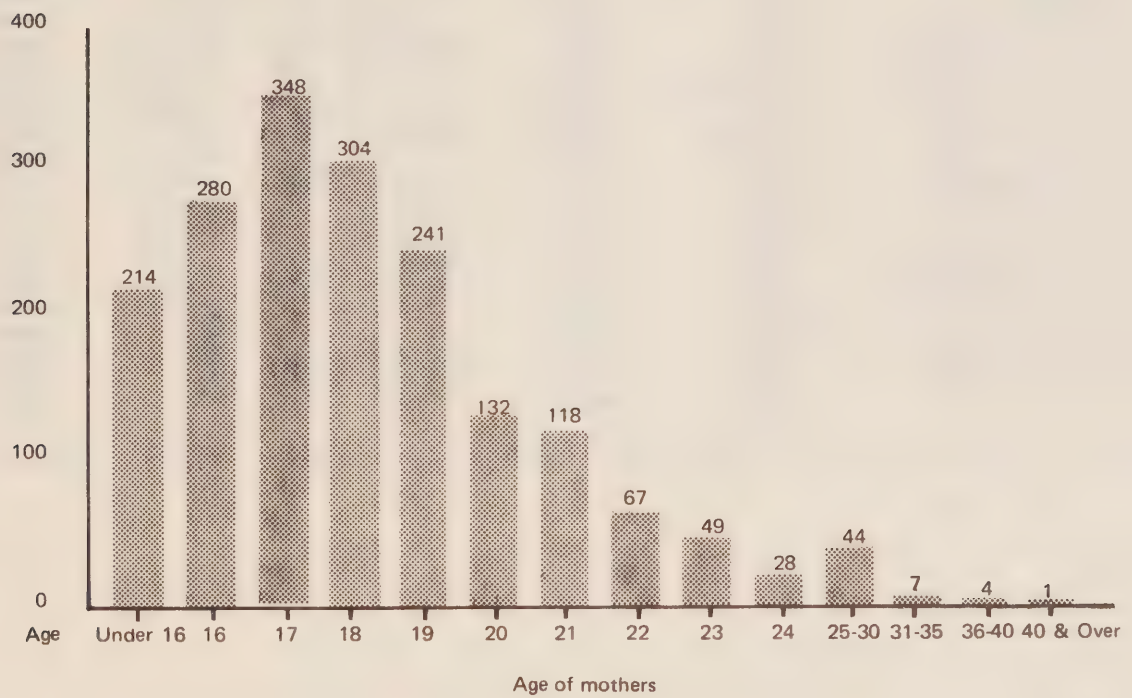
TABLE 7
OCCUPATION OF MOTHERS

DOMESTICS & WAITRESSES	FACTORY WORKERS	OFFICE WORKERS	PROFESSIONAL	STUDENTS	WIDOWS etc.
119	71	304	112	1,020	211

RELIGION OF MOTHERS

PROTESTANT	CATHOLIC	OTHER
1,138	643	56

TABLE 8
AGE GROUP OF MOTHERS



Children's Institutions

TABLE 9
SUMMARY OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
THE CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS ACT
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1970

			REVENUE				
MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS							
NAME OF INSTITUTION	LOCATION	PRIVATE	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES	OTHER REVENUE	DONATIONS	PROVINCIAL PAYMENTS	TOTAL REVENUE
Big Sister Residence	Toronto	\$ 1,045	\$	\$ 750	\$ 14,149	\$ 72,876	\$ 88,820
Boys' Home, Woodycrest Avenue	Toronto		10,841	6,032		11,754	28,627
Boys' Home, Wroxeter Avenue	Toronto			12,141		23,370	35,511
Charlton Hall	Hamilton	1,329		21,857	1,868	45,141	70,195
Clifton House	Toronto	6,539	173,680	25,792	8,926	112,658	327,595
Cornwall Youth Residence	Cornwall	95	18,145	13,485	50	44,677	76,452
Craigwood	Ailsa Craig	1,241	255,038	17,264		11,930	285,473
Craigwood Extension	London	420	23,030	4,217		2,243	29,910
Girls' Group Home	London	1,695		15,076		34,700	51,471
Hardy Geddes House	London	258		544	190	51,458	52,450
Jewish Family and Child Service 1	Toronto	220	40,500	1,804	2,416	16,624	61,564
Jewish Family and Child Service 2	Toronto	960	6,050	565	9,034	37,874	54,483
Loyal True Blue and Orange Home	Richmond Hill	18,736		6,562	17,514	307,071	349,883
Merrymount Children's Home	London	5,914	16,870	1,551	2,579	89,687	116,601
Notre Dame of St. Agatha	St. Agatha	2,434	205,416	10,146		5,920	223,916
Opportunity House	Toronto	64		21,780	125	17,352	39,321
Ottawa Youth Residence - Boys	Ottawa		11,786	11,253	3,977	48,349	75,365
Ottawa Youth Residence - Girls	Ottawa		2,713	7,857	2,697	31,408	44,675
Parkhill Girls Home	Parkhill		74,449		105		74,554
Salvation Army Children's Home	Toronto	2,174	84,445	7,390	25,902	22,426	142,337
Salvation Army Children's Village	London	4,057	183,798	28,407	17,000	36,882	270,144
Salvation Army House of Concord	Concord	44,399	11,294	94,022	65,000	218,551	433,266
Servite Sisters Home	Ottawa	6,717				25,268	31,985
Sunnyside Children's Centre	Kingston	298	156,557	4,185	5,100	21,707	187,847
Yorklea Children's Lodges	Toronto		56,592	14,492		32,989	104,073
Youville Home	Sudbury	9,828	904	9,830	1,382	62,465	84,409
Total Children's Institutions		\$108,423	\$1,332,108	\$337,002	\$178,014	\$1,385,380	\$3,340,927

EXPENDITURE

FOOD AND PROVISIONS	MEDICAL AND DENTAL	WELFARE OF RESIDENTS	ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL	OTHER EXPENSES	TOTAL EXPENDITURE
\$ 4,767	\$ 4,179	\$ 5,091	\$ 77,028	\$ 53	\$ 91,118
3,368	653	4,441	11,610		20,072
4,722	1,163	6,165	15,544	1,268	28,862
8,946	1,736	7,351	60,420	1,725	80,178
33,998	5,281	29,291	235,538	4,307	308,415
7,303	1,607	3,343	62,013	2,732	76,998
20,817	4,843	16,891	241,038	6,085	289,674
2,265	241	4,096	32,322	1,700	40,624
6,561	653	2,846	44,209		54,269
7,526	866	4,003	57,776	1,559	71,730
8,065	348	8,358	60,366	751	77,888
5,727	488	5,995	49,712		61,922
80,234	4,869	8,040	249,802	8,124	351,069
11,033	1,928	2,935	126,162	10,502	152,560
19,064	587	20,056	157,176	1,687	198,570
4,625	218	2,661	28,044	600	36,148
6,011	1,224	3,797	73,757	747	85,536
2,256	408	1,881	39,985	213	44,743
5,947	504	6,431	46,045	4,146	63,073
13,566	3,687	8,717	104,854	1,382	132,206
31,058	4,600	15,967	218,458	6,547	276,630
38,012	12,513	50,630	372,572	41,460	515,187
4,866	321	71	24,906	1,279	31,443
11,150	1,744	4,073	176,432	1,548	194,947
11,422	1,179	12,964	73,997	213	99,775
7,415	257	1,639	54,288	2,038	65,637
\$360,724	\$56,097	\$237,733	\$2,694,054	\$100,666	\$3,449,274

Children's Institutions

TABLE 10
SUMMARY OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS ACT AND
THE HOMES FOR RETARDED PERSONS ACT
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1970

		REVENUE					
MAINTENANCE OF RESIDENTS							
NAME OF INSTITUTION	LOCATION	PRIVATE	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES	OTHER REVENUE	DONATIONS	PROVINCIAL PAYMENTS	TOTAL REVENUE
YOUTH RESIDENCES							
Beverley Lodge	Toronto	\$ 3,127	\$	\$	\$ 854	\$ 15,666	\$ 19,647
Hamilton Wesley Centre	Hamilton	4,282	6,055	10,093	23,801	29,335	73,566
The Homestead	Toronto	6,906		7,823	15,780	26,665	57,174
Ingles House	Toronto	5,818			345	15,353	21,516
The Inn of Windsor	Windsor	2,264	1,370	6,699	5,691	16,894	32,918
Sancta Maria House	Toronto	238	339	17,215	685	9,654	28,131
Teen Challenge	Toronto	3,042	6,646	4,365	71	27,876	42,000
Total Youth Residences		\$ 25,677	\$ 14,410	\$ 46,195	\$ 47,227	\$ 141,443	\$ 274,952
HOMES FOR UNMARRIED MOTHERS							
Armagh	Clarkson	\$ 29,703	\$ 1,100	\$ 7,207	\$ 8,666	\$ 32,945	\$ 79,621
Bethel Home	Agincourt	13,726	402	3,559	27	43,062	60,776
Bethesda Home	London	10,576		14,489	450	40,691	66,206
Florence Booth Home	Thunder Bay	1,636	825	2,411	1,565	10,954	17,391
Faith Haven	Windsor	5,043		3,697	9,176	27,689	45,605
Grace Haven	Hamilton	5,362		12,440	8,260	31,251	57,313
Humewood House	Toronto	20,535	1,029	5,331	2,320	61,628	90,843
Rosalie Hall	Scarborough	19,135	5,245	3,367	1,000	41,047	69,794
St. Mary's Home	Ottawa	9,473		2,281	8,649	47,735	68,138
St. Monica House	Waterloo	17,128		1,126		36,929	55,183
Salvation Army Bethany Home	Ottawa	11,695	1,500	7,905	10,330	35,856	67,286
Salvation Army Bethany Home	Toronto	13,793		5,355	9,200	44,822	73,170
Sundale Manor	Chatham	9,615		3,568	6,562	35,242	54,987
Victor Home	Toronto	16,225		4,811	28,764	36,958	86,758
Total Homes for Unmarried Mothers		\$183,645	\$ 10,101	\$ 77,547	\$ 94,969	\$ 526,809	\$ 893,071
HOMES FOR RETARDED PERSONS							
Churchwood Residence	Windsor	\$ 6,098	\$	\$	\$	\$ 20,188	\$ 26,286
Daybreak	Richmond Hill	9,266	9,900			34,800	53,966
Glengarda	Windsor	11,890	25,920		1,402	15,457	54,669
Good Shepherd Manor	Orangeville	2,141	97,441	26,535	1,932	14,350	142,399
Grandview Residence	Chelmsford	120			2,000	6,755	8,875
Hawthorne Lodge	Port Colborne	10,030		15,147		43,819	68,996
Harold Lawson Residence	Toronto	20,038	61,341	4,955		85,661	171,995
Rosedale	Fort Erie	996		7,346		35,284	43,626
Margot E. Scott House	London	9,913	408	2,279		8,381	20,981
Silver Spring Farm	Bells Corners	11,634	2,910	1,688		57,684	73,916
Total Homes for Retarded Persons		\$ 82,126	\$ 197,920	\$ 57,950	\$ 5,334	\$ 322,379	\$ 665,709
TOTAL - ALL INSTITUTIONS		\$399,871	\$1,554,539	\$518,694	\$325,544	\$2,376,011	\$5,174,659

EXPENDITURE

FOOD AND PROVISIONS	MEDICAL AND DENTAL	WELFARE OF RESIDENTS	ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL	OTHER EXPENSES	TOTAL EXPENDITURE
\$ 3,236	\$	\$ 43	\$ 29,734	\$ 10	\$ 33,023
5,433		5,240	63,112		73,785
4,378	246	1,078	53,941	122	59,765
3,555	55	443	21,223		25,276
2,893			16,943	55	19,891
5,582	255	1,695	21,414	526	29,472
5,572	379	1,491	41,859	1,162	50,463
\$ 30,649	\$ 935	\$ 9,990	\$248,226	\$ 1,875	\$291,675
\$ 10,352	\$2,006	\$ 1,098	\$ 58,805	\$ 431	\$ 72,692
12,808	148	2,567	49,143	287	64,953
8,733	526	1,053	62,723	1,768	74,803
3,456		594	13,682	664	18,396
6,062	1,947	644	42,519	1,224	52,396
6,720	443	1,235	39,218	493	48,109
13,892	1,008	2,345	73,230	368	90,843
11,031	348	992	60,715	181	73,267
9,653	418	411	52,616	544	63,642
10,883	387	1,463	55,275	926	68,934
13,611	118	1,685	38,778	543	54,735
13,632	393	3,095	49,095	801	67,016
7,125	197	374	42,582	3,352	53,630
10,295	58	2,276	51,303	2,695	66,627
\$138,253	\$7,997	\$19,832	\$689,684	\$14,277	\$870,043
\$ 3,470	\$ 1,000	\$ 5,931	\$ 16,820	\$ 40	\$ 27,261
7,045		3,897	40,518	836	52,296
11,634		362	44,169	334	56,499
18,744	852	10,337	106,960	2,806	139,699
1,271		293	5,273	30	6,867
8,311		1,533	55,316	35	65,195
18,092		5,678	155,157	661	179,588
5,416		912	38,403		44,731
4,962		1,405	16,795	170	23,332
14,841		2,129	43,024	392	60,386
\$ 93,786	\$ 1,852	\$ 32,477	\$ 522,435	\$ 5,304	\$ 655,854
\$ 623,412	\$66,881	\$300,032	\$4,154,399	\$ 122,122	\$ 5,266,846

Day Nurseries

TABLE 1
NUMBER OF NURSERIES ACCORDING TO TYPE OF PROGRAM

Day Nurseries (all day program)	250
Nursery Schools (half-day program)	465
Total Nurseries	715

TABLE 2
OPERATING AGENCY

	Total	Percentage
Individuals	268	37
Co-operatives	136	19
Private Agencies	234	33
Public Agencies (not government subsidized)	11	2
Public Agencies	66	9
	715	100

TABLE 3
TYPE OF BUILDING

	Total	Percentage
School	25	3
Apartment Building	26	4
Nursery Building	35	5
House	86	12
Own Home	95	13
Public Building	105	15
Church	343	48
	715	100

TABLE 4
CAPACITY OF NURSERIES

Capacity of all nurseries	27,150
Capacity of nurseries giving all day care	10,700

Capacity of municipal nurseries - all day	2,155
- half day	1,050
Total	3,205

Capacity of nurseries with agreement with municipality - all day	4,700
- half day	1,680
Total	6,380

TABLE 5
LOCATION OF ALL-DAY PROGRAMS AND HALF-DAY PROGRAMS
BY POPULATION CENTRES

Population	No. of Centres	Full-day Programs		Half-day Programs	
		Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
Over 30,000	36	212	85	330	71
Under 30,000	108	38	15	135	29
	144	250	100	465	100

TABLE 6
PROGRESS OF LICENSING SINCE 1960-61

Period	New Applications Received	Nurseries Closed During Period	Total Under Supervision During Period	Nurseries Open At End of Period			Percentage Licensed
				Licensed	Unlicensed	Total	
1960-61	40	32	360	316	12	328	96
1961-62	40	32	360	316	12	328	96
1962-63	38	30	366	324	12	336	96
1963-64	36	24	372	340	8	348	96
1964-65	55	47	403	336	20	356	94
1965-66	67	32	423	366	25	391	93
1966-67	85	35	476	431	10	441	98
1967-68	85	42	526	423	61*	484	*
1968-69	142	86	612	526	14	540	97.5
1969-70	159	72	698	604	22	626	96.4
1970-71	152	63	778	698	17	715	97.6

* No licences issued from September 1 - December 31, 1967 due to change-over to new Act.

Day Nurseries

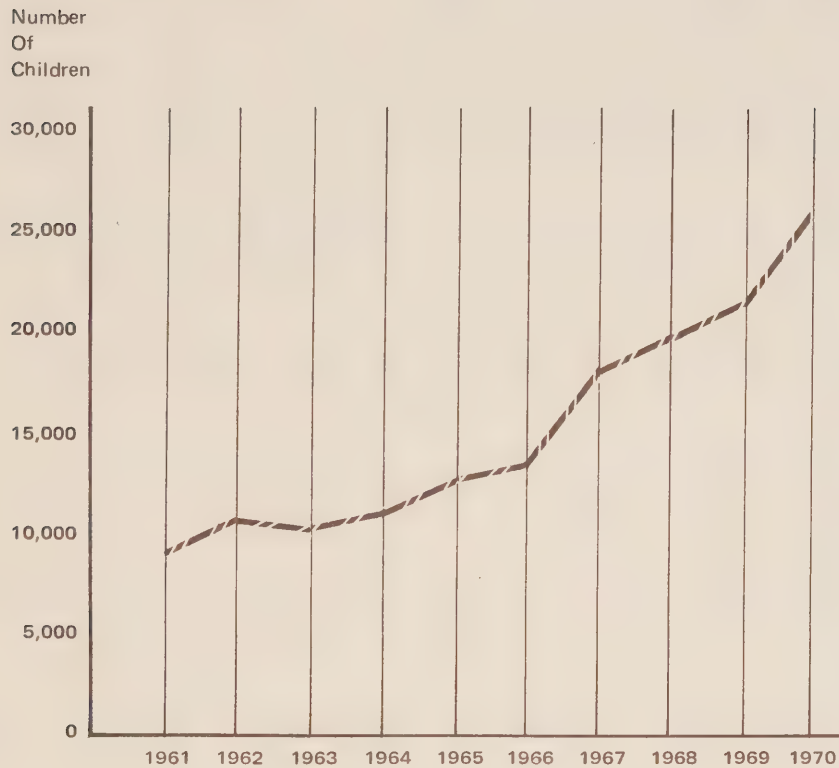
TABLE 7
GROWTH IN NURSERIES



TABLE 8
NURSERIES RECEIVING PUBLIC FUNDS

Year	Municipally - Operated Nurseries		Agreement For Service		Total Receiving Public Funds
	All Day	Half Day	All Day	Half Day	
December 1967	22	23	-	-	45
December 1968	22	17	45	18	102
December 1969	33	20	61	36	150
December 1970	42	24	106	54	226

TABLE 9
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN LICENSED DAY NURSERIES



Note:

As of December 31, 1970 the number of children in nurseries receiving public funds was 5,048

Year	Percentage All Day	Percentage Half Day
December 1961	22.2	77.8
December 1962	22.6	77.4
December 1963	23.8	76.2
December 1964	25.4	74.6
December 1965	32.3	67.7
December 1966	32.0	68.0
December 1967	29.8	70.2
December 1968	29.5	70.5
December 1969	35.7	64.3
December 1970	39.4	60.6

TABLE 10
LOCATION OF DAY NURSERIES

Locality	Population	Number of Municipally Operated Nurseries		Number of Children Attending Municipal Nurseries		Number of Nurseries with Agreements		Number of Children Subsidized		Number of Other Nurseries	
		All Day	Half Day	All Day	Half Day	All Day	Half Day	All Day	Half Day	All Day	Half Day
Ajax	1,305									2	
Alliston	3,241										2
Almonte	3,677									1	
Barrie	26,233									1	3
Belleville	33,093	1		15						2	
Bowmanville	8,273									1	
Bracebridge	3,352									1	1
Bradford	2,959									1	1
Brampton	38,106									1	1
Brantford	61,132					3		33		2	7
Brantford Twp.	9,298									1	1
Brighton Twp.	2,498										1
Brockville	20,016									1	2
Burlington	81,205					2		8		1	10
Caledonia	3,044									1	2
Campbellford	3,332										2
Cardinal	1,916										2
Chatham	32,405	1		29						1	1
Chinguacousy	27,459					1		1		1	1
Cobourg	10,403									1	1
Collingwood	9,195	1		30						1	1
Cornwall	45,453									2	2
Deep River	5,507									1	1
Dryden	6,815								14	1	1
Dumfries South	3,890									1	1
Elmira	4,462									1	1
Equesing	9,059									1	1
Eramosa Twp.	3,358									1	2
Ernestown	7,331										1
Essex Twp.	6,170										1
Essex County (Exc. Windsor)	34,867			30							2
Fergus	5,191									1	
Galt	36,330	1		18			1	1			2

Day Nurseries

	3,786	1	8			
Plympton Twp.	3,786					
Port Credit	8,573					
Preston	15,089	1	45			
Richmond Hill	19,577	1	58			
St. Marys	4,680					
St. Thomas	23,960			2		
Sarnia	57,099	1	45	1		1
Sarnia Twp.	10,036					
Sault Ste. Marie	76,621			1		1
Shuniah	1,183					
Simcoe	10,462					
Sioux Lookout	6,686					
Smith Falls	9,995					
Smooth Rock Falls	1,135					
Stafford	3,637					1
Stayner	1,929					
Stratford	23,420	1	30			2
Strathroy	6,148					
Sudbury	89,144			1		1
Teck. Twp.	14,918					
Thunder Bay	104,306	2	68	1	2	4
Timmins	27,769					
Tisdale Twp.	7,970	1				
Trenton	14,003			25		
Uxbridge	2,872					
Walkerton	4,303	1	15			
Wallaceburg	10,893	1	32			
Walpole Island		1	25			
Wardville	325	1		10		
Waterloo	33,258			2		1
Wentworth County (Exc. Hamilton)	89,764			1	2	1
Westminster	6,577			1		
Whitby	23,895	1	25		1	8
Wilmot Twp.	6,816					
Windsor	199,772	1	60	1		3
Wingham	2,931					
Woodstock	24,912	1	34	1		1
TOTALS		42	24	2071	1016	51
				104		95
					1383	578
						381

Total number of nurseries

Category	Total number of children receiving funds	5,048
Children in receipt of Child Tax Credit	1,234	
Children in receipt of Working Tax Credit	1,567	
Children in receipt of Universal Credit	2,247	

697

5,048

Day Nurseries

TABLE 11
NURSERIES WITH AGREEMENTS
NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED CHILDREN

MUNICIPALITY	NURSERY	Capacity of Nursery		Number of Children in Nursery Subsidized		Percentage of Children in Nursery Subsidized	
		All Day	Half Day	All Day	Half Day	All Day	Half Day
Brantford	Central D.N.	45		8		17.8	
	Jack & Jill	50		23		46.0	
	Molenaar's	45		2		4.4	
Burlington	Brant	45		3		6.7	
	Ressel (Plains)	100		8		8.0	
Chinguacousy	Bramalea	60		1		1.7	
Dryden	Dryden		60		7		11.7
Galt	Tir na nog		36		1		.3
Georgetown	Maple		32		2		.6
Hamilton	All Souls	60		7		11.7	
	Bambi	18		10		55.5	
	Burkholder		35		35		100.0
	Chedoke		45		0		0.0
	Chick	15		0		0.0	
	Children's Mansion	30		27		90.0	
	Eastwood		50		1		2.0
	Enchanted Castle	30		3		10.0	
	Family Life		25		3		12.0
	Hansel & Gretel		30		2		6.7
	Huntington Park		30		1		3.3
	Infant Jesus	80		7		8.8	
	Lucky Day	50		44		88.0	
	Melrose		30		23		76.7
	Mother Goose		30		1		3.3
	Mountain Day	45		19		42.2	
	Nash Road	23		1		4.3	
	Northwest Communicaire	20		9		45.0	
	Paradise	24		6		25.0	
	Playmates		60		2		3.3
	Playtime	40		7		17.4	
	Roxborough		37		37		100.0
	St. Giles		22		4		18.2
	St. Theresa (Cath.)	35		9		25.8	
	St. Theresa (Queen)	25		6		24.0	
	Teddy Bear	25		4		16.0	
	Tiger Town	30		2		6.7	
	Westmount	35		8		22.9	
Kingston	Kingston D.C.	50		27		54.0	
Kitchener	St. Andrew's	75		12		16.0	
Lindsay	Lindsay N.S.	33		1		3.0	

Day Nurseries

MUNICIPALITY	NURSERY	Capacity of Nursery		Number of Children in Nursery Subsidized		Percentage of Children in Nursery Subsidized	
		All Day	Half Day	All Day	Half Day	All Day	Half Day
London	Ann Dee	50		19		38.0	
	Arbour Glen		30		5		16.6
	Bishop Gronyn	32		20		62.5	
	Child Development		25		16		64.0
	Miss Dorothy's		50		2		4.0
	Elmwood	48		28		58.3	
	Forest City	33		16		48.5	
	Gethsemane		25		0		0.0
	Glen Cairn	30		7		23.3	
	Glenmore Creche	20		19		95.0	
	Glenmore D.N.	34		20		58.8	
	Grace		45		18		40.0
	Grosvenor		80		5		6.3
	Kiddieland	45		24		53.3	
	Knollwood		15		5		33.3
	London D.N.	50		17		34.0	
	London Crippled Children		32		0		0.0
	Richards	30		15		50.0	
	Salvation Army	30		24		80.0	
	Sunshine	85		85		100.0	
	Valleyview	34		12		35.3	
	Western	34		17		50.0	
	Wonderland	43		16		37.2	
Metropolitan Toronto	Bedford Park	34		2		5.9	
	Bond St.		36		29		80.6
	Canadian Mothercraft	34		7		20.6	
	Catholic Settlement	80		47		58.8	
	Cecilia Smith		14		4		2.9
	Centennial		20		4		20.0
	Central Neighbourhood		34		25		73.5
	Duke of York	35		35		100.0	
	Edgewood	50		4		8.0	
	Hillcrest	35		5		14.3	
	Carlton (MTAMR)		12		10		83.3
	Deer Park (MTAMR)		10		5		50.0
	Olde Devenport (MTAMR)		18		10		55.6
	St. Pauls (MTAMR)		20		10		50.0
	St. Andrew's	45		2		4.4	
	St. Chad's	34		1		3.0	
	St. Christopher		100		63		63.0
	Swallows	15		2		13.3	
	University Settlement		51		19		37.3
	Victoria	45		32		71.1	
	Walmer Rd.	45		8		17.8	
	Withrow Park	34		5		14.7	
	Woodgreen	51		51		100.0	
	Cradleship Creche	60		43		72.0	

Day Nurseries

MUNICIPALITY	NURSERY	Capacity of Nursery		Number of Children in Nursery Subsidized		Percentage of Children in Nursery Subsidized	
		All Day	Half Day	All Day	Half Day	All Day	Half Day
Metropolitan Toronto	Thorncliffe Park	75		4		5.3	
	Islington Evangel	53		0		0.0	
	Martin Luther	34		0		0.0	
	St. James (MTAMR)		20		12		60.0
	St. Luke's (MTAMR)		15		10		66.7
	Princess	45		0		0.0	
	West Humber	30		10		33.0	
	Ye Golde Carriage (Alder)	45		10		22.5	
	Humberlea	45		7		15.6	
	Lawrence Heights Emergency	15		6		40.0	
	Temple Sinai (MTAMR)		20		14		70.0
	Peter Pan	35		0		0.0	
	Powell Brown	22		22		100.0	
	St. Wilfred's	36		1		.3	
	A.B.C.	68		0		0.0	
	Brimorton	110		3		2.8	
	Brimorton Drive	40		3		7.5	
	Cedarbrae	45		8		17.8	
	Clairlea	50		16		32.0	
	Hilltop	100		12		12.0	
	Kenlinton	45		6		13.3	
	Don Heights (MTAMR)		20		13		65.0
	Eppleworth (MTAMR)		12		8		66.7
	Sandhurst Towers	45		6		13.3	
	Scarborough D.N.	60		4		2.7	
	Tamarack	75		7		9.3	
	Thomas Toddlers	52		0		0.0	
	Three Little Fishes	200		3		1.5	
	Westhill	34		2		5.8	
	Wexford	30		2		6.7	
	Woburn	55		3		5.5	
Oakville	Maycourt	38		2		5.3	
Oshawa	Simcoe Hall		30		3		10.0
Reg. Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton	Algonquin		32		0		0.0
	Andrew Fleck	147		147		100.0	
	Centretown Churches		15		15		100.0
	Churchill	25		5		20.0	
	Emmanuel		24		10		41.7
	Family Service						
	(After 4-Cooper)		40		30		75.0
	Family Service		15		15		100.0
	Florence	57		25		43.8	
	Happy Land	28		2		7.1	
	Interfaith		25		0		0.0
	Manor Park		36		0		0.0
	McLeod Stewarton	33		13		39.4	

Day Nurseries

MUNICIPALITY	NURSERY	Capacity of Nursery		Number of Children in Nursery Subsidized		Percentage of Children in Nursery Subsidized	
		All Day	Half Day	All Day	Half Day	All Day	Half Day
Reg. Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton	Protestant's Children Village	110		67		60.9	
	River Parkway	50		35		70.0	
	St. Anthony's Y.M.-Y.W.C.A.	70		68		97.1	
			70		65		92.8
Peterborough	Lester B. Pearson	30		25		83.3	
Pickering Twp.	Altona		15		12		80.0
St. Thomas	Marg. Ostrander	40		2		5.0	
	St. Thomas D.N.	40		2		5.0	
Sarnia	St. Bartholomew	130		9		6.9	
Sault Ste. Marie	Maycourt	45		8		17.8	
Sudbury	Cedar Park	35		1		0.0	
Thunder Bay	Jack & Jill	34		8		23.5	
	Retarded Children's Shuniah		25		3		12.0
			72		1	1.3	
Waterloo	Emmanuel	100		7		7.0	
	Parkminster	21		3		14.3	
Wentworth (County)	Benjamin Bunny		32		1		3.1
	Cariad	40		11			
	Stoney Creek		32		0		0.0
Westminster	Little Red School House	25		7		28.0	
Whitby	Pickering School for Handicapped		15		8		53.3
Windsor	A.B.C.	14.0		12		8.6	
Woodstock	Woodstock D.N.	25		10		40.0	
TOTAL	103 Full Day 52 Half Day	4990	1704	1441	569	28.9	33.3

Family Benefits

TABLE 1
NET EXPENDITURES

	Allowances \$	Dental Services \$	Administration \$	Total \$
Administration	-	-	1,605,827	1,605,827
Blind Persons	33,674	-	-	33,674
Disabled Persons	266,394	-	-	266,394
Assistance to Widows and Unmarried Women (G.W.A.)	213,417	-	-	213,417
Dependent Father Cases (G.W.A.)	20,589	-	-	20,589
- Dental	-	885	-	885
Family Benefits	59,952,447	-	-	59,952,447
- Dental	-	944,310	-	944,310
TOTAL	60,486,521	945,195	1,605,827	63,037,543

Note: Assistance to Widows and Unmarried Women and Dependent Fathers is also reported under the General Welfare Assistance Act.

TABLE 2
SOURCE OF FUNDS FOR ALLOWANCES

Type of Allowances	Payable By Ontario \$	Payable By Government Of Canada \$	Paid By Other Provinces \$	Total Expenditure \$
Blind Persons	33,674	82,570	94	116,338
Disabled Persons	266,394	220,922	2,402	489,718
Assistance to Widows and Unmarried Women	213,417	213,400	-	426,817
Dependent Father Cases	20,589	20,589	-	41,178
Family Benefits	59,952,447	59,952,446	-	119,904,893
TOTAL	60,486,521	60,489,927	2,496	120,978,944

TABLE 3
NUMBER OF RECEIPIENTS AND BENEFICIARIES

	Blind Persons Recipients	Disabled Persons Recipients	Widows And Unwed Women Recipients	Family Benefits Recipients	Family Benefits Beneficiaries	Dependent Fathers Recipients	Dependent Fathers Beneficiaries
1970							
April	251	867	820	61,856	144,680	46	129
May	237	797	782	62,194	145,605	44	122
June	237	797	782	63,911	149,688	44	122
July	207	637	713	63,710	149,018	38	104
August	202	601	682	64,388	150,791	32	80
September	197	562	653	64,866	152,091	28	71
October	197	539	609	65,340	153,432	25	63
November	195	519	587	66,071	155,006	21	53
December	192	505	571	66,740	156,589	20	50
1971							
January	187	479	546	67,237	157,877	19	47
February	187	459	533	68,427	161,139	18	44
March	183	445	517	70,441	166,673	15	36
Monthly Average	206	601	650	65,432	153,549	29	77

Family Benefits

TABLE 4
CASELOAD

	Family Benefits	Blind Persons	Disabled Persons	Widows & Unwed Women	Dependent Fathers	Total
Number of Recipients, March 31, 1970	61,636	258	901	862	47	63,704
Number Added During Year						
a) Applications approved	17,616	-	-	-	-	17,616
b) Reinstated	2,181	-	3	9	-	2,193
c) Transferred to Ontario from other provinces	-	6	8	-	-	14
d) Transferred from other programs	415	-	4	1	-	420
Number removed during year						
a) Discontinued	-	-	-	254	-	254
b) Suspended	9,127	15	74	33	10	9,259
c) Transferred to other province	-	2	9	-	-	11
d) Transferred to Old Age Security	485	7	77	-	-	569
e) Transferred to Family Benefits	-	50	291	51	22	414
f) Deceased	1,789	7	20	17	-	1,833
g) Transferred to other programs	6	-	-	-	-	6
TOTAL	70,441	183	445	517	15	71,601

TABLES 5 TO 7 ARE BASED ON A SAMPLE OF 19,390 OF THE APPLICATIONS RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR

TABLE 5
APPLICATIONS PROCESSED

Number of different applicants	
Total applications received	27,493
Less repeat applications of those who applied more than once	2,027
Number of different applicants	25,466
Disposition of applicants' requests for assistance	
(a) Applications approved	18,290
(b) Ineligible	6,381
(c) Applications withdrawn	720
(d) Applicants deceased before grant	75
	25,466

TABLE 6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED

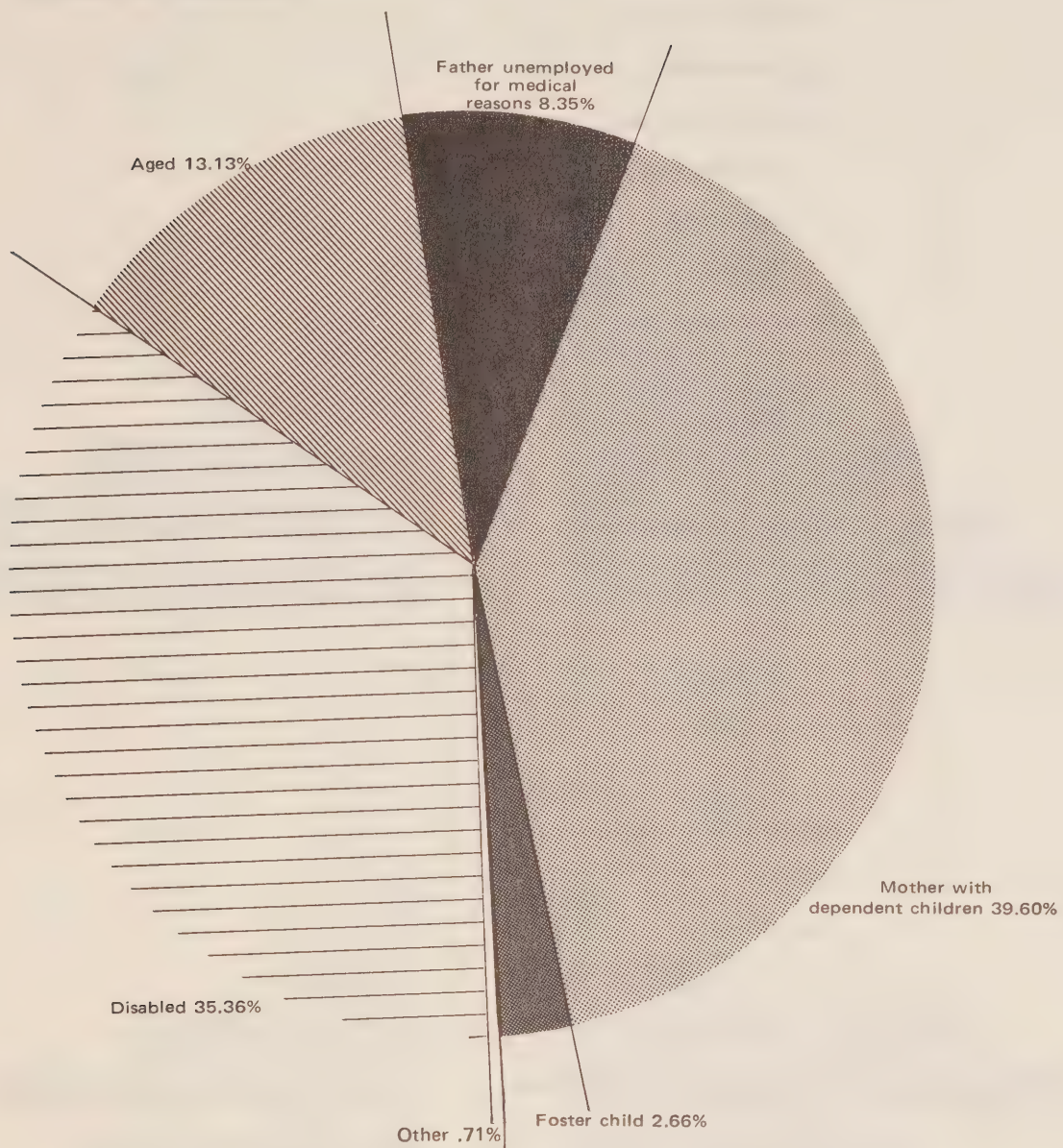
Total applications approved				
Sex: Male		4,309		
Female		13,981		
		18,290		
Marital status of female recipients				
	Widowed	2,426		
	Divorced	769		
	Deserted	4,759		
	Married	3,997		
	Separated	1,555		
	Single	475		
		13,981		
Age at approval	(a) All applications	Male	Female	Total
	16 - 17	-	367	367
	18 - 19	446	1,195	1,641
	20 - 24	218	2,747	2,965
	25 - 29	181	1,927	2,108
	30 - 39	437	2,425	2,862
	40 - 49	732	1,585	2,317
	50 - 59	1,139	1,164	2,303
	60 - 64	892	2,300	3,192
	65 - 67	94	84	178
	68 - 69	43	34	77
	70 - 74	80	77	157
	75 - 79	26	42	68
	80 and over	21	34	55
		4,309	13,981	18,290
(b) Mothers				
	16 - 17		367	
	18 - 19		823	
	20 - 24		2,500	
	25 - 29		1,768	
	30 - 39		2,181	
	40 - 49		1,227	
	50 - 59		364	
	60 - 64		34	
	65 - 67		1	
	68 - 69		1	
	70 - 74		1	
	75 plus		3	
			9,270	
(c) Disabled Persons				
	18 - 19	432	346	
	20 - 24	194	143	
	25 - 29	119	72	
	30 - 39	186	96	
	40 - 49	286	190	
	50 - 59	710	525	
	60 - 64	692	149	
	65 - 67	7	-	
	68 - 69	1	1	
	70 and over	7	12	
		2,634	1,534	
(d) Elderly Persons				
	60 - 64	7	2,089	
	65 - 67	33	62	
	68 - 69	28	21	
	70 - 74	51	54	
	75 - 79	20	26	
	80 and over	14	29	
		153	2,281	

Family Benefits

TABLE 7
DISABLED APPLICATIONS APPROVED
REASONS FOR DISABILITY

Mental Disorders	
(a) Mental Deficiency	15.2
(b) Mental Illness	12.7
Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	
(a) Cerebral Haemorrhage, Embolism, and Thrombosis	3.1
(b) Cerebral Spastic Infantile and other Cerebral Paralysis	2.9
(c) Epilepsy	3.2
(d) Other diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	7.6
Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels	19.3
Arthritis, Osteomyelitis and Other Diseases of Bone and Joints	12.9
Neoplasms, all types (cancer tumours, etc)	4.5
Accidents resulting in disability	1.5
Congenital Malformations	1.2
Poliomyelitis	0.8
Diabetes	2.3
Tuberculosis	0.7
Other	
Infectious diseases	0.2
Allergic diseases	2.5
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	0.4
Respiratory diseases	5.2
Disease of Digestive System	2.4
Disease of Genito-Urinary System	0.7
Disease of Skin	0.2
Ill-defined	0.5
	100.0%

TABLE 8
CASES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE MARCH 31, 1971
REASONS FOR DEPENDENCY

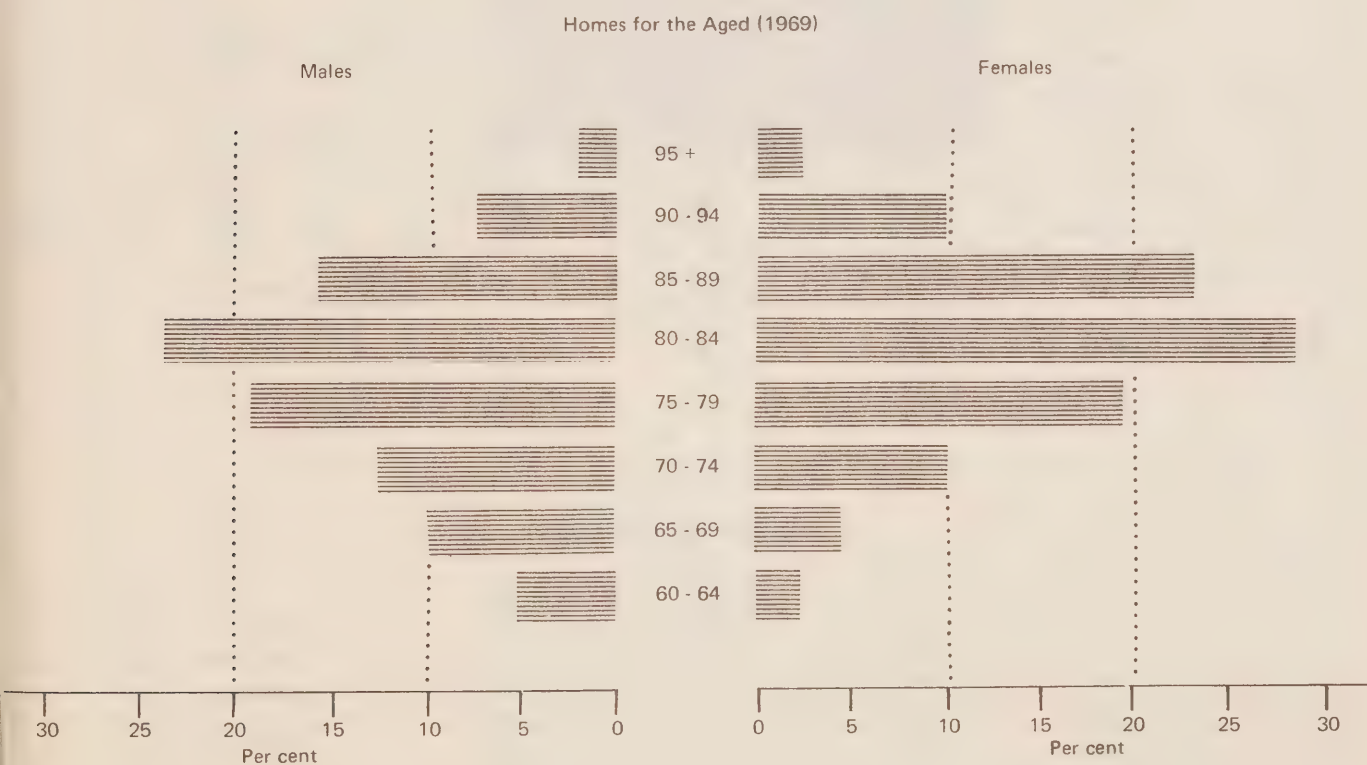
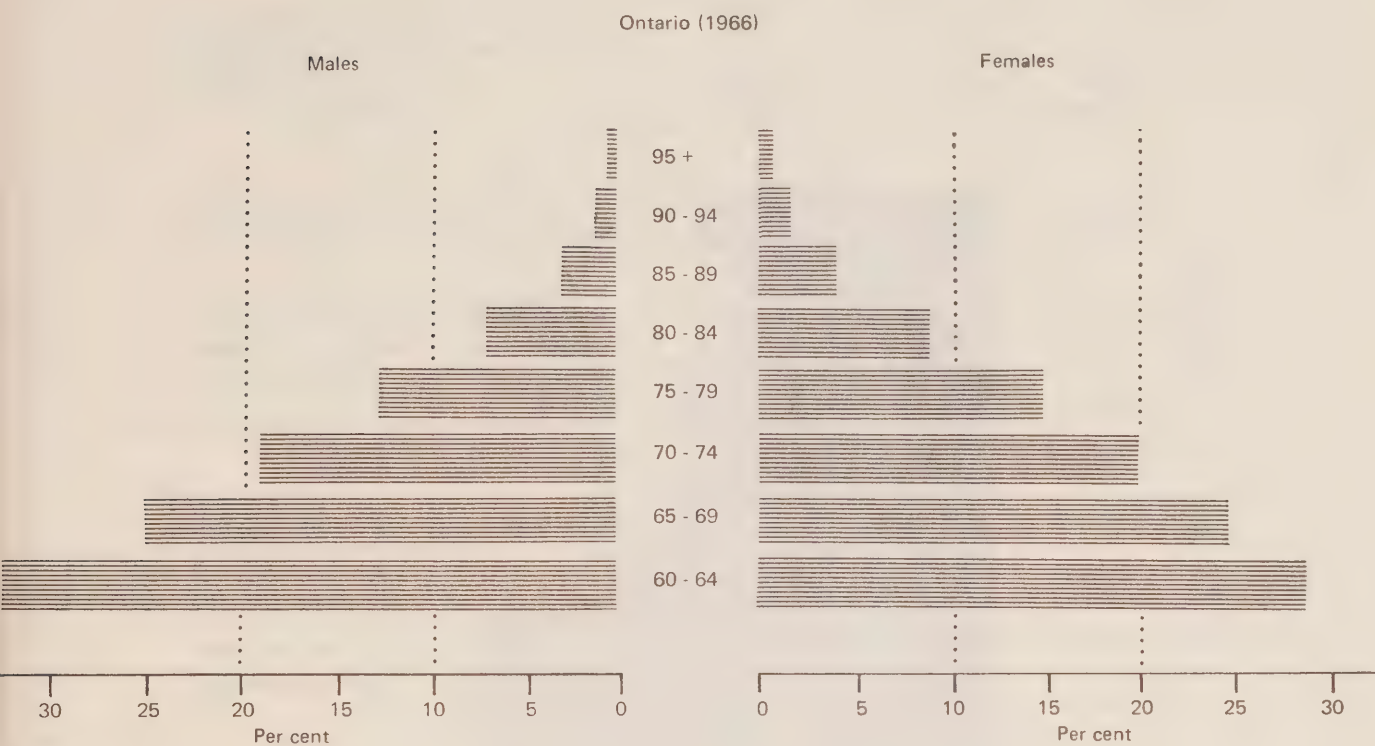


Family Services

CASELOAD BY PRIMARY PROBLEM	% of Total
Parent-child relationships	42.2
Marital relationships	4.1
Mental Health of Mother	
- Psychoneurosis	16.7
- Pre-psychosis	1.4
- Emotional	11.6
Mental Health of Father	
- Psychoneurosis	0.3
- Pre-psychosis	0.1
- Emotional	1.2
Intoxicant (Alcohol, drugs)	2.3
Childhood disorders	
- Habit	0.3
- Conduct	8.8
- Emotional	0.7
- Neurosis	0.2
Relationship with former spouse	0.3
Child neglect	0.9
Sibling conflict	0.1
Instrumental	
- Camp services	4.7
- Budgeting, money management and nutrition	1.2
- Housing	2.5
- Physical health	0.1
- Legal	0.3
	100.0

Homes for the Aged--Office on Aging

TABLE 1
DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION 60 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER



Homes for the Aged--Office on Aging

TABLE 2
CLASSIFICATION OF RESIDENTS BY AGE AND SEX

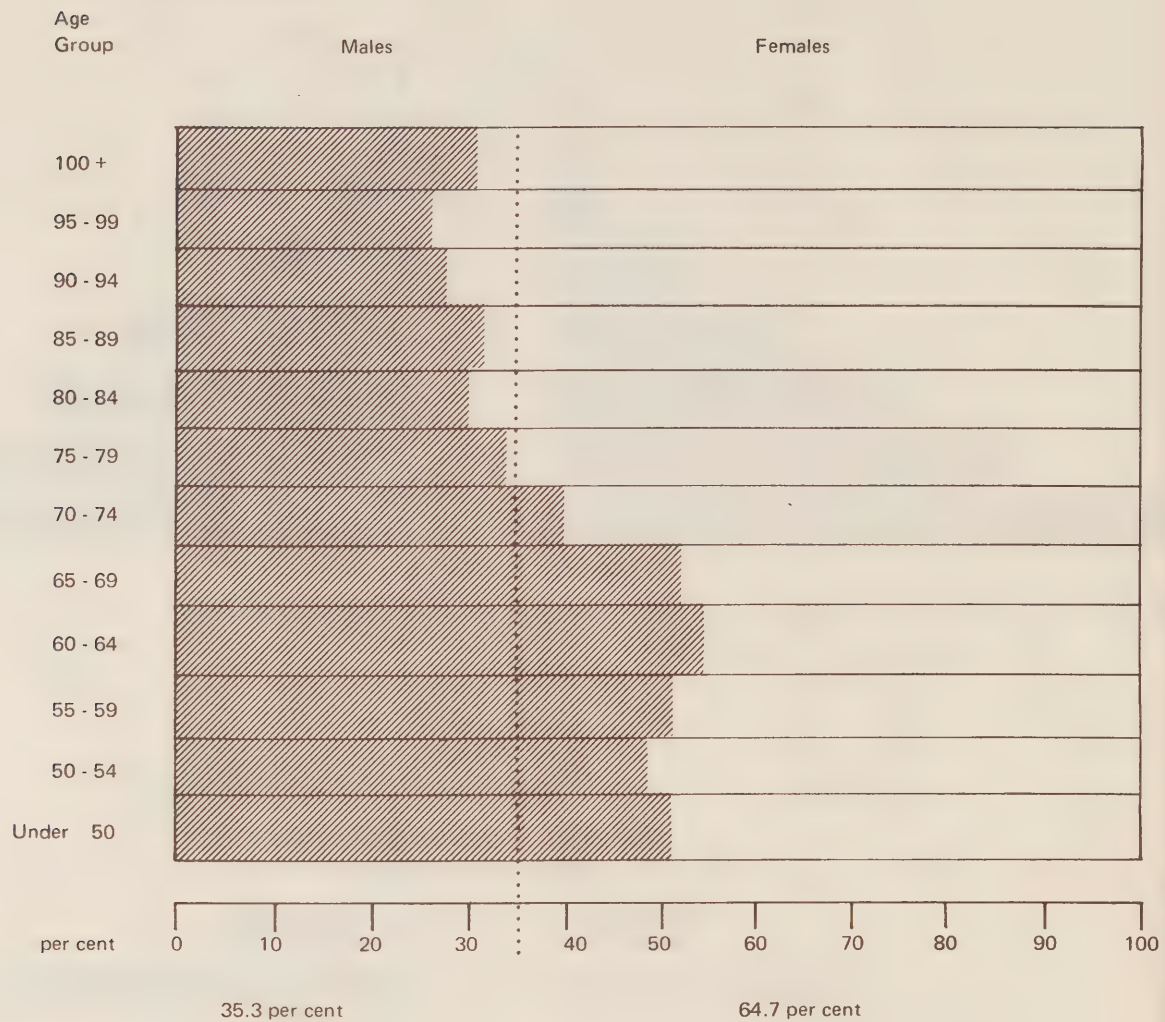


TABLE 3
MEDIAN AGES (IN YEARS) OF RESIDENTS BY SEX

	Male	Female	Total
Homes operated by Charitable Organizations	80.3	82.1	81.7
Homes operated by Municipal Governments	79.7	82.1	81.3
Total Home residents	79.8	82.1	81.4

TABLE 4
PERCENTAGES OF RESIDENTS BY SEX

	Male	Female	Total
Homes operated by Charitable Organizations	28.7	71.3	100.0
Homes operated by Municipal Governments	37.7	62.3	100.0
Total Home residents	35.3	64.7	100.0

TABLE 5
MEDIAN AGE (IN YEARS) ON ADMISSION BY SEX

	Male	Female	Total
Homes operated by Charitable Organizations	79.9	81.3	81.0
Homes operated by Municipal Governments	79.4	80.7	80.3
Total Home residents	79.5	80.9	80.5

TABLE 6
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL STATUS

Marital Status	Total Residents			Charitable	Municipal
	Male	Female	Total	Total	Total
Single	32.6	19.9	24.4	28.9	22.8
Married	15.0	6.3	9.4	5.7	10.7
Widowed	45.4	72.0	62.6	62.9	62.5
Separated/divorced	6.7	1.6	3.4	2.5	3.7
Deserted	.3	.2	.2	*	.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

*less than .1

TABLE 7
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY LEVEL OF PARTICIPATION

Level of Participation	Total Residents			Charitable	Municipal
	Male	Female	Total	Total	Total
High level	15.0	15.7	15.5	23.5	12.7
Moderate level	32.8	34.7	34.0	38.2	32.5
Low level	52.2	49.6	50.5	38.3	54.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Homes for the Aged - Office on Aging

TABLE 8
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY HEALTH RATING, FOR LEVELS OF PARTICIPATION

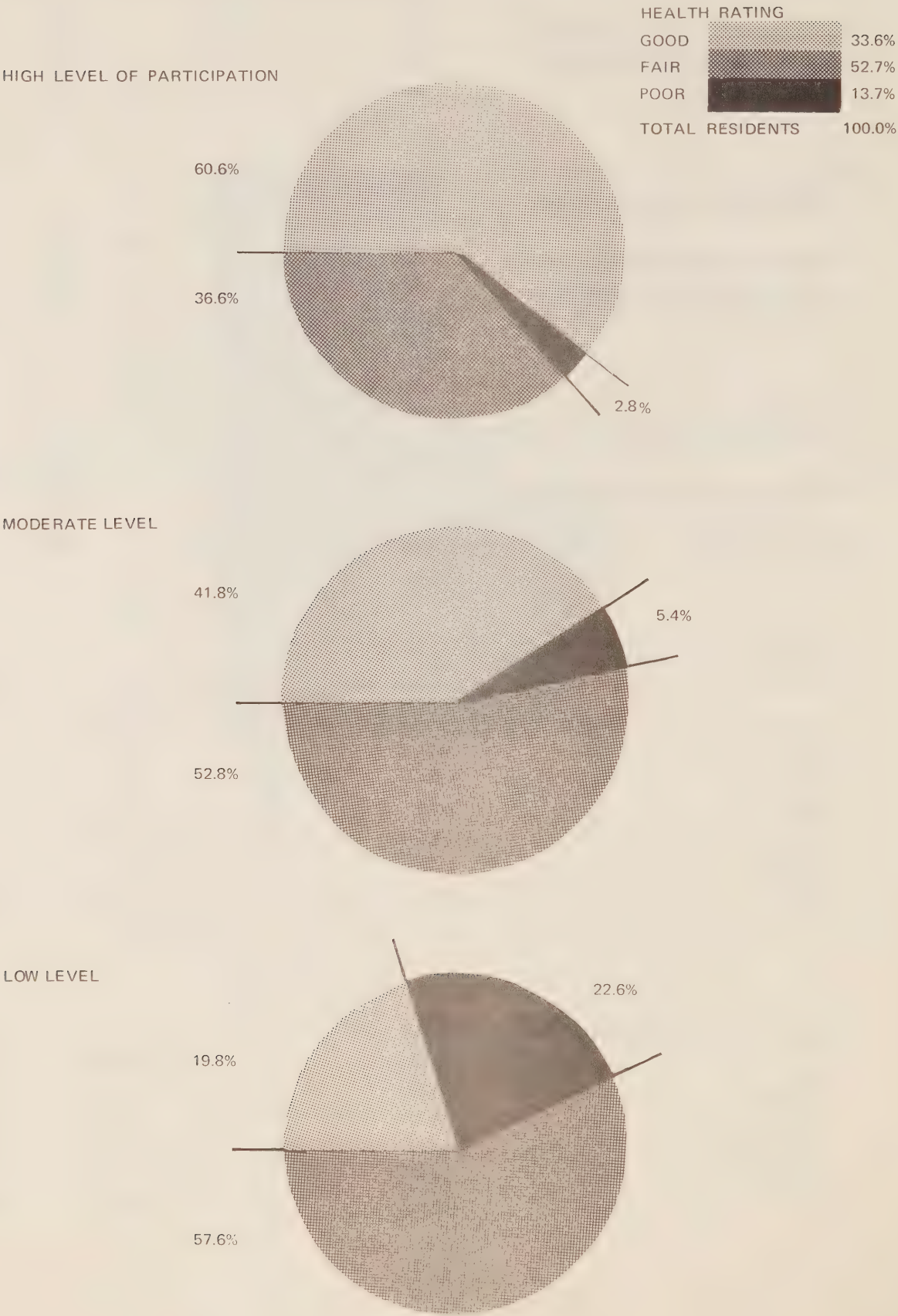


TABLE 9
MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED
MOVEMENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1970

Name of Home	Number in Residence		Number in Residence End of Year				Dormitory Capacity					
	Residence Beginning Of Year	Admissions During Year	Re Admissions During Year	Discharges	Deaths	Male	Female	Total	Normal Bed Capacity	Additional Temporary Beds	Total No. of Beds	Resident Days
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	345	152	78	140	69	112	254	366	406	-	406	130,201
2. Bruce County (Walkerton)	92	25	23	36	14	42	48	90	92	-	92	33,071
3. Bruce County (Warton)	60	56	26	46	5	45	46	91	96	-	96	26,806
4. Dufferin County	103	25	31	42	11	26	80	106	91	15	106	38,621
5. Elgin County	114	43	12	38	6	58	67	125	143	-	143	44,266
6. Essex County	240	61	33	52	50	94	138	232	244	-	244	85,594
7. Frontenac County	59	25	7	23	6	22	40	62	96	-	96	22,290
8. Grey County (Markdale)	51	12	-	8	-	31	24	55	85	-	85	18,758
9. Haldimand County	98	28	15	22	14	54	51	105	110	4	114	37,132
10. Haliburton County	61	9	28	35	3	27	33	60	58	6	64	21,342
11. Halton County	320	118	43	62	81	113	225	338	370	-	370	119,221
12. Hastings County (Belleville)	213	86	86	132	15	100	138	238	256	6	262	82,776
13. Hastings County (Bancroft)	69	43	21	37	7	39	50	89	110	-	110	29,444
14. Huron County	267	71	61	97	54	86	162	248	310	-	310	94,065
15. Kent County	222	51	50	73	19	108	123	231	243	-	243	83,460
16. Lambton County (Forest)	-	52	9	16	-	13	32	45	88	-	88	2,411
17. Lambton County (Petrolia)	161	59	36	68	13	58	117	175	164	16	180	63,041
18. Lanark County	104	25	16	31	10	49	55	104	108	-	108	38,573
19. Leeds/Grenville Counties (Athens)	35	10	5	13	3	20	14	34	38	2	40	12,915
20. Leeds/Grenville Counties (Brockville)	-	81	-	6	-	21	54	75	147	-	147	5,093
21. Middlesex County	213	66	40	61	53	89	116	205	246	-	246	75,537
22. Norfolk County	169	49	19	34	25	71	107	178	190	-	190	63,853
23. Northumberland/Durham Counties	153	50	26	41	43	57	88	145	154	3	157	53,219
24. Ontario County (Beaverton)	142	41	39	60	23	59	80	139	146	3	149	51,084
25. Ontario County (Whitby)	213	53	51	63	39	87	128	215	230	2	232	77,793
26. Oxford County	69	81	29	48	6	54	71	125	158	-	158	40,517
27. Peel County (Brampton)	202	52	21	37	35	75	128	203	228	-	228	75,177
28. Perth County/City of Stratford	137	36	33	66	4	70	66	136	151	3	154	48,651
29. Peterborough County	12	4	5	8	-	11	2	13	37	-	37	4,028
30. Prescott/Russell Counties	86	17	18	28	10	31	52	83	94	2	96	31,030
31. Prince Edward County	57	12	24	31	2	24	36	60	54	10	64	22,663
32. Renfrew County (Pembroke)	94	91	37	81	10	47	84	131	166	-	166	41,258
33. Renfrew County (Renfrew)	265	71	62	96	42	99	161	260	291	1	292	95,998
34. Simcoe County (Beeton)	109	23	13	15	25	55	50	105	122	-	122	38,431
35. Simcoe County (Collingwood)	47	84	20	40	6	25	80	105	148	-	148	28,755

Homes for the Aged--Office on Aging

36. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	99	30	5	15	19	38	62	100	101	-	101	35,681	36.
37. Stor/Dun/Glengarry Counties	187	36	50	85	19	77	92	169	186	35	221	64,195	37.
38. Victoria County	122	46	19	27	14	63	83	146	157	12	169	48,456	38.
39. Waterloo County	242	71	43	69	33	105	149	254	264	3	267	91,183	39.
40. Wellington County (Fergus)	96	21	8	19	9	44	53	97	84	14	98	34,667	40.
41. Wentworth County	143	72	17	18	36	65	113	178	210	-	*210	54,764	41.
42. York County	159	43	43	52	21	70	102	172	219	-	219	57,551	42.
43. Dorchester Manor (Niagara Falls)	-	127	11	34	12	22	70	92	100	-	100	16,463	43.
44. Northland Manor (Port Colborne)	85	49	11	44	22	14	65	79	90	-	90	29,500	44.
45. Linhaven (St. Catharines)	296	120	90	126	51	94	235	329	350	-	350	115,371	45.
46. Sunset Haven (Welland)	378	111	95	200	24	151	209	360	347	-	347	114,762	46.
47. Carleton Lodge (Ottawa)	118	48	123	140	22	55	72	127	130	2	132	44,933	47.
48. Island Lodge (Ottawa)	241	82	134	193	22	57	185	242	259	-	259	89,002	48.
49. Algoma District (Sault Ste. Marie)	210	32	194	221	17	108	90	198	210	-	210	76,155	49.
50. Algoma District (Thessalon)	108	45	64	88	3	58	68	126	148	-	148	43,342	50.
51. Cochrane District South (Iroquois)	64	16	37	40	10	32	35	67	68	-	68	24,362	51.
52. Cochrane District North (Kapusking)	70	15	57	68	1	38	35	73	71	2	73	26,790	52.
53. Kenora District	194	44	44	52	28	95	107	202	211	-	211	71,843	53.
54. Manitoulin District	51	19	19	29	5	26	29	55	56	3	59	20,408	54.
55. Muskoka District	99	17	14	30	4	36	60	96	105	-	105	35,158	55.
56. Nipissing District (East)	203	79	89	133	23	93	122	215	238	-	238	77,215	56.
57. Nipissing District (West)	104	24	30	39	13	52	54	106	103	6	109	37,335	57.
58. Parry Sound District (East)	64	26	6	18	14	29	35	64	66	-	66	23,098	58.
59. Parry Sound District (West)	95	29	63	88	7	38	54	92	101	2	103	34,432	59.
60. Rainy River District	149	54	107	141	5	74	90	164	168	2	170	55,639	60.
61. Sudbury District	231	58	49	64	37	99	138	237	251	2	253	85,882	61.
62. Thunder Bay District	69	16	30	40	4	39	32	71	73	2	75	25,742	62.
63. City of Chatham	84	13	23	29	9	25	57	82	88	-	88	30,274	63.
64. City of Hamilton	309	56	106	177	7	123	164	287	358	-	358	110,669	64.
65. City of Kingston	231	70	167	195	48	64	161	225	244	-	244	83,503	65.
66. City of London	320	62	91	121	15	104	233	337	361	-	361	119,048	66.
67. City of Oshawa	299	57	44	59	35	95	211	306	304	-	304	110,347	67.
68. City of Peterborough (Fairhaven Home)	147	37	38	58	13	38	113	151	184	-	184	55,706	68.
69. City of Sarnia	38	16	11	14	15	11	25	36	40	-	40	14,010	69.
70. City of St. Thomas	39	71	28	54	1	21	62	83	136	-	136	25,799	70.
71. City of Thunder Bay (Dawson Court)"P"	223	79	80	114	31	108	129	237	245	-	245	84,875	71.
72. City of Thunder Bay (Grandview Lodge)"F"	228	82	289	336	21	97	145	242	262	-	262	87,430	72.
73. City of Windsor	252	54	44	86	18	101	145	246	260	-	260	92,105	73.
74. Town of Timmins	165	44	192	221	19	78	83	161	171	4	175	60,211	74.
75. Township of Teck	71	19	26	37	6	32	41	73	75	2	77	25,941	75.
76. Metro. Toronto - Bendale Acres	315	95	64	114	43	77	240	317	326	-	326	114,694	76.
77. Metro. Toronto - Cummer House	-	347	39	63	4	76	243	319	330	9	339	33,088	77.
78. Metro. Toronto - Fudger House	311	133	123	230	25	124	188	312	330	-	330	113,555	78.
79. Metro. Toronto - Greenacres	560	215	59	92	172	132	438	570	630	-	630	207,356	79.
80. Metro. Toronto - Hilltop Acres	188	48	62	102	10	51	135	186	200	-	200	67,855	80.
81. Metro. Toronto - Kipling Acres	372	83	130	186	32	110	257	367	382	-	382	133,553	81.
82. Metro. Toronto - Lambert Lodge	629	202	221	404	68	204	376	580	675	-	675	221,571	82.
Number of Homes - 82	13,240	4,875	4,306	6,451	1,770	5,315	8,885	14,200	15,697	173	15,870	4,962,593	

TABLE 10
MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED
NUMBER OF RESIDENTS BY MAINTENANCE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1970

Name of Home	Location	Paying Residents			Non-Paying Residents (Costs Borne By)				
		Family Benefits	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents	Province of Ontario	Municipality Operating Home	Outside Municipality	Non-Paying Residents	Total Residents
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	Brantford	13	352	365	1	-	-	1	366
2. Bruce County	Walkerton	4	85	89	-	1	-	1	90
3. Bruce County	Wlarton	3	88	91	-	-	-	-	91
4. Dufferin County	Shelburne	3	103	106	-	-	-	-	106
5. Elgin County	St. Thomas	12	112	124	-	1	-	1	125
6. Essex County	Leamington	9		228	-	-	4	4	232
7. Frontenac County	Kingston	3	59	62	-	-	-	-	62
8. Grey County	Markdale	8	34	42	-	13	-	13	55
9. Haldimand County	Dunnville	12	92	104	-	1	-	1	105
10. Haliburton County	Minden	2	58	60	-	-	-	-	60
11. Halton County	Milton	17	317	334	-	4	-	4	338
12. Hastings County	Belleville	16	221	237	-	1	-	1	238
13. Hastings County	Bancroft	5	79	84	2	2	1	5	89
14. Huron County	Clinton	23	225	248	-	-	1	-	248
15. Kent County	Chatham	14	215	229	-	2	-	2	231
16. Lambton County	Forest	1	44	45	-	-	-	-	45
17. Lambton County	Petrolia	19	156	175	-	-	-	-	175
18. Lanark County	Perth	5	99	104	-	-	-	-	104
19. Leeds/Grenville Counties	Athens	-	4	4	-	30	-	30	34
20. Leeds/Grenville Counties	Brockville	-	45	45	-	30	-	30	75
21. Middlesex County	Strathroy	14	187	201	-	4	-	4	205
22. Norfolk County	Simcoe	6	170	176	-	2	-	2	178
23. Northumberland/Durham Counties	Cobourg	8	136	144	-	1	-	1	145
24. Ontario County	Beaverton	77	61	138	-	1	-	1	139
25. Ontario County	Whitby	152	60	212	-	3	-	3	215
26. Oxford County	Woodstock	8	117	125	-	-	-	-	125
27. Peel County	Brampton	7	194	201	1	1	-	2	203
28. Perth County/City of Stratford	Stratford	27	107	134	-	2	-	2	136
29. Peterborough County	Lakefield	3	9	12	-	1	-	1	13
30. Prescott/Russell Counties	L'Orignal	10	71	81	-	2	-	2	83
31. Prince Edward County	Pictou	10	49	59	-	1	-	1	60
32. Renfrew County	Pembroke	12	119	131	-	-	-	-	131
33. Renfrew County	Renfrew	28	232	260	-	-	-	-	260
34. Simcoe County	Beeton	13	86	99	-	-	6	6	105
35. Simcoe County	Collingwood	7	87	94	-	1	10	11	105

Homes for the Aged--Office on Aging

36. Simcoe County	Penetanguishene	9	84	93	1	-	6	7	100	36.
37. Stor/Dun/Glengary Counties	Cornwall	10	159	169	-	-	-	-	169	37.
38. Victoria County	Lindsay	21	124	145	-	1	-	1	146	38.
39. Waterloo County	Kitchener	15	233	248	-	6	-	6	254	39.
40. Wellington County	Fergus	5	91	96	-	1	-	1	97	40.
41. Wentworth County	Dundas	14	161	175	-	3	-	3	178	41.
42. York County	Newmarket	7	164	171	-	1	-	1	172	42.
Niagara Region										
43. Dorchester Manor	Niagara Falls	2	89	91	-	1	-	1	92	43.
44. Northland Manor	Port Colborne	3	76	79	-	-	-	-	79	44.
45. Linhaven	St. Catharines	30	297	327	-	2	-	2	329	45.
46. Sunset Haven	Welland	33	290	323	-	37	-	37	360	46.
Ottawa-Carleton Region										
47. Carleton Lodge	Ottawa	5	120	125	2	-	-	2	127	47.
48. Island Lodge	Ottawa	6	236	242	-	-	-	-	242	48.
49. Algoma District	Sault Ste. Marie	34	164	198	-	-	-	-	198	49.
50. Algoma District	Thessalon	5	118	123	-	3	-	3	126	50.
51. Cochrane District South	Iroquois Falls	2	71	73	-	-	-	-	73	51.
52. Cochrane District North	Kapuskasing	2	65	67	-	-	-	-	67	52.
53. Kenora District	Kenora	12	189	201	-	1	-	1	202	53.
54. Manitoulin District	Little Current	-	12	12	8	35	-	43	55	54.
55. Muskoka District	Bracebridge	-	96	96	-	-	-	-	96	55.
56. Nipissing District (East)	North Bay	7	206	213	-	2	-	2	215	56.
57. Nipissing District (West)	Sturgeon Falls	8	97	105	-	1	-	1	106	57.
58. Parry Sound District (East)	Powassan	7	57	64	-	-	-	-	64	58.
59. Parry Sound District (West)	Parry Sound	3	82	85	7	-	-	7	92	59.
60. Rainy River District	Fort Frances	5	158	163	-	1	-	1	164	60.
61. Sudbury District	Sudbury	8	229	237	-	-	-	-	237	61.
62. Thunder Bay District	Thunder Bay	5	65	70	1	-	-	1	71	62.
63. City of Chatham	Chatham	3	79	82	-	-	-	-	82	63.
64. City of Hamilton	Hamilton	3	284	287	-	-	-	-	287	64.
65. City of Kingston	Kingston	4	220	224	1	-	-	1	225	65.
66. City of London	London	15	322	337	-	-	-	-	337	66.
67. City of Oshawa	Oshawa	18	287	305	-	1	-	1	306	67.
68. City of Peterborough	Peterborough	11	140	151	-	-	-	-	151	68.
69. City Sarnia	Sarnia	26	9	35	-	1	-	1	36	69.
70. City of St. Thomas	St. Thomas	4	79	83	-	-	-	-	83	70.
71. City of Thunder Bay	Thunder Bay "p"	15	221	236	-	1	-	1	237	71.
72. City of Thunder Bay	Thunder Bay "f"	13	228	241	1	-	-	1	242	72.
(Grandview Lodge)										
73. City of Windsor	Windsor	13	232	245	-	1	-	1	246	73.
74. Town of Timmins	Timmins	8	150	158	-	3	-	3	161	74.
75. Township of Teck	Kirkland Lake	-	69	69	4	-	-	4	73	75.
76. Metro. Toronto-Bendale Acres	Scarborough	5	309	314	-	3	-	3	317	76.
77. Metro. Toronto-Cummer House	Willowdale	5	307	312	-	7	-	7	319	77.
78. Metro. Toronto-Fudger House	Toronto	11	301	312	-	-	-	-	312	78.
79. Metro. Toronto-Greenacres	Newmarket	7	558	565	-	5	-	5	570	79.
80. Metro. Toronto-Hilltop Acres	Toronto	11	173	184	-	2	-	2	186	80.
81. Metro. Toronto-Kipling Acres	Rexdale	12	354	366	-	1	-	1	367	81.
82. Metro. Toronto-Lambert Lodge	Toronto	22	556	578	-	2	-	2	580	82.

TABLE 11
MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED
NUMBER OF RESIDENTS BY AGE AND SEX
AS OF DECEMBER 1970

Name of Home	MALES					FEMALES					TOTAL					Total Residents
	100 & Over					100 & Over					100 & Over					
	Under 60	60 - 69	70 - 79	80 - 89	90 - 99	Under 60	60 - 69	70 - 79	80 - 89	90 - 99	Under 60	60 - 69	70 - 79	80 - 89	90 - 99	
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	3	17	27	59	6	1	14	64	138	37	4	31	91	197	43	366
2. Bruce County (Walkerton)	3	4	9	21	5	1	4	15	15	13	4	8	24	36	18	90
3. Bruce County (Warton)	2	6	12	20	5	-	4	18	13	11	2	10	30	33	16	91
4. Dufferin County	-	6	7	8	5	-	2	19	44	15	-	8	26	52	20	106
5. Elgin County	7	13	15	23	-	1	3	25	30	8	8	16	40	53	8	125
6. Essex County	5	14	19	45	10	1	6	30	89	10	3	5	20	49	134	232
7. Frontenac County	1	5	5	9	2	1	-	8	22	9	-	2	5	13	11	62
8. Grey County (Markdale)	4	8	11	6	2	6	3	2	9	4	-	10	11	13	15	55
9. Haldimand County	5	10	18	16	5	4	3	7	29	6	2	9	13	25	45	105
10. Haliburton County	-	4	10	11	2	1	3	7	18	4	-	1	7	17	29	60
11. Halton County	10	11	33	46	12	5	17	63	117	22	1	15	28	96	163	338
12. Hastings County (Belleville)	6	13	32	41	6	4	7	39	70	18	-	10	12	71	111	238
13. Hastings County (Bancroft)	4	7	10	13	5	2	4	11	24	8	1	6	11	21	37	89
14. Huron County	9	17	17	40	3	9	6	41	75	30	1	18	23	58	115	248
15. Kent County	8	16	36	38	10	4	10	32	53	24	-	12	26	68	91	231
16. Lambton County (Forest)	-	2	4	7	-	1	7	4	19	1	-	1	9	8	26	45
17. Lambton County (Petrolia)	8	8	18	18	6	9	8	29	55	16	-	17	16	47	73	175
18. Lanark County	1	9	14	20	5	-	3	17	25	10	-	1	12	31	45	104
19. Leeds/Grenville Counties(Athens)	3	3	8	4	2	3	1	2	6	2	-	6	4	10	10	34
20. Leeds/Grenville Counties (Brockville)	1	3	6	9	2	1	7	16	26	3	1	2	10	22	35	75
21. Middlesex County	8	15	33	27	6	7	7	44	51	7	-	15	22	77	78	205
22. Norfolk County	-	12	24	29	6	4	9	24	57	13	-	4	21	48	86	178
23. Northumberland/Durham Counties	3	6	17	28	3	1	5	21	48	11	2	4	11	38	76	145
24. Ontario County (Beaverton)	5	6	20	25	3	3	8	29	34	6	-	8	14	49	59	139
25. Ontario County (Whitby)	8	12	33	32	2	4	19	34	61	10	-	12	31	67	93	215
26. Oxford County	1	9	19	22	3	3	14	33	17	4	-	4	23	52	39	125
27. Peel County (Brampton)	1	8	25	34	7	1	8	36	62	21	-	2	16	61	96	203
28. Perth County/City of Stratford	11	21	18	16	4	5	6	16	35	4	-	16	27	34	51	136
29. Peterborough County	1	3	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	5	2	13
30. Prescott/Russell Counties	4	7	7	11	2	7	5	15	23	2	-	11	12	22	34	83
31. Prince Edward County	1	4	5	13	1	4	7	6	15	4	-	5	11	11	28	60
32. Renfrew County (Pembroke)	4	4	21	16	2	6	8	29	34	7	-	10	12	50	50	131
33. Renfrew County (Renfrew)	20	20	27	28	4	10	19	50	68	12	2	30	39	77	96	260
34. Simcoe County (Beeton)	4	17	17	16	1	4	5	9	27	4	1	8	22	26	43	105

Homes for the Aged--Office on Aging

35. Simcoe County (Collingwood)	2	4	7	12	-	3	7	19	41	10	-	5	11	26	53	10	-	105	35.	
36. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	6	2	10	16	3	1	6	7	13	27	9	-	12	9	23	43	12	1	100	36.
37. St. Catharines/Glengarry Counties	2	13	28	22	12	-	2	8	15	50	15	2	4	21	43	72	27	2	169	37.
38. Victoria County	7	11	18	24	3	-	6	8	20	39	10	-	13	19	38	63	13	-	146	38.
39. Waterloo County	10	17	35	43	-	-	5	24	57	49	14	-	15	41	92	92	14	-	254	39.
40. Wellington County (Fergus)	2	5	13	22	2	-	1	6	14	22	9	1	3	11	27	44	11	1	97	40.
41. Wentworth County	7	7	18	28	5	-	2	14	17	66	13	1	9	21	35	94	18	1	178	41.
42. York County	2	7	20	35	6	-	1	6	33	52	10	-	3	13	53	87	16	-	172	42.
Niagara Region																				
43. Dorchester Manor (Niagara Falls)	-	2	4	14	2	-	2	3	27	33	5	-	2	5	31	47	7	-	92	43.
44. Northland Manor (Port Colborne)	-	2	4	7	1	-	2	3	19	29	12	-	2	5	23	36	13	-	79	44.
45. Linhaven (St. Catharines)	10	20	36	21	7	-	10	30	73	95	27	-	20	50	109	116	34	-	329	45.
46. Sunset Haven (Welland)	13	22	38	61	17	-	15	22	64	79	29	-	28	44	102	140	46	-	360	46.
Ottawa-Carleton Region																				
47. Carleton Lodge (Ottawa)	3	5	17	25	5	-	-	4	14	38	16	-	3	9	31	63	21	-	127	47.
48. Island Lodge (Ottawa)	1	4	14	23	15	-	3	10	66	88	18	-	4	14	80	111	33	-	242	48.
49. Algoma District (Sault Ste. Marie)	8	17	30	41	12	-	6	16	26	26	16	-	14	33	56	67	28	-	198	49.
50. Algoma District (Thessalon)	1	12	18	24	3	-	1	7	22	30	8	-	2	19	40	54	11	-	126	50.
51. Cochrane District South (Iroquois Falls)	1	3	8	18	2	-	-	1	10	18	6	-	1	4	18	36	8	-	67	51.
52. Cochrane District North (Kapusking)	-	5	15	17	1	-	2	4	14	11	4	-	2	9	29	28	5	-	73	52.
53. Kenora District	4	11	32	42	6	-	2	16	26	51	12	-	6	27	58	93	18	-	202	53.
54. Manitoulin District	-	2	8	7	8	-	-	1	8	15	6	-	-	3	16	22	14	-	55	54.
55. Muskoka District	-	3	6	17	10	-	-	1	11	36	11	1	-	4	17	53	21	1	96	55.
56. Nipissing District (East) (North Bay)	3	15	40	30	5	-	4	6	47	53	12	-	7	21	87	83	17	-	215	56.
57. Nipissing District (West) (Sturgeon Falls)	3	5	21	22	1	-	3	10	15	19	7	-	6	15	36	41	8	-	106	57.
58. Parry Sound District (East) (Powassan)	2	6	8	11	2	-	1	1	10	16	7	-	3	7	18	27	9	-	64	58.
59. Parry Sound District (West) (Parry Sound)	2	6	13	13	4	-	-	1	13	34	6	-	2	7	26	47	10	-	92	59.
60. Rainy River District	-	9	19	35	10	1	2	6	25	45	12	-	2	15	44	80	22	1	164	60.
61. Sudbury District	1	3	42	40	13	-	4	11	53	54	16	-	5	14	95	94	29	-	237	61.
62. Thunder Bay District	1	6	17	11	4	-	1	4	7	15	4	1	2	10	24	26	8	1	71	62.
63. City of Chatham	2	3	5	9	6	-	1	3	18	21	14	-	3	6	23	30	20	-	82	63.
64. City of Hamilton	-	12	36	65	10	-	1	2	41	83	36	1	1	14	77	148	46	1	287	64.
65. City of Kingston	1	33	7	20	3	-	4	41	11	101	4	-	5	74	18	121	7	-	225	65.
66. City of London	6	23	27	37	10	1	7	12	78	110	24	2	13	35	105	147	34	3	337	66.
67. City of Oshawa	4	18	32	34	7	-	11	11	65	102	22	-	15	29	97	136	29	-	306	67.
68. City of Peterborough (Fairhaven Home)	5	2	8	16	7	-	2	9	25	57	20	-	7	11	33	73	27	-	151	68.
69. City of Sarnia	1	1	2	4	3	-	5	2	4	11	3	-	6	3	6	15	6	-	36	69.
70. City of St. Thomas	-	3	4	12	2	-	1	6	18	30	7	-	1	9	22	42	9	-	83	70.
71. City of Thunder Bay (Dawson Court) "P"	5	26	39	36	2	-	2	10	32	67	17	1	7	36	71	103	19	1	237	71.
72. City of Thunder Bay (Grandview Lodge) "F"	6	16	33	36	6	-	4	15	46	68	12	-	10	31	79	104	18	-	242	72.
73. City of Windsor	8	9	35	37	12	-	4	12	32	71	26	-	12	21	67	108	38	-	246	73.
74. Town of Timmins	3	8	32	28	7	-	4	5	30	37	7	-	7	13	62	65	14	-	161	74.
75. Township of Teck	-	4	14	14	-	-	-	1	14	20	5	1	-	5	28	34	5	1	73	75.
76. Metro. Toronto - Bendale Acres	-	16	26	31	4	-	-	18	81	124	17	-	-	34	107	155	21	-	317	76.
77. Metro. Toronto - Cummer House	-	22	22	30	2	-	2	25	85	107	24	-	2	47	107	137	26	-	319	77.
78. Metro. Toronto - Fudger House	-	34	36	47	7	-	-	28	56	81	22	1	-	62	92	128	29	1	312	78.
79. Metro. Toronto - Greenacres	-	12	54	57	9	-	-	21	123	227	67	-	-	33	177	284	76	-	570	79.
80. Metro. Toronto - Hilltop Acres	-	18	12	20	1	-	-	21	49	56	9	-	-	39	61	76	10	-	186	80.
81. Metro. Toronto - Kepling Acres	-	14	35	48	13	-	1	17	67	131	41	-	1	31	102	179	54	-	367	81.
82. Metro. Toronto - Lambert Lodge	1	64	89	45	5	-	1	48	138	186	1	2	2	112	227	231	6	2	580	82.
284	882	1,669	2,060	412	7	247	777	2,546	4,230	1,058	28	531	1,659	4,215	6,290	1,470	35	14,200		

TABLE 12
MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED
NUMBER OF RESIDENTS BY AGE AND SEX IN PRIVATE HOME CARE

	Males						Females						Total						Homes Inspected	Homes Approved		
	Under 60			100 & Over			Under 60			100 & Over			Under 60			100 & Over						
	60 - 69	70 - 79	80 - 99	100 - 99	Total	Under 60	60 - 69	70 - 79	80 - 99	100 - 99	Total	Under 60	60 - 69	70 - 79	80 - 99	100 - 99	Total					
1. Bruce County (Walkerton)	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1.	
2. Dufferin County	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	2.	
3. Halton County	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	3.	
4. Norfolk County	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	2	3	-	7	13	11	4.	
5. York Manor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5.	
6. Niagara Region	4	4	8	7	1	24	7	5	8	9	-	-	29	11	9	16	16	1	53	20	20	6.
7. District of Cochrane (Kapusasing)	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	4	1	-	6	4	4	7.
8. Thunder Bay District	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	8.	
9. Oshawa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	6	-	-	1	4	1	6	3	3	9.
10. Ottawa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	10.
11. Windsor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	11.	
12. Metro Toronto	-	-	5	2	-	7	-	4	2	6	1	-	13	-	4	7	8	1	20	157	39	12.
	4	7	20	10	1	-	42	7	10	12	23	2	54	11	17	32	33	3	-	96	208	87

Total in Private Homes - 96

Homes for the Aged--Office on Aging

TABLE 13
MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED
RECEIPTS - YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1970

Name of Home	From Prov. For Res. From Unorg. Territory	From Mun.	Full Paying Residents	Partial Paying Residents	From Estates of Deceased Res.	Other Revenue	Total Receipt Other than Oper. Mun.	Prov. Subsidy 1970 Maintenance	Prov. Subsidy 1970 Capital	Total Provincial Subsidy
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	\$ 1,370	\$ 107,910	\$ 497,069	\$ 190,027	\$ 9,701	\$ 15,466	\$ 713,633	\$ 233,500	\$ 1,311	\$ 234,811
2. Bruce County (Walkerton)	-	35,000	85,607	64,979	9,992	6,149	166,727	79,057	16	79,073
3. Bruce County (Warton)	-	32,000	89,569	46,170	571	3,079	139,389	69,821	-	69,821
4. Dufferin County	-	50,928	147,996	71,460	3,708	6,710	229,874	100,060	2,032	102,092
5. Elgin County	-	54,545	134,861	80,038	26,669	4,678	246,246	137,424	1,388	138,812
6. Essex County	-	8,042	322,824	166,746	6,812	17,538	513,920	338,857	329	339,186
7. Frontenac County	-	126,761	95,702	32,688	3,997	1,936	134,323	124,235	2,182	126,417
8. Grey County (Markdale)	-	11,500	12,679	49,243	-	618	62,540	25,033	-	25,033
9. Haldimand County	-	35,262	77,076	90,608	21,780	1,415	190,879	85,240	185	85,425
10. Haliburton County	-	-	23,114	68,070	10,026	7,793	109,003	125,622	7,170	132,792
11. Halton County	-	137,500	388,702	336,906	41,693	13,809	781,110	419,692	2,179	421,871
12. Hastings County (Bancroft)	3,249	-	52,870	61,305	178	1,868	119,470	84,665	-	84,665
13. Hastings County (Belleville)	-	7,698	206,534	162,712	5,069	8,301	382,616	203,811	8,111	211,922
14. Huron County	-	86,347	327,586	179,921	6,071	7,482	521,060	191,170	1,154	192,324
15. Kent County	-	130,000	255,169	191,608	1,109	3,352	451,238	176,204	-	176,204
16. Lambton County (Forrest)	-	-	2,666	6,969	-	577	10,212	32,006	56	32,062
17. Lambton County (Petrolia)	-	30,192	197,267	150,400	22,259	12,297	382,223	202,727	19,333	222,060
18. Lanark County	-	-	119,878	78,761	4,040	2,825	205,504	103,595	1,171	104,766
19. Leeds/Grenville Counties (Athens)	-	7,211	9,135	30,178	-	467	39,780	38,708	-	38,708
20. Leeds/Grenville Counties (Brockville)	-	68,322	31,520	6,431	-	1,465	39,416	57,684	477	58,161
21. Middlesex County	-	146,039	282,388	119,200	21,114	4,429	427,131	297,339	270	297,609
22. Norfolk County	-	74,686	121,866	161,061	8,237	2,406	293,570	138,724	3,272	141,996
23. Northumberland/Durham Counties	-	-	141,584	104,000	16,320	2,495	264,399	89,374	4,100	93,474
24. Ontario County (Beaverton)	-	204,600	194,200	100,426	10,785	5,019	301,430	162,721	4,569	167,290
25. Ontario County (Whitby)	-	-	215,377	186,653	23,043	7,644	432,717	257,458	368	257,826
26. Oxford County	-	74,166	128,747	82,448	266	4,894	216,355	143,114	-	143,114
27. Peel County (Mississauga)	-	134,065	189,011	205,428	4,040	2,105	403,227	298,360	3,564	301,924
28. Perth County/City of Stratford	2,643	9,819	139,108	113,143	-	1,366	253,617	93,832	225	94,057
29. Peterborough County	-	-	276	11,244	-	833	12,353	11,371	-	11,371
30. Prescott/Russell Counties	-	35,000	34,821	75,479	5,602	12,451	128,353	90,595	1,675	92,270
31. Prince Edward County	-	-	18,545	66,828	1,289	419	87,081	42,447	-	42,447
32. Renfrew County (Pembroke)	-	-	93,380	102,992	1,035	8,536	205,943	199,458	3,873	203,331

33. Renfrew County (Renfrew)	-	174,726	246,447	14,200	10,563	445,936	364,518	52	364,570
34. Simcoe County (Beeton)	-	50,145	99,844	5,342	1,366	156,697	89,850	2,754	92,604
35. Simcoe County (Collingwood)	-	102,088	42,012	-	4,123	148,223	104,222	5,077	109,299
36. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	-	56,797	88,532	7,449	507	153,285	79,621	407	80,028
37. Stor/Dun/Glengarry Counties	-	131,209	149,975	6,959	7,077	295,220	188,191	27,569	215,760
38. Victoria County	-	58,955	94,298	93,595	4,449	251,297	137,658	1,279	138,937
39. Waterloo County	-	178,667	224,161	11,415	6,187	420,430	306,568	2,590	309,158
40. Wellington County (Fergus)	-	65,032	65,368	-	5,546	135,946	42,719	-	42,719
41. Wentworth County	-	139,350	122,929	7,584	5,659	275,522	143,470	713	144,183
42. York County	-	118,590	142,534	30,912	6,373	298,409	232,329	-	232,329
43. Dorchester Manor (Niagara Falls)	-	73,666	34,113	-	1,379	109,158	86,940	1,134	88,074
44. Northland Manor (Pt. Colborne)	-	98,344	75,458	-	2,298	176,100	230,964	1,763	232,727
45. Linhaven (St. Catharines)	-	162,105	340,016	10,399	5,848	518,368	641,693	10,497	652,190
46. Sunset Haven (Welland)	-	329,177	295,864	5,596	74,103	704,740	467,006	2,098	469,104
47. Carleton Lodge (Ottawa)	-	165,741	79,557	94	4,836	253,681	192,367	4,814	197,181
48. Island Lodge (Ottawa)	3,453	298,866	233,616	1,520	18,114	552,116	350,250	3,244	353,494
49. Algoma District (Sault Ste. Marie)	39,249	80,186	245,329	2,678	16,670	384,112	395,240	5,416	400,656
50. Algoma District (Thessalon)	32,482	51,221	131,605	8,315	2,104	225,727	169,900	2,481	172,381
51. Cochrane District (South (Iroquois Falls))	6,212	16,045	78,527	578	5,114	106,476	145,620	754	146,374
52. Cochrane District (North) (Kapuskasung)	47,911	43,543	47,440	-	6,716	184,817	92,924	2,718	95,642
53. Kenora District	40,658	119,454	196,819	8,456	1,330	366,717	173,960	922	174,882
54. Manitoulin District	15,427	62,985	40,441	10,266	1,880	140,313	148,208	7,602	155,810
55. Muskoka District	-	62,700	98,949	18,236	6,173	186,058	187,511	581	188,092
56. Nipissing District (East) (North Bay)	28,642	166,441	219,391	-	13,917	428,391	227,423	-	227,423
57. Nipissing District (West) (Sturgeon Falls)	18,479	32,243	121,798	1,865	2,910	177,295	84,575	1,436	86,011
58. Parry Sound District (East) (Powassan)	16,094	21,585	74,235	9,201	2,040	123,155	88,800	675	89,475
59. Parry Sound District (West)	11,884	46,000	88,019	-	4,129	205,114	92,936	3,330	92,936
60. Rainy River District	12,741	102,647	135,367	3,528	6,453	260,736	176,606	5,991	182,597
61. Sudbury District	38,833	76,860	273,083	7,179	5,296	401,251	223,619	1,294	224,913
62. Thunder Bay District	46,736	27,177	77,449	2,790	2,806	156,958	127,139	1,738	128,877
63. City of Chatham	-	53,243	103,026	-	600	156,869	125,675	1,465	127,140
64. City of Hamilton	-	216,808	353,144	-	4,480	574,432	434,077	11,208	445,285
65. City of Kingston	-	262,946	178,577	582	6,223	448,328	174,233	3,450	177,683
66. City of London	-	259,957	349,636	-	29,328	638,921	382,985	4,432	387,417
67. City of Oshawa	-	24,138	620,964	-	3,738	648,840	304,111	1,738	305,849
68. City of Peterborough (Fairhaven)	-	143,852	144,553	11,740	6,654	306,799	189,603	4,628	194,231
69. City of Sarnia	-	37,078	43,887	-	1,410	82,375	121,908	-	121,908
70. City of St. Thomas	-	83,021	48,782	-	1,868	133,671	163,446	2,560	166,006
71. City of Thunder Bay (Dawson Court)	16,151	132,299	242,882	10,110	15,469	416,911	290,212	912	291,124
72. City of Thunder Bay (Grandview Lodge)	19,106	162,945	236,129	5,729	12,391	443,100	297,968	851	298,819
73. City of Waterloo	-	229,483	286,134	-	5,122	520,739	334,211	1,044	335,255
74. Town of Timmins	4,695	61,273	185,008	5,754	17,559	274,289	204,591	2,347	206,938
75. Township of Teck	11,336	28,382	76,978	1,033	4,771	122,500	89,908	744	90,652
76. Toronto - Bendale Acres	-	140,133	376,484	21,295	15,430	553,342	602,736	249	602,985
77. Toronto - Cummer House	-	68,520	95,438	-	2,871	166,829	246,123	-	246,123
78. Toronto - Fudger House	-	117,249	378,921	34,509	13,056	543,735	588,960	105	589,065
79. Toronto - Greenacres	-	418,564	648,317	58,899	23,681	1,149,461	1,115,344	3,736	1,119,080
80. Toronto - Kipling Acres	-	38,059	216,323	7,957	3,760	266,099	410,048	5	410,053
81. Toronto - Kepling Acres	-	218,932	422,175	21,306	24,789	268,720	568,926	103	569,029
82. Toronto - Lambert Lodge	-	141,150	746,721	39,737	42,800	970,408	1,382,207	1,806	1,384,013
	\$417,351	\$4,909,602	\$10,653,483	\$13,356,001	\$752,214	\$642,388	\$25,821,437	\$209,322	\$18,879,995

Homes for the Aged--Office on Aging

TABLE 14
MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED
DISBURSEMENTS
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1970

Name of Home	Residents Needs	Salaries	Accommodation and Utilities	Repairs & Replacements	Administration	Other Expen. & Sundry	Total Operating Disbursements	Cap. Expen. Other than Construction	Total Disbursements
1. Brant County/City of Brantford	\$ 141,626	\$ 798,149	\$ 64,502	\$ 27,773	\$ 9,149	\$ 6,748	\$ 1,047,947	\$ 2,623	\$ 1,050,570
2. Bruce County (Walkerton)	36,984	201,366	18,272	14,826	5,236	2,179	278,863	31	278,894
3. Bruce County (Warton)	35,371	169,328	20,778	6,839	5,240	200	237,756	-	237,756
4. Dufferin County	48,883	277,565	27,156	9,221	5,965	4,027	372,817	4,063	376,880
5. Elgin County	67,877	300,354	32,929	13,147	9,017	19,241	442,565	2,777	445,342
6. Essex County	82,364	824,169	47,302	16,751	8,243	13,580	992,409	659	993,068
7. Frontenac County	36,057	234,075	23,053	4,290	4,887	2,149	304,511	4,364	308,875
8. Grey County (Markdale)	19,163	56,445	12,327	4,023	5,048	1,295	98,301	-	98,301
9. Haldimand County	44,288	226,584	21,664	14,195	5,686	1,781	314,198	-	314,198
10. Haliburton County	40,220	210,724	25,909	7,372	11,395	-	295,620	11,017	306,637
11. Halton County	137,901	1,102,415	79,751	35,230	16,322	9,051	1,380,670	3,542	1,384,212
12. Hastings County (Bancroft)	45,816	155,431	28,270	4,562	4,165	2,176	240,420	-	240,420
13. Hastings County (Belleville)	111,488	476,180	52,647	16,323	6,243	5,749	668,630	10,695	679,325
14. Huron County	100,504	613,939	45,151	27,226	7,248	259	794,327	2,530	796,857
15. Kent County	93,563	528,573	44,455	14,939	18,531	2,899	702,960	-	702,960
16. Lambton County (Forest)	10,930	34,893	7,067	871	1,565	609	55,935	112	56,047
17. Lambton County (Petrolia)	124,340	471,077	26,219	29,553	18,017	2,627	671,833	38,665	710,498
18. Lanark County	48,822	253,304	34,564	7,344	7,697	2,050	353,781	2,343	356,124
19. Leeds/Grenville Counties (Athens)	19,070	57,441	6,739	13,161	2,757	425	99,593	28	99,621
20. Leeds/Grenville Counties (Brockville)	12,178	90,617	10,259	3,627	3,622	974	121,277	636	121,913
21. Middlesex County	111,544	654,871	39,015	20,619	10,571	10,769	847,389	1,488	848,877
22. Norfolk County	69,012	347,118	44,187	18,600	8,713	4,118	491,748	601	492,349
23. Northumberland/Durham Counties	46,533	299,811	20,994	19,047	2,297	3,395	392,077	8,199	400,276
24. Ontario County (Beaverton)	65,180	406,577	32,108	21,166	10,852	4,208	540,091	9,235	549,326
25. Ontario County (Whitby)	105,106	596,970	36,637	43,217	9,283	5,840	797,053	758	797,811
26. Oxford County	84,147	287,939	32,339	6,978	8,211	1,087	420,701	-	420,701
27. Peel County (Mississauga)	94,566	631,473	49,281	38,237	9,403	6,494	829,454	7,129	836,583
28. Perth County/City of Stratford	75,902	259,726	30,561	12,064	2,666	6,745	387,664	450	388,114
29. Peterborough County	6,280	13,299	4,360	2,015	744	1,466	28,164	-	28,164
30. Prescott/Russell Counties	47,981	149,397	18,319	31,867	5,554	1,515	254,633	3,350	257,983
31. Prince Edward County	24,245	96,768	9,717	6,737	2,481	7,771	147,719	-	147,719
32. Renfrew County (Pembroke)	62,538	394,159	39,306	7,529	6,676	675	510,883	7,746	518,629

33. Renfrew County (Renfrew)	106,853	777,344	38,296	24,642	8,913	1,200	957,248	2,196	959,444
34. Simcoe County (Beeton)	34,637	209,511	15,722	10,115	4,841	10,227	285,053	5,523	290,576
35. Simcoe County (Collingwood)	37,441	220,882	28,018	4,897	5,279	594	297,111	10,198	307,309
36. Simcoe County (Penetanguishene)	30,296	209,022	11,555	11,203	4,382	572	267,030	814	267,844
37. Stor/Dun/Glengarry Counties	69,586	388,493	57,054	30,445	11,887	6,600	564,065	58,034	622,099
38. Victoria County	57,216	314,513	27,679	37,061	5,744	5,737	447,950	2,557	450,507
39. Waterloo County	101,437	672,419	42,833	17,287	19,125	5,020	858,121	5,181	863,302
40. Wellington County (Fergus)	29,800	132,690	11,731	11,292	4,461	6,535	196,509	-	196,509
41. Wentworth County	50,335	315,373	36,167	12,353	2,755	2,009	418,992	714	419,706
42. York County	71,051	487,219	36,263	17,485	5,341	5,909	623,268	2,946	626,214
43. Dorchester Manor (Niagara Falls)	45,522	390,131	51,816	7,190	3,457	8,023	506,139	3,527	509,666
44. Northland Manor (Pt. Colborne)	29,624	161,672	27,437	5,859	3,483	5,283	233,358	2,268	235,626
45. Linhaven (St. Catharines)	161,481	1,128,289	79,357	45,870	9,218	11,321	1,435,536	22,141	1,457,677
46. Sunset Haven (Welland)	167,443	965,499	68,814	43,324	12,802	115,554	1,373,436	4,442	1,377,878
47. Carleton Lodge (Ottawa)	61,136	414,876	26,423	16,950	7,283	1,823	528,491	9,629	538,120
48. Island Lodge (Ottawa)	103,255	850,990	49,895	25,870	12,378	10,105	1,052,493	6,488	1,058,981
49. Algoma District (Sault Ste. Marie)	135,355	708,985	57,581	31,997	8,126	6,935	948,979	9,939	958,918
50. Algoma District (Thessalon)	51,806	363,410	35,050	10,440	5,246	2,489	468,441	4,554	472,995
51. Cochrane District South	47,734	222,566	29,136	5,360	5,234	4,474	314,504	1,163	315,667
52. Cochrane District North	55,967	212,634	26,779	7,830	5,008	9,355	317,573	4,191	321,764
53. Kenora District	91,870	463,701	29,913	13,884	5,505	10,357	615,230	1,447	616,677
54. Manitoulin District	30,098	242,259	20,082	12,685	5,396	4,155	314,675	13,691	328,366
55. Muskoka District	45,384	359,442	27,672	12,809	5,861	3,304	454,472	1,324	455,796
56. Nipissing District (East)	169,001	478,780	53,296	33,530	4,718	67,342	806,667	-	806,667
57. Nipissing District (West)	76,718	187,122	16,365	8,647	3,799	9,196	301,847	2,300	304,147
58. Parry Sound District (East)	31,141	193,112	15,290	2,732	3,953	3,794	250,022	1,170	251,192
59. Parry Sound District (West)	45,284	246,624	25,283	8,002	7,390	541	333,124	5,801	338,925
60. Rainy River District	80,068	366,126	31,634	21,083	7,647	6,473	513,031	9,798	522,829
61. Sudbury District	122,624	575,245	39,351	27,422	14,219	1,846	720,707	2,357	723,064
62. Thunder Bay District	46,094	243,659	25,734	10,095	8,360	4,636	338,578	4,363	342,941
63. City of Chatham	34,326	253,547	37,372	8,627	1,209	1,325	336,406	2,931	339,337
64. City of Hamilton	148,762	863,451	65,155	48,525	4,902	71,896	1,202,691	22,417	1,225,108
65. City of Kingston	91,537	544,719	28,250	15,622	8,681	4,030	692,839	6,900	699,739
66. City of London	177,751	850,052	47,581	64,458	3,578	11,881	1,155,301	8,864	1,164,165
67. City of Oshawa	178,601	822,082	41,080	23,384	6,833	11,342	1,083,322	3,476	1,086,798
68. City of Peterborough (Fairhaven)	73,437	437,886	28,347	30,487	4,906	2,598	577,661	9,255	586,916
69. City of Sarnia	31,210	203,058	24,691	1,854	3,007	1,123	264,943	822	265,765
70. City of St. Thomas	99,773	198,320	51,641	4,098	3,798	9,535	367,165	3,274	370,439
71. City of Thunder Bay (Dawson Ct.)	143,926	632,341	38,692	19,572	4,638	20,105	859,274	2,169	861,443
72. City of Thunder Bay (Grandview)	156,870	668,242	50,438	21,645	4,967	4,788	906,950	10,530	917,480
73. City of Windsor	84,626	838,297	40,231	25,744	3,839	5,448	998,185	2,087	1,000,272
74. Town of Timmins	89,363	394,947	39,803	27,871	5,917	5,783	563,684	4,694	568,378
75. Township of Teck	34,363	175,673	20,483	11,034	7,072	2,316	250,941	1,489	252,430
76. Toronto - Bendale Acres	128,542	1,180,681	71,707	17,029	13,737	2,698	1,414,394	499	1,414,893
77. Toronto - Cummer House	130,018	334,693	44,845	6,297	2,018	562	518,433	-	518,433
78. Toronto - Fudger House	133,856	1,165,195	63,709	12,271	8,222	1,853	1,385,106	209	1,385,315
79. Toronto - Greenacres	220,967	2,266,381	137,908	71,150	19,640	6,763	2,742,809	7,474	2,750,283
80. Toronto - Hilltop Acres	76,905	666,729	38,086	63,576	3,825	2,761	851,892	10	851,892
81. Toronto - Kipling Acres	149,692	1,227,789	73,961	24,743	21,559	2,209	1,499,953	206	1,500,159
82. Toronto - Lambert Lodge	276,351	2,454,354	147,400	27,121	26,142	13,622	2,944,990	3,613	2,948,603
	\$ 6,697,612	\$ 39,861,762	\$ 3,119,444	\$ 1,552,816	\$ 603,785	\$ 646,149	\$ 52,481,568	\$ 412,716	\$ 52,894,284

TABLE 15
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS
MOVEMENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1970

Name of Home	Location	Number in Residence Beginning of Year	Admissions During Year	Discharges and Deaths During Year	Number in Residence End of Year			Dormitory Capacity		
					Male	Female	Total	Normal Bed Capacity	Add. Temp. Beds	Total Number of Beds
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt	10	3	1	-	12	12	12	-	12
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt	148	47	48	13	134	147	150	-	150
3. Grove Park Home	Barrie	65	24	26	11	52	63	70	-	70
4. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	40	11	16	10	25	35	80	-	80
5. Albright Manor	Beamsville	226	90	97	45	174	219	227	3	230
6. Nipponia Home	Beamsville	28	11	11	16	12	28	30	-	30
7. Brantford Widow's Home	Brantford	17	18	19	-	16	16	18	-	18
8. Fulford Home	Brockville	34	16	17	-	33	33	34	-	34
9. St. Andrew's Residence	Chatham	-	23	1	4	18	22	43	-	43
10. St. Joseph's Villa	Cornwall	54	149	80	40	83	123	148	-	148
11. Sacred Heart Villa	Courtland	32	37	28	12	29	41	53	-	53
12. Thompson House	Don Mills	133	52	55	18	112	130	138	-	138
13. St. Joseph's Villa	Dundas	103	159	129	36	97	133	372	-	372
14. Carmel Heights	Mississauga	57	21	21	8	49	57	63	-	63
15. Ivan Franko Home	Etobicoke	-	73	2	37	34	71	100	-	100
16. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt	112	161	148	28	97	125	129	-	129
17. Elliott Home	Guelph	72	33	30	15	60	75	80	-	80
18. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph	15	-	15	C L O S E D			-	-	-
19. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph	123	72	70	48	77	125	139	4	143
20. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	95	18	24	-	89	89	95	3	98
21. Edgewood Hall	Hamilton	48	108	114	18	24	42	59	-	59
22. Providence Manor	Kingston	221	123	129	54	161	215	220	3	223
23. Quinte St. Lawrence Hall	Kingston	20	39	40	8	11	19	26	-	26
24. Huronia Hall	Kitchener	19	21	19	11	10	21	26	-	26
25. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener	56	24	25	17	38	55	71	-	71
26. Leamington Mennonite Home	Leamington	42	18	16	10	34	44	46	-	46
27. Marian Villa	London	227	64	56	62	173	235	256	-	256
28. McCormick Home	London	138	208	207	18	121	139	154	-	154
29. Tweedsmuir Hall	London	38	38	42	10	24	34	51	-	51
30. Markhaven Inc.	Markham	-	53	13	7	33	40	42	-	42
31. Maxville Manor	Maxville	86	69	65	38	52	90	88	2	90
32. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard	30	31	29	10	22	32	35	-	35
33. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls	87	80	67	28	72	100	170	-	170
34. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia	41	13	11	6	37	43	45	1	46

35. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia	21	10	5	-	26	26	31	-	35.
36. Trillium Home	Orillia	34	77	42	18	51	69	75	-	36.
37. St. Louis Residence	Orleans	175	62	64	47	126	173	186	-	37.
38. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	39	20	21	-	38	38	40	-	38.
39. Hillel Lodge	Ottawa	28	11	11	7	21	28	27	2	39.
40. Letson Hall	Ottawa	22	65	52	20	15	35	47	-	40.
41. Maycourt Club	Ottawa	26	502	503	-	25	25	41	-	41.
42. Abbottsford Haven	Ottawa	15	22	22	15	-	15	32	-	42.
43. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	145	174	169	43	107	150	177	-	43.
44. Zonta House	Ottawa	10	3	3	-	10	10	11	-	44.
45. Marianhill	Pembroke	116	106	112	40	70	110	140	-	45.
46. Anson House	Peterborough	18	23	9	10	22	32	31	2	46.
47. Marycrest	Peterborough	120	182	194	28	80	108	144	-	47.
48. Fairview Mennonite	Preston	76	51	50	21	56	77	84	-	48.
49. Linwell Hall	St. Catharines	28	79	82	11	14	25	60	-	49.
50. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	73	18	21	2	68	70	73	-	50.
51. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines	46	23	23	11	35	46	46	-	51.
52. Tabor Manor	St. Catharines	72	35	32	18	57	75	74	1	52.
53. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	21	6	6	8	13	21	25	-	53.
54. Providence Villa	Scarborough	483	179	176	178	308	486	514	3	54.
55. Parkview Home	Stouffville	63	25	27	12	49	61	60	3	55.
56. Cambrian Hall	Sudbury	19	29	16	16	16	32	36	-	56.
57. Cumberland Hall	Thunder Bay	22	44	42	12	12	24	43	-	57.
58. Bellwoods Park House	Toronto	61	11	16	18	38	56	61	-	58.
59. Toronto A.M.'s & W's Homes	Toronto	223	87	83	50	177	227	234	-	59.
60. Church Home for the Aged	Toronto	40	42	41	-	41	41	45	1	60.
61. Clarkewood Residence	Toronto	111	52	53	38	72	110	126	3	61.
62. Fairhaven House	Toronto	17	8	7	3	15	18	23	-	62.
63. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto	55	87	91	51	-	51	65	5	63.
64. Ina Grafton Gage	Toronto	47	55	38	-	64	64	111	64	64.
65. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto	160	32	32	45	115	160	162	-	65.
66. Ivan Franko Home 1	Toronto	26	9	33	1	1	2	24	-	66.
67. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto	367	197	203	98	263	361	426	-	67.
68. Julia Greenshields	Toronto	42	25	25	-	42	42	45	-	68.
69. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	81	49	44	41	45	86	156	26	69.
70. St. Anne's Tower	Toronto	138	27	26	27	112	139	178	-	70.
71. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto	10	7	2	-	15	15	18	-	71.
72. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto	34	7	21	20	-	20	51	-	72.
73. Strachan Houses	Toronto	26	57	57	4	22	26	38	-	73.
74. Bethany Lodge	Unionville	-	38	7	9	22	31	34	-	74.
75. Unionville	Unionville	-	50	1	13	36	49	163	-	75.
76. Centre D'Accueil	Vanier	44	125	69	34	66	100	114	-	76.
77. United Mennonite Home	Vineland	65	13	13	16	49	65	63	3	77.
78. Beattie Haven	Wardsville	46	42	38	17	33	50	50	1	78.
79. Parkwood Manor	Waterloo	51	7	7	7	44	51	51	-	79.
80. Carefree Lodge	Willowdale	144	100	102	28	114	142	162	-	80.
81. Alexander Hall	Windsor	16	30	31	8	7	15	30	-	81.
82. Villa Maria	Windsor	104	29	24	27	82	109	110	10	82.
83. Blue Water Rest Home	Zurich	63	43	41	20	45	65	62	-	83.
		6,060	4,882	4,458	1,730	4,754	6,484	7,869	76	7,945

Homes for the Aged--Office on Aging

TABLE 16
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS
NUMBER OF RESIDENTS BY MAINTENANCE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1970

Name of Home	Location	PAYING RESIDENTS			NON-PAYING RESIDENTS					Total Residents
		Family Benefits	Other Paying Residents	Total Paying Residents	Province of Ontario	Paid for by Municipality	Cost borne By Institution	Non-paying Residents		
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt	-	4	4	8	-	-	8	12	
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt	-	147	147	-	-	-	-	147	
3. Grove Park Home	Barrie	-	50	50	13	-	-	13	63	
4. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	1	34	35	-	-	-	-	35	
5. Albright Manor	Beamsville	20	199	219	-	-	-	-	219	
6. Nipponia Home	Beamsville	-	28	28	-	-	-	-	28	
7. Brantford Widow's Home	Brantford	11	-	11	5	-	-	5	16	
8. Fulford Home	Brockville	-	8	8	25	-	-	25	33	
9. St. Andrews Residence	Chatham	6	16	22	-	-	-	-	22	
10. St. Joseph's Villa	Cornwall	-	45	45	78	-	-	78	123	
11. Sacred Heart Villa	Courtland	-	12	12	29	-	-	29	41	
12. Thompson House	Don Mills	42	88	130	-	-	-	-	130	
13. St. Joseph's Villa	Dundas	8	125	133	-	-	-	-	133	
14. Carmel Heights	Mississauga	-	57	57	-	-	-	-	57	
15. Ivan Franko Home	Etobicoke	69	-	69	2	-	-	2	71	
16. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt	-	125	125	-	-	-	-	125	
17. Elliott Home	Guelph	-	75	75	-	-	-	-	75	
18. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph	1	124	125	E	D	-	-	125	
19. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph	-	89	89	-	-	-	-	89	
20. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	7	35	42	-	-	-	-	42	
21. Edgewood Hall	Hamilton	7	208	215	-	-	-	-	215	
22. Providence Manor	Kingston	5	13	18	1	-	-	1	19	
23. Quinte St. Lawrence Hall	Kingston	4	16	20	1	-	-	1	21	
24. Huronia Hall	Kitchener	-	55	55	-	-	-	-	55	
25. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener	-	24	24	20	-	-	20	44	
26. Leamington Mennonite Home	Leamington	6	229	235	-	-	-	-	235	
27. Marian Villa	London	-	127	127	12	-	-	12	139	
28. McCormick Home	London	5	29	34	-	-	-	-	34	
29. Tweedsmuir Hall	London	-	20	20	20	-	-	20	40	
30. Markham Inc.	Markham	8	82	90	-	-	-	-	90	
31. Maxville Manor	Maxville	-	32	32	-	-	-	-	32	
32. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard	4	96	100	-	-	-	-	100	
33. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls	-	33	33	10	-	-	10	43	
34. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

36.	Trillium Home	Orillia	-	35	35	34	-	-	34	69	36.
37.	St. Louis Residence	Orleans	9	164	173	-	-	-	-	173	37.
38.	Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	38	-	38	-	-	-	-	38	38.
39.	Hillel Lodge	Ottawa	-	28	28	-	-	-	-	28	39.
40.	Letson Hall	Ottawa	20	15	35	-	-	-	-	35	40.
41.	Maycourt Club	Ottawa	-	19	19	-	-	-	6	25	41.
42.	Abbotsford Haven	Ottawa	2	13	15	-	-	-	-	15	42.
43.	St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	-	150	150	-	-	-	-	150	43.
44.	Zonta House	Ottawa	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	10	44.
45.	Marianhill	Pembroke	8	102	110	-	-	-	-	110	45.
46.	Anson House	Peterborough	-	32	32	-	-	-	-	32	46.
47.	Marycrest	Peterborough	1	107	108	-	-	-	-	108	47.
48.	Fairview Mennonite	Preston	-	77	77	-	-	-	-	77	48.
49.	Linwell Hall	St. Catharines	5	19	24	-	-	-	1	25	49.
50.	Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	-	70	70	-	-	-	-	70	50.
51.	Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines	-	46	46	-	-	-	-	46	51.
52.	Tabor Manor	St. Catharines	-	56	56	-	-	-	-	75	52.
53.	Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	-	21	21	19	-	-	19	21	53.
54.	Providence Villa	Scarborough	19	467	486	-	-	-	-	486	54.
55.	Parkview Home	Stouffville	-	52	52	-	-	-	9	61	55.
56.	Cambrian Hall	Sudbury	19	13	32	-	-	-	-	32	56.
57.	Cumberland Hall	Thunder Bay	5	19	24	-	-	-	-	24	57.
58.	Bellwoods Park House	Toronto	45	10	55	-	-	1	1	56	58.
59.	Toronto A.M.'s & W's Homes	Toronto	-	227	227	-	-	-	-	227	59.
60.	Church Home for Aged	Toronto	-	41	41	-	-	-	-	41	60.
61.	Clarkwood Residence	Toronto	22	88	110	-	-	-	-	110	61.
62.	Fairhaven House	Toronto	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	18	62.
63.	Fred Victor Mission	Toronto	7	44	51	-	-	-	-	51	63.
64.	Ina Grafton Gage	Toronto	-	64	64	-	-	-	-	64	64.
65.	I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto	51	109	160	-	-	-	-	160	65.
66.	Ivan Franko Home 1	Toronto	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	66.
67.	Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto	-	359	359	-	2	2	2	361	67.
68.	Julia Greenshields	Toronto	42	-	42	-	-	-	-	42	68.
69.	Laughlin Lodge	Toronto	14	72	86	-	-	-	-	86	69.
70.	St. Anne's Tower	Toronto	-	139	139	-	-	-	-	139	70.
71.	Sacred Heart Class	Toronto	-	11	11	4	-	-	4	15	71.
72.	Salvation Army Evantide	Toronto	1	19	20	-	-	-	-	20	72.
73.	Strachan Houses	Toronto	-	26	26	-	-	-	-	26	73.
74.	Bethany Lodge	Unionville	-	31	31	-	-	-	-	31	74.
75.	Unionville	Unionville	3	46	49	-	-	-	-	49	75.
76.	Centre D'Accueil	Vanier	6	93	99	-	-	1	1	100	76.
77.	United Mennonite Home	Vineland	-	28	28	-	-	37	37	65	77.
78.	Beattie Haven	Wardsville	2	48	50	-	-	-	-	50	78.
79.	Parkwood Manor	Waterloo	-	51	51	-	-	-	-	51	79.
80.	Carefree Lodge	Willowdale	-	142	142	-	-	-	-	142	80.
81.	Alexander Hall	Windsor	3	12	15	-	-	-	-	15	81.
82.	Villa Maria	Windsor	3	106	109	-	-	-	-	109	82.
83.	Blue Water Rest Home	Zurich	5	60	65	-	-	-	-	65	83.
			534	5,612	6,146	297	-	41	338	6,484	

Homes for the Aged--Office on Aging

TABLE 17
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS
NUMBER OF RESIDENTS BY AGE AND SEX
AS OF DECEMBER 1970

Name of Home			Location			MALES						FEMALES						TOTAL														
						Under 60			60 - 79			80 - 99			100 & Over			Under 60			60 - 79			80 - 99			100 & Over			Total Residents		
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1.	
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt	-	-	2	10	1	-	-	-	1	27	75	30	1	-	-	1	29	85	31	1	-	1	29	85	31	1	-	-	-	147	2.
3. Grove Park Home	Barrie	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	1	3	10	26	12	-	2	3	10	36	12	-	2	3	10	36	12	-	-	-	-	63	3.	
4. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	-	-	1	7	2	-	-	1	3	6	12	3	-	1	3	7	19	5	-	1	3	7	19	5	-	-	-	-	35	4.	
5. Albright Manor	Beamsville	-	-	3	37	5	-	-	1	4	39	106	24	-	1	4	42	143	29	-	1	4	42	143	29	-	-	-	-	219	5.	
6. Nipponia Home	Beamsville	1	-	4	10	1	-	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	-	10	14	3	-	1	-	10	14	3	-	-	-	-	28	6.	
7. Brantford Widows' Home	Brantford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	16	7.	
8. Fulford Home	Brockville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	16	3	-	-	-	14	16	3	-	-	-	14	16	3	-	-	-	-	33	8.	
9. St. Andrews Residence	Chatham	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	7	10	1	-	-	-	8	12	2	-	-	-	8	12	2	-	-	-	-	22	9.	
10. St. Joseph's Villa	Cornwall	7	7	7	16	3	-	-	5	9	26	37	5	1	12	16	33	53	8	1	12	16	33	53	8	1	-	-	-	123	10.	
11. Sacred Heart Villa	Courtland	-	1	6	4	1	-	-	2	4	13	8	2	-	2	5	19	12	3	-	2	5	19	12	3	-	-	-	-	41	11.	
12. Thompson House	Don Mills	-	1	6	6	4	1	-	-	9	35	54	14	-	-	10	41	60	18	1	-	10	41	60	18	1	-	-	-	130	12.	
13. St. Joseph's Villa	Dundas	4	4	11	12	5	-	-	3	4	43	38	9	-	7	8	54	50	14	-	7	8	54	50	14	-	-	-	-	133	13.	
14. Carmel Heights	Mississauga	-	-	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	17	27	5	-	-	-	20	31	6	-	-	-	20	31	6	-	-	-	-	57	14.	
15. Ivan Franko Home	Etobicoke	1	7	17	12	-	-	-	7	11	14	1	1	1	1	14	28	26	1	1	1	14	28	26	1	1	-	-	-	71	15.	
16. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt	1	2	3	17	5	-	-	-	1	19	64	12	1	1	3	22	81	17	1	1	3	22	81	17	1	-	-	-	125	16.	
17. Elliott Home	Guelph	1	1	3	8	3	-	-	-	-	14	34	11	-	-	1	17	42	14	-	-	1	17	42	14	-	-	-	-	75	17.	
18. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	CLOSED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.		
19. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph	-	6	13	24	4	1	-	-	5	20	42	9	1	-	11	33	66	13	2	-	11	33	66	13	2	-	-	-	125	19.	
20. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	63	9	-	-	-	17	63	9	-	-	-	17	63	9	-	-	-	-	89	20.	
21. Edgewood Hall	Hamilton	5	1	7	3	2	-	-	-	2	9	11	2	-	5	3	16	14	4	-	5	3	16	14	4	-	-	-	-	42	21.	
22. Providence Manor	Kingston	2	10	14	19	9	-	-	4	13	43	73	27	1	6	23	57	92	36	1	6	23	57	92	36	1	-	-	-	215	22.	
23. Quinte St. Lawrence Hall	Kingston	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	3	5	2	-	-	4	6	5	4	-	-	4	6	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	19	23.	
24. Huronia Hall	Kitchener	2	3	2	3	1	-	-	1	5	3	1	-	-	3	8	5	4	1	-	3	8	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	21	24.	
25. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener	-	1	5	6	5	-	-	-	-	13	19	6	-	-	1	18	25	11	-	-	1	18	25	11	-	-	-	-	55	25.	
26. Leamington Mennonite Home	Leamington	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	13	19	2	-	-	-	18	21	5	-	-	-	18	21	5	-	-	-	-	44	26.	
27. Marian Villa	London	1	5	25	29	2	-	-	5	9	45	91	23	-	6	14	70	120	25	-	6	14	70	120	25	-	-	-	-	235	27.	
28. McCormick Home	London	-	2	4	8	4	-	-	-	4	22	74	21	-	-	6	26	82	25	-	-	6	26	82	25	-	-	-	-	139	28.	
29. Tweedsmuir Hall	London	3	3	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	5	15	2	-	5	3	6	18	2	-	5	3	6	18	2	-	-	-	-	34	29.	
30. Markham Inc.	Markham	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	9	20	4	-	-	-	11	25	4	-	-	-	11	25	4	-	-	-	-	40	30.	
31. Maxville Manor	Maxville	6	6	12	9	5	-	-	1	4	16	18	13	-	7	10	28	27	18	-	7	10	28	27	18	-	-	-	-	90	31.	
32. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard	-	-	2	7	1	-	-	-	-	7	13	2	-	-	-	9	20	3	-	-	-	9	20	3	-	-	-	-	32	32.	
33. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls	-	2	9	11	6	-	-	3	5	19	34	11	-	3	7	28	45	17	-	3	7	28	45	17	-	-	-	-	100	33.	
34. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	8	22	6	-	-	3	9	25	6	-	-	3	9	25	6	-	-	-	-	43	34.	
35. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	16	1	-	1	2	6	16	1	-	1	2	6	16	1	-	-	-	-	26	35.	

36. Trillium Home	Orillia	-	1	5	11	1	1	1	17	24	8	-	1	2	22	35	9	-	69	
37. St. Louis Residence	Orleans	-	6	16	16	9	4	12	35	60	15	-	4	18	51	76	24	-	173	
38. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	19	8	-	1	-	10	19	8	-	38	
39. Hillel Lodge	Ottawa	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	10	10	1	-	-	1	11	15	1	-	28	
40. Letson Hall	Ottawa	5	3	7	5	-	4	3	7	1	-	-	9	6	14	6	-	-	35	
41. Maycourt Club	Ottawa	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	8	10	-	-	2	5	8	10	-	-	25	
42. Abbotsford Haven	Ottawa	2	1	3	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	8	1	-	15	
43. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	1	2	14	23	3	1	3	41	54	8	-	2	5	55	77	11	-	150	
44. Zonta House	Ottawa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	1	-	-	-	3	6	1	-	10	
45. Marianhill	Pembroke	-	7	10	20	3	-	5	18	38	7	-	2	12	28	58	10	-	110	
46. Anson House	Peterborough	-	1	2	6	1	2	3	6	11	-	-	2	4	8	17	1	-	32	
47. Marycrest	Peterborough	-	2	8	14	4	1	2	26	41	10	-	1	4	34	55	14	-	108	
48. Fairview Mennonite	Preston	-	-	4	15	2	-	-	15	38	3	-	-	-	19	53	5	-	77	
49. Linwell Hall	St. Catharines	3	-	4	3	1	3	3	3	5	-	-	6	3	7	8	1	-	25	
50. Mount Carmel Home	St. Catharines	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	22	33	8	-	-	6	22	34	8	-	70	
51. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines	-	-	2	8	1	-	-	1	5	25	4	-	1	7	33	5	-	46	
52. Tabor Manor	St. Catharines	-	1	7	9	1	1	6	16	26	8	-	1	7	23	35	9	-	75	
53. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	-	-	1	4	3	-	2	3	6	2	-	-	2	4	10	5	-	21	
54. Providence Villa	Scarborough	6	18	54	79	20	6	12	77	161	51	1	12	30	131	240	71	2	486	
55. Parkview Home	Stouffville	-	-	3	9	-	-	3	14	23	9	-	-	3	17	32	9	-	61	
56. Cambrian Hall	Sudbury	3	5	4	3	2	3	6	3	4	-	-	6	11	7	7	1	-	32	
57. Cumberland Hall	Thunder Bay	1	4	3	4	-	-	3	3	5	1	-	1	7	6	9	1	-	24	
58. Bellwoods Park House	Toronto	18	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	56	
59. Toronto A.M.'s & W's Homes	Toronto	-	-	11	31	6	-	1	30	111	36	-	-	1	41	142	42	1	227	
60. Church Home for Aged	Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	26	9	1	-	-	5	26	9	1	41	
61. Clarkwood Residence	Toronto	15	4	9	9	1	9	12	15	31	5	-	24	16	24	40	6	-	110	
62. Fairhaven House	Toronto	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	4	10	1	-	-	1	5	10	2	-	18	
63. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto	7	14	14	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	14	16	-	-	51	
64. Ina Grafton Gage	Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	46	5	-	-	-	13	46	5	-	64	
65. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto	-	-	15	25	-	1	52	60	2	-	-	-	1	67	85	7	-	160	
66. Ivan Franko Home	Toronto	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	
67. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto	-	4	25	56	12	2	6	72	146	36	1	2	10	97	202	48	2	361	
68. Julia Greenshields	Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	32	2	-	-	-	8	32	2	-	42	
69. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	7	8	14	12	-	2	8	17	16	2	-	9	16	31	28	2	-	86	
70. St. Anne's Tower	Toronto	-	1	9	17	-	-	5	44	59	4	-	-	6	53	76	4	-	139	
71. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	5	3	-	-	1	6	5	3	-	-	15	
72. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto	-	4	7	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	7	2	-	20	
73. Strachan Houses	Toronto	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	16	3	-	-	1	3	17	4	1	26	
74. Bethany Lodge	Unionville	-	-	-	7	2	-	4	4	13	1	-	-	4	4	20	3	-	31	
75. Unionville	Unionville	-	2	5	6	-	-	2	13	15	6	-	-	4	18	21	6	-	49	
76. Centre D'Accueil	Vanier	3	3	7	19	2	3	9	23	29	2	-	6	12	30	48	4	-	100	
77. United Mennonite Home	Vineland	-	2	4	9	1	-	2	24	16	7	-	-	4	28	25	8	-	65	
78. Beattie Haven	Wardsville	-	2	2	11	2	-	1	6	21	5	-	-	3	8	32	7	-	50	
79. Parkwood Manor	Waterloo	-	-	1	6	-	-	2	9	26	7	-	-	2	10	32	7	-	51	
80. Carefree Lodge	Willowdale	-	-	9	18	-	-	4	33	69	8	-	-	5	42	87	8	-	142	
81. Alexander Hall	Windsor	3	-	2	3	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	3	2	2	6	1	-	15	
82. Villa Maria	Windsor	1	2	3	15	5	1	9	19	45	8	-	2	11	22	60	13	1	109	
83. Blue Water Rest Home	Zurich	2	2	3	8	4	1	2	9	24	9	-	3	4	12	32	13	1	65	
		115	170	460	808	169	8	119	251	1,316	2,482	577	9	234	421	1,776	3,290	746	17	6,484

Homes for the Aged--Office on Aging

TABLE 18
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS
RECEIPTS - YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1970

Name of Home	Location	From Residents	Other Receipts	Provincial Subsidy	Total
1. Florence Nightingale Home	Agincourt	\$ 18,862	\$ 1,394	\$ 15,958	\$ 36,214
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt	280,466	10,646	47,744	338,856
3. Grove Park Home	Barrie	164,081	8,201	17,076	189,358
4. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	67,657	958	45,348	113,963
5. Albright Manor	Beamsville	622,550	4,403	16,249	643,202
6. Nipponia Home	Beamsville	34,612	4,101	1,760	40,473
7. Brantford Widow's Home	Brantford	23,272	343	2,949	26,564
8. Fulford Home	Brookville	58,224	2,593	52,307	113,124
9. St. Andrew's Residence	Chatham	13,343	321	2,127	15,791
10. St. Joseph's Villa	Cornwall	197,364	7,558	92,710	297,632
11. Sacred Heart Villa	Courtland	65,764	2,127	31,693	99,584
12. Thompson House	Don Mills	420,329	9,366	57,711	487,406
13. St. Joseph's Villa	Dundas	207,547	3,118	126,724	337,389
14. Ivan Franko Home	Etobicoke	14,125	-	14,514	28,639
15. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt	222,721	1,664	16,858	241,243
16. Elliott Home	Guelph	157,118	4,435	18,098	179,651
17. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph	8,963	-	9,735	18,698
18. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph	231,579	4,299	118,794	354,672
19. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	127,112	382	50,980	178,474
20. Edgewood Hall	Hamilton	83,141	1,395	27,646	112,182
21. Providence Manor	Kingston	431,365	28,605	159,347	619,317
22. Quinte St. Lawrence Hall	Kingston	29,390	381	16,477	46,248
23. Huronia Hall	Kitchener	28,480	1,171	28,885	58,536
24. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener	91,871	794	4,879	97,544
25. Leamington Mennonite Home	Leamington	74,725	3,766	13,045	91,536
26. Marian Villa	London	480,985	2,015	193,419	676,419
27. McCormick Home	London	423,106	5,507	15,569	444,182
28. Tweedsmuir Hall	London	75,859	683	19,776	96,318
29. Markhaven Inc.	Marham	73,751	1,285	20,111	95,147
30. Maxville Manor	Maxville	154,583	5,203	113,698	273,484
31. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard	10,438	4,093	665	15,196
32. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls	132,157	7,092	30,107	169,356
33. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia	64,589	3,234	7,338	75,161
34. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia	34,078	-	27,252	61,330
35. Trillium Home	Orillia	116,821	-	25,314	142,135

36. St. Louis Residence	Orleans	346,593	37,197	131,979	515,769
37. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	75,862	715	23,283	99,860
38. Hillel Lodge	Ottawa	111,632	6,828	2,102	120,562
39. Letson Hall	Ottawa	42,371	713	25,037	68,121
40. Maycourt Club	Ottawa	103,626	664	9,303	113,593
41. Abbotsford Haven	Ottawa	22,628	234	16,379	39,241
42. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	299,143	20,558	140,931	460,632
43. Marianhill	Pembroke	169,602	11,460	132,923	313,985
44. Anson House	Peterborough	37,516	313	7,033	44,862
45. Marycrest	Peterborough	179,382	526	37,193	217,101
46. Fairview Mennonite Home	Preston	186,579	5,127	14,653	206,359
47. Linwell Hall	St. Catharines	49,051	588	24,696	74,335
48. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines	77,490	-	1,338	78,828
49. Tabor Manor	St. Catharines	178,404	337	14,183	192,924
50. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	33,381	1,012	6,851	41,244
51. Parkview Home	Stouffville	133,815	2,975	7,120	143,910
52. Cambrian Hall	Sudbury	40,021	1,895	32,437	74,353
53. Cumberland Hall	Thunder Bay	32,725	1,646	33,236	67,607
54. Bellwoods Park House	Toronto	78,584	1,090	105,751	185,425
55. Toronto A.M.'s & W's Homes	Toronto	482,753	4,828	104,165	591,746
56. Church Home for Aged	Toronto	73,530	2,467	8,186	84,183
57. Clarkwood Residence	Toronto	190,771	507	68,026	259,304
58. Fairhaven House	Toronto	25,874	1,374	9,360	36,608
59. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto	64,894	3,517	30,818	99,229
60. Harbour Light Centre	Toronto	16,135	13,307	73,165	102,607
61. Ina Grafton Gage	Toronto	87,322	8,417	3,502	99,241
62. I. & A. Meighen Lodge	Toronto	239,932	23,313	46,912	310,157
63. Ivan Franko Home	Toronto	32,092	42	15,070	47,204
64. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto	1,116,305	133,410	476,435	1,726,150
65. Julia Greenshields	Toronto	74,085	-	329	74,414
66. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	95,342	-	166,248	261,590
67. Providence Villa	Toronto	964,960	103,157	441,647	1,509,764
68. St. Anne's Tower	Toronto	281,406	3,809	1,409	286,624
69. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto	18,132	-	28,438	46,570
70. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto	38,124	3,106	33,460	74,690
71. Strachan Houses	Toronto	44,153	7,345	41,811	93,309
72. Beathany Lodge	Unionville	18,170	-	7,050	25,220
73. Unionville	Unionville	23,071	383	4,215	27,669
74. Centre D'Accueil	Vanier	144,071	6,716	119,841	270,628
75. United Mennonite Home	Vineland	98,205	-	25,764	123,969
76. Beattie Haven	Wardville	110,192	2,296	1,014	113,502
77. Carefree Lodge	Willowdale	368,385	3,177	10,949	382,511
78. Alexander Hall	Windsor	30,174	2,613	21,539	54,326
79. Villa Maria	Windsor	272,283	3,286	34,976	310,545
80. Blue Water Rest Home	Zurich	149,115	3,571	6,497	159,183
81. Harold King Farm	Keswick	667	2,777	22,115	24,892
82. Elizabeth Fry House	Toronto	1,070	-	12,140	12,807
83. St. Leonard's House	London	270	-	15,598	16,668
84. St. Leonard's House	Toronto	5,030	-	2,844	3,114
85. St. Leonard's House	Windsor	-	281	40,032	45,343
		\$ 12,505,946	\$ 558,710	\$ 4,082,846	\$ 17,147,502

Homes for the Aged--Office on Aging

TABLE 19
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS
DISBURSEMENTS
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1970

Name of Home	Location	Food Medical	Salaries	Accommodation and Utilities	Administration	Replacement of Furn. and Equip.	Sundry	Total Disbursements
1. Florence Nightingale	Agincourt	\$ 10,971	\$26,726	\$ 7,037	\$1,287	\$1,920	\$ -	\$47,941
2. Shepherd Lodge	Agincourt	72,465	235,662	32,875	10,327	3,160	-	354,489
3. Grove Park Home	Barrie	32,310	113,972	25,724	5,504	-	-	177,510
4. I.O.O.F. Home	Barrie	30,004	93,139	17,725	5,233	1,272	1,001	148,374
5. Albright Manor	Beamsville	190,833	293,991	42,695	24,459	7,075	563	559,616
6. Nipponia Home	Beamsville	10,338	23,096	7,339	2,216	478	-	43,467
7. Brantford Widow's Home	Brantford	4,846	18,040	5,270	1,175	12,903	2,445	44,679
8. Fulford Home	Brockville	15,139	90,184	14,181	2,624	-	285	122,413
9. St. Andrew's Residence	Chatham	3,088	11,379	4,619	1,124	-	-	20,210
10. St. Joseph's Villa	Cornwall	48,676	165,855	38,694	9,870	231	-	263,326
11. Sacred Heart Villa	Courtland	20,473	61,477	13,801	4,774	2,671	-	103,196
12. Thompson House	Don Mills	166,654	241,382	39,577	4,697	1,446	348	454,104
13. St. Joseph's Villa	Dundas	58,525	279,676	31,184	16,689	9,925	507	396,506
14. Ivan Franko Home	Etobicoke	6,685	18,725	2,743	434	-	71	28,658
15. Salvation Army Eventide	Galt	38,898	154,938	37,099	4,459	1,912	15,667	252,973
16. Elliott Home	Guelph	25,625	131,450	17,732	2,863	1,134	31	178,835
17. Salvation Army Eventide	Guelph			CLOSED	JUNE 30, 1970			
18. St. Joseph's Home	Guelph	60,671	350,573	12,266	3,152	2,898	-	429,560
19. Aged Women's Home	Hamilton	36,280	114,270	24,176	3,264	2,950	800	181,740
20. Edgewood Hall	Hamilton	20,562	49,710	37,155	9,432	-	727	117,586
21. Providence Manor	Kingston	75,141	462,610	57,592	21,891	1,279	77	618,590
22. Quinte St. Lawrence Hall	Kingston	7,317	31,865	9,886	3,405	-	909	53,382
23. Huronia Hall	Kitchener	8,738	33,770	14,783	4,279	-	539	62,109
24. Salvation Army Eventide	Kitchener	18,200	50,782	44,940	2,428	712	-	117,062
25. Leamington Mennonite	Leamington	19,072	61,846	6,742	1,808	1,480	575	91,523
26. Marian Villa	London	149,581	386,833	121,947	5,657	1,118	-	665,136
27. McCormick Home	London	61,328	320,201	29,959	6,141	5,330	-	422,959
28. Tweedsmuir Hall	London	18,905	54,334	25,769	7,805	-	1,605	108,433
29. Markhaven Inc.	Markham	12,964	54,317	13,081	1,767	662	2,275	85,066
30. Maxville Manor	Maxville	44,137	188,233	27,683	8,158	1,860	324	270,395
31. Northdale Manor	New Liskeard	11,849	32,535	7,187	2,294	469	-	54,334
32. Salvation Army Eventide	Niagara Falls	30,849	109,160	31,224	1,610	3,061	7,112	183,016
33. Hillcrest Lodge	Orillia	13,999	49,188	12,792	1,036	1,865	606	79,486
34. Salvation Army Sunset	Orillia	7,530	38,688	9,178	4,540	1,251	-	61,187
35. Trillium Home	Orillia	25,328	87,731	16,989	4,249	428	880	135,605

36. St. Louis Residence	Orleans	84,643	311,721	84,925	5,804	1,724	12,287	501,104
37. Bronson Memorial	Ottawa	18,143	60,342	13,826	3,983	5,402	1,042	102,738
38. Hillel Lodge	Ottawa	20,847	93,496	17,023	5,011	531	-	136,908
39. Letson Hall	Ottawa	12,780	32,510	53,008	5,209	1,306	-	104,813
40. Maycourt Club	Ottawa	17,825	90,068	14,930	1,466	1,094	2,627	128,010
41. Abbottsford Haven	Ottawa	7,952	21,178	9,589	2,202	102	650	41,673
42. St. Patrick's Home	Ottawa	77,364	356,381	62,037	5,148	6,563	-	507,493
43. Marianhill	Pembroke	42,923	250,174	47,436	7,791	2,896	753	351,973
44. Anson House	Peterborough	11,127	24,669	8,172	1,334	1,895	1,230	48,427
45. Marycrest	Peterborough	47,284	151,722	24,789	1,741	1,474	686	227,696
46. Fairview Mennonite	Preston	20,543	140,457	18,306	5,991	4,738	-	190,035
47. Linwell Hall	St. Catharines	11,344	44,746	17,668	6,800	-	2,094	82,652
48. Niagara Ina Grafton Gage	St. Catharines	17,571	42,171	13,380	1,310	525	480	75,437
49. Tabor Manor	St. Catharines	26,079	125,610	16,186	3,853	-	48	171,776
50. Thomas Williams Home	St. Thomas	10,119	24,951	4,459	1,269	612	360	41,770
51. Parkview Home	Stouffville	16,932	81,774	16,668	2,594	325	836	119,129
52. Cambrian Hall	Sudbury	12,078	38,567	15,558	4,719	-	691	71,613
53. Cumberland Hall	Thunder Bay	9,604	40,942	11,598	5,496	-	754	68,394
54. Bellwoods Park House	Toronto	44,409	125,652	18,310	2,252	-	2,428	193,051
55. Toronto A.M.'s & W's Homes	Toronto	205,085	289,512	80,589	5,580	19,005	9,745	609,516
56. Church Home for Aged	Toronto	14,203	61,790	8,795	2,114	261	-	87,163
57. Clarkwood Residence	Toronto	79,660	113,496	67,438	22,874	-	4,249	287,717
58. Fairhaven House	Toronto	8,528	19,999	7,740	903	716	-	37,886
59. Fred Victor Mission	Toronto	33,394	64,576	20,421	3,158	1,613	-	123,162
60. Harbour Light Centre	Toronto	25,222	63,954	15,940	9,540	6,336	-	120,992
61. Ina Grafton Gage	Toronto	31,621	69,983	35,141	2,873	2,360	280	142,258
62. I & A Meighen Lodge	Toronto	67,392	153,676	50,232	6,603	8,876	12,571	299,350
63. Ivan Franko Home	Toronto	12,289	31,706	7,781	1,398	1,333	1,093	55,600
64. Jewish Home for Aged	Toronto	301,765	1,634,566	219,371	40,584	12,695	5,242	2,214,223
65. Julia Greenshields	Toronto	15,668	28,842	16,350	1,264	1,745	2,802	66,671
66. Laughlen Lodge	Toronto	44,234	110,093	32,449	6,450	17,423	137,005	347,654
67. Providence Villa	Toronto	257,685	1,103,158	219,036	35,640	20,949	-	1,636,468
68. St. Anne's Tower	Toronto	49,134	95,950	61,341	5,094	-	1,250	212,769
69. Sacred Heart Class	Toronto	17,468	10,024	11,246	896	-	-	39,634
70. Salvation Army Eventide	Toronto	14,435	55,812	14,359	2,403	2,105	31	89,145
71. Strachan Houses	Toronto	16,972	67,227	7,893	1,391	76	741	94,300
72. Bethany Lodge	Unionville	5,487	16,273	3,183	2,395	-	3,352	30,690
73. Unionville	Unionville	12,877	45,717	12,881	8,706	-	-	80,181
74. Centre D'Accueil	Vanier	65,790	276,304	42,061	13,332	-	-	397,487
75. United Mennonite Home	Vineland	19,410	80,869	18,307	3,996	236	1,226	124,044
76. Beattie Haven	Wardsville	22,329	75,008	10,975	3,546	-	-	111,858
77. Carefree Lodge	Willowdale	46,358	189,632	48,109	3,221	1,936	-	289,256
78. Alexander Hall	Windsor	8,676	39,277	8,405	4,190	-	646	61,194
79. Villa Maria	Windsor	40,773	231,056	23,237	4,674	1,757	487	301,984
80. Blue Water Rest Home	Zurich	21,329	102,912	17,935	3,479	1,927	-	147,582
81. Harold King Farm	Keswick	10,082	15,766	10,277	7,767	968	-	44,860
82. Elizabeth Fry House	Toronto	5,703	89,179	7,465	4,758	371	328	107,804
83. St. Leonard's House	London	4,531	24,215	6,062	3,182	360	-	38,350
84. St. Leonard's House	Toronto	1,189	4,694	1,248	156	-	-	7,287
85. St. Leonard's House	Windsor	6,977	55,105	7,860	3,345	400	281	73,968
		\$3,333,814	\$11,713,840	\$2,403,639	\$480,151	\$202,125	\$245,642	\$18,379,211

Homes for the Aged- -Office on Aging

TABLE 20
SPECIALIZED CARE AND CONGREGATE CARE
MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED

Number and Type of Home	Percentage of Residents in			
	Normal Care	Bed Care	Special Care	Married Quarters
75 Specialized Care Home (100.0)	29.6	48.7	19.4	2.3
3 Semi - Specialized Care Homes (100.0)	25.7	55.3	19.0	—
4 Congregate Care Homes (100.0)	77.8	6.2	16.0	—
82 Homes in All (100.0)	30.1	48.3	19.4	2.2

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENTS,
MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED

	Number of Residents	% of Total
75 Specialized Care Homes	13,754	96.9
3 Semi - Specialized Care Homes	284	2.0
4 Congregate Care Homes	162	1.1
82 Homes in All	14,200	100.0

DEFINITIONS:

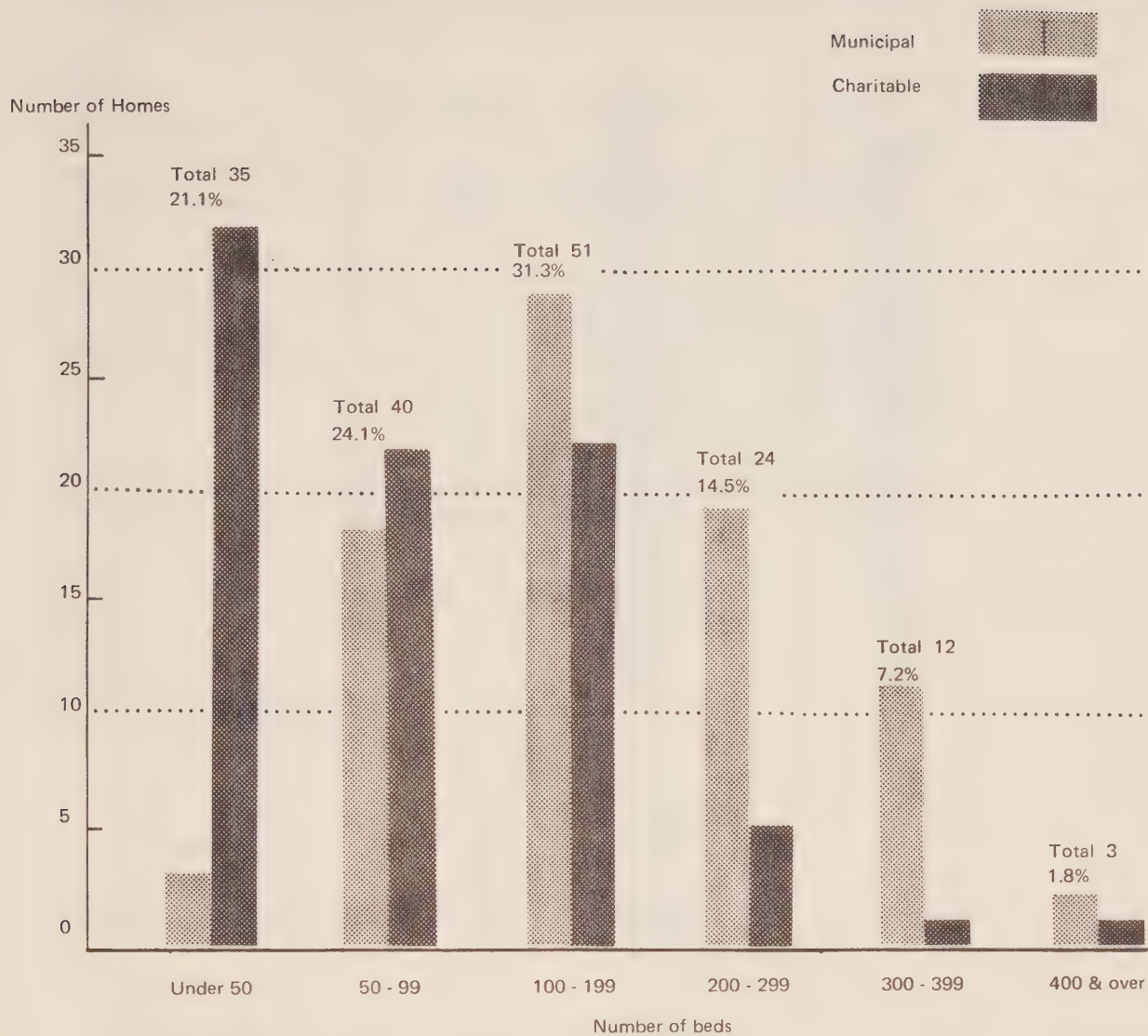
Specialized Care - Three - fold division of Home for ambulatory (normal care), bed or partial bed care, senile (special) care, and married couples suites.

Congregate Care- No special divisions within Home for various types of care. Of the 34 Homes in 1948, 33 offered only congregate care to residents; as of 1969 the reverse is true as shown above. The Branch no longer permits the development of simple congregate care Homes but does encourage flexible Home designs to meet the range of socio-medical and emotional needs of elderly residents.

SPECIALIZED CARE AND CONGREGATE CARE
ADULT CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

	Percentage of Residents in			
	Normal Care	Bed Care	Special Care	Married Quarters
83 Homes in All (100.0)	75.9	13.8	6.4	3.9

TABLE 21
SIZES OF COMPLETED HOMES FOR THE AGED



Homes for the Aged--Office on Aging

TABLE 22
MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED

Year	Number of Beds	% Increase Over Previous Years	Accumulated Percentage Increase
1948	2,998		
1949	3,732	24.5	24.5
1950	3,784	1.4	26.2
1951	3,990	5.4	33.1
1952	4,158	4.2	38.7
1953	4,419	6.3	47.4
1954	4,765	7.8	58.9
1955	4,961	4.1	65.5
1956	6,014	21.2	100.6
1957	6,747	12.2	125.1
1958	6,955	3.1	132.0
1959	7,438	6.9	148.1
1960	8,212	10.4	173.9
1961	9,077	10.5	202.8
1962	9,964	9.8	232.4
1963	10,369	4.1	245.8
1964	11,141	7.4	271.6
1965	11,596	4.1	286.8
1966	12,355	6.5	312.1
1967	13,260	7.3	342.3
1968	13,858	4.3	362.2
1969	14,996	8.2	400.2
1970	15,922	6.1	431.1

TABLE 23
BUILDING PROGRAMS 1949 - 70
MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED

Construction Completed	Number of Beds	Estimated Cost	Estimated Provincial Grant
65 Complete New Homes	10,234	\$ 79,061,542.10*	\$ 39,530,771.05
76 Additions and /or Extensions	4,800	\$ 35,247,842.38*	\$ 17,623,921.19
Under Construction			
4 Complete New Homes	857	\$ 10,997,745.00	\$ 5,498,872.50
5 Additions and /or Extensions	577	\$ 6,670,204.00	\$ 3,335,102.00
	16,468	\$131,977,333.48	\$ 65,988,666.74

* Estimated cost is for 5 complete new homes and 2 additions and/or extensions among those last completed. All others are actual costs and actual Provincial Grants.

TABLE 24
BUILDING PROGRAMS 1949 - 70
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Construction Completed	Number of Beds	Estimated Provincial Grant
66 Complete New Homes	6,706	\$ 23,146,969.45
31 Additions and /or Extensions	1,182	\$ 3,265,419.55
Under Construction		
6 Complete New Homes	417	\$ 2,043,200.00
2 Additions and /or Extensions	58	\$ 290,000.00
	8,363	\$ 28,745,589.00

Homes for the Aged--Office on Aging

TABLE 25
ELDERLY PERSONS CENTRES BENEFITING UNDER
PROVINCIAL CAPITAL GRANTS PROGRAM, 1962 - 1971

Fiscal Year	Name of Centre	Location
1963-64	Senior Citizens Centre	Windsor
1964-65	Senior Citizens' Recreation Centre	Kitchener
	Senior Citizens' Recreation Centre	Peterborough
	Senior Citizens Centre	Windsor
1965-66	Avenue Road Lions Club Senior Citizens Day Centre	Toronto
1966-67	Forest City Kiwanis Senior Community Recreation Centre	London
	Senior Citizens Centre	Windsor
1967-68	Brant Senior Citizens Day Centre	Brantford
	Senior Citizens Social and Recreational Centre	St. Catharines
	Harmony Hall and Senior Citizens Centennial Centre	Toronto (East York)
	Baycrest Day Care Service	Toronto (North York)
	Senior Citizens Centre	Windsor
1968-69	Burlington Senior Citizens (Community Centre)	Burlington
	Forest City Kiwanis Senior Community Recreation Centre	London
	Oshawa Senior Citizens' Centre	Oshawa
	Harmony Hall and Senior Citizens Centennial Centre	Toronto (East York)
	Baycrest Day Care Service	Toronto (North York)
1969-70	Brant Senior Citizens Day Centre	Brantford
	Burlington Senior Citizens (Community Centre)	Burlington
	St. Joseph's Villa	Dundas
	Oshawa Senior Citizens' Centre	Oshawa
	The Stratford Kiwanis Senior Citizens Centre	Stratford
	Senior Citizens Centre	Windsor
1970-71	Brant Senior Citizens Day Centre	Brantford
	St. Joseph's Villa	Dundas
	Leamington and District Half-Century Club	Leamington
	Oshawa Senior Citizens' Centre	Oshawa
	Tilbury Leisure Centre	Tilbury

TABLE 26
ELDERLY PERSONS' CENTRES BENEFITING UNDER
PROVINCIAL SPECIAL PROGRAM GRANTS - IN - AID, 1966 - 1971

Name of Centre	Location
Avenue Road Lions Club Senior Citizens Day Centre	Toronto
Baycrest Day Care Service	Toronto (North York)
Burlington Senior Citizens (Community Centre)	Burlington
Forest City Kiwanis Senior Community Recreation Centre	London
Golden Age Centre	North Bay
Good Companions Elderly Persons' Centre	Ottawa
Leamington and District Half-Century Club	Leamington
Oshawa Senior Citizens' Centre	Oshawa
Second Mild Club of Toronto	Toronto
Senior Citizens Centre	Windsor
Senior Citizens' Recreation Centre	Kitchener
Senior Citizens' Recreation Centre	Peterborough
Senior Citizens Social and Recreational Centre	St. Catharines
St. Joseph's Villa	Dundas
The St. Christopher House	Toronto
Tilbury Leisure Centre	Tilbury
Wood Green Community Centre	Toronto

TABLE 27
ELDERLY PERSONS' CENTRES BENEFITING UNDER
PROVINCIAL OPERATING AND MAINTENANCE GRANTS

Name of Centre	Location
Burlington Senior Citizens (Community Centre)	Burlington
Forest City Kiwanis Senior Community Recreation Centre	London
Oshawa Senior Citizens' Centre	Oshawa
Second Mile Club of Toronto	Toronto
Senior Citizens' Recreation Centre	Kitchener
The St. Christopher House	Toronto
The Stratford Kiwanis Senior Citizens Centre	Stratford
Wood Green Community Centre	Toronto

Legal Aid

TABLE 1
DISPOSITION OF REFERRALS FOR LEGAL AID ASSESSMENT INTERVIEWS

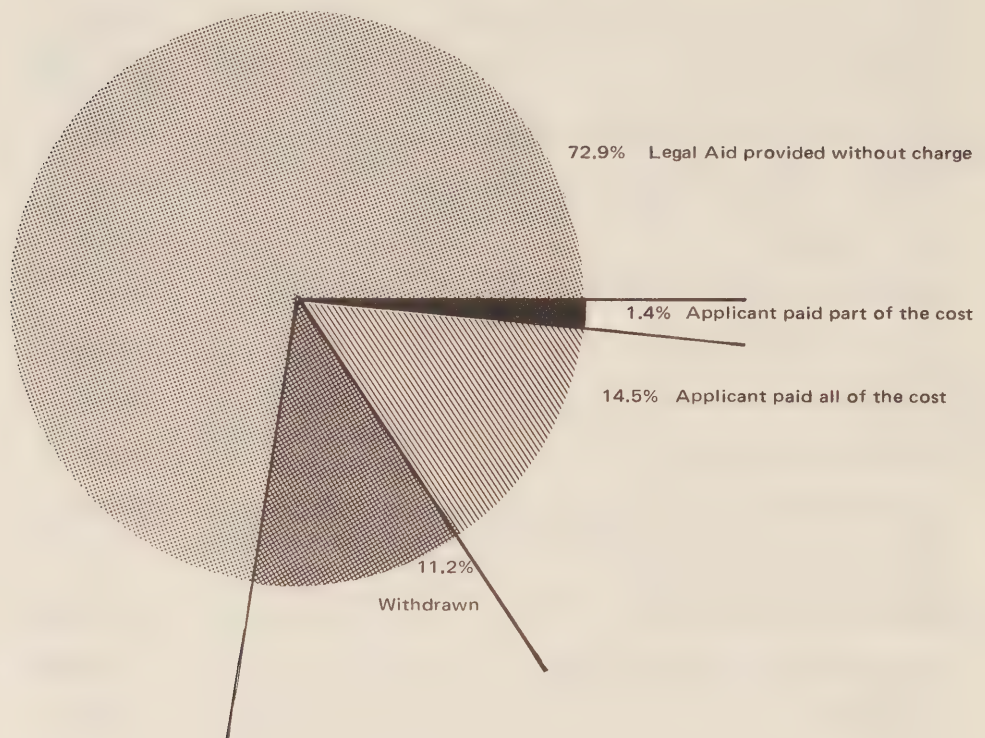


TABLE 2
MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS RECOMMENDED FOR LEGAL AID ASSISTANCE BY SEX GROUPS

	Males	Females	Total
Single with no dependent children	37.1%	11.1%	48.2%
Single with dependent children	2.5%	25.5%	28.0%
Married with no dependent children	3.7%	.9%	4.6%
Married with dependent children	14.4%	4.8%	19.2%
	57.7%	42.3%	100.0%

TABLE 3
PERSONS RECOMMENDED FOR LEGAL AID ASSISTANCE BY AGE GROUPS

Up to 17 years	18-24 Years	25-59 Years	60 Years and Over	
7%	31.4%	59%	2.6%	100%

TABLE 4
PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF PERSONS RECOMMENDED FOR LEGAL AID ASSISTANCE

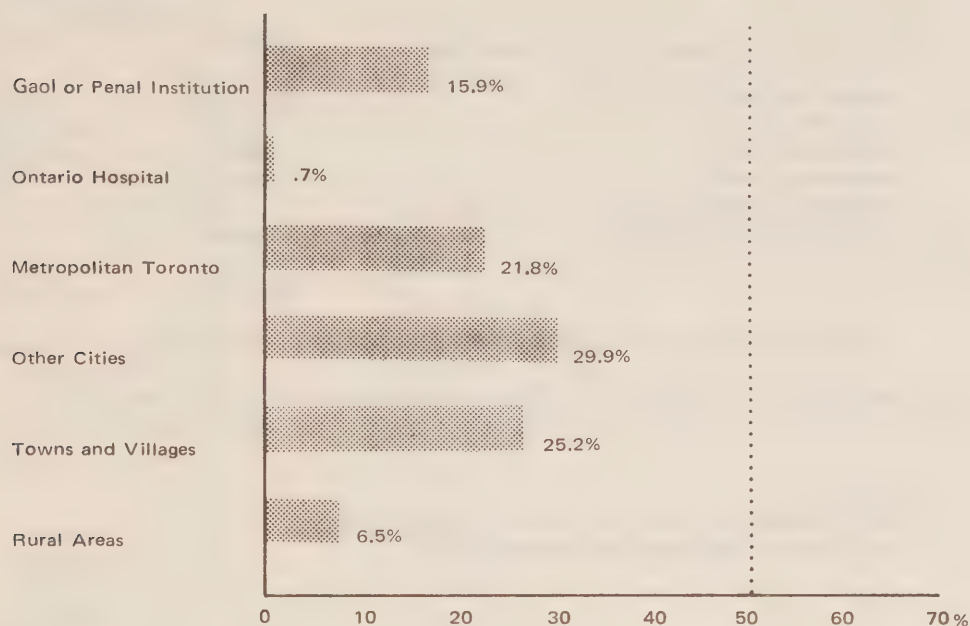


TABLE 5
PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME OF PERSONS RECOMMENDED FOR LEGAL AID ASSISTANCE

Salaries, Wages or Commissions	26.9%
Business, Professional, Farming or Rental	.4%
Old Age Security Pension	1.1%
General Welfare Assistance	18.1%
Family Benefits	7.2%
W.V.A., Civilian War Pensions and Allowances	.4%
Workmen's Compensation	.9%
Unemployment Insurance	5.4%
Alimony or Maintenance Payments	1.4%
Annuity, Superannuation, Pension, etc.	.4%
Supported by Parents or Others	12.9%
Other	1.7%
No Income	23.2%
	100.0%

Municipal Welfare Administration

TABLE 1
COMPARISON OF PROVINCIAL EXPENDITURE UNDER
THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT

	Fiscal Years	
	1970-71	1969-70
General Assistance	\$ 81,020,176	\$ 52,839,448
Supplementary Aid	1,310,969	1,065,938
Special Assistance	2,497,231	1,749,650
Assistance to Indians	1,982,122	1,038,004
Dependent Fathers*	42,947	87,074
Widows and Unmarried Women*	426,817	807,369
	\$ 87,280,262	\$ 57,587,483

* Decreasing residue cases of Dependent Fathers and Widows and Unmarried Women's Allowances

TABLE 2
GROSS EXPENDITURE ON ALLOWANCES ISSUED UNDER
THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT

	Fiscal Years	
	1970-71	1969-70
Federal Government Participation	\$ 55,269,168	\$ 36,398,606
Provincial Government Participation*	32,011,094	21,188,877
Total Ordinary Expenditure Municipal Welfare Branch	87,280,262	57,587,483
Municipal Government Participation	23,005,295	15,129,186
	\$110,285,557	\$ 72,716,669

* Includes cost of Assistance issued under the General Assistance Act for persons living in unorganized areas.

TABLE 3
MUNICIPALITIES ELIGIBLE TO SUBMIT ACCOUNTS
FOR THE SHAREABLE PORTION OF EXPENDITURES UNDER THE
GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT
MARCH 1971

Classification	Total Number In Ontario	Total Number in Administration Boards	Total Number Eligible To Submit Accounts
Cities	33	12	21
Towns	152	95	57
Villages	144	81	63
Townships	531	314	217
Improvement Districts	16	5	11
Metropolitan Toronto	1	-	1
Regional Municipalities	4	-	4
Approved Indian Bands	49	-	49
	930	507	423

TABLE 4
COUNTY AND DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION BOARDS ELIGIBLE TO SUBMIT ACCOUNTS
FOR THE SHAREABLE PORTION OF EXPENDITURES UNDER THE
GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT
MARCH 1971

	Total Number In Ontario	Total Number of Administration Boards
Counties	34	16
Districts	10	6
	44	22

TABLE 5
GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES (INCLUDING INDIAN ASSISTANCE)
IN UNORGANIZED AREAS OF THE PROVINCE ISSUED BY THE DEPARTMENT'S DISTRICT OFFICES.

District	1970 - 71
Algoma	\$ 361,244
Cochrane	413,572
Kenora	429,987
Nipissing*	114,494
Parry Sound	75,187
Rainy River	27,494
Sudbury*	229,291
Thunder Bay	428,574
Timiskaming	104,001
Unallocated	76,460
	\$2,260,304

* Assistance issued in Manitoulin and Muskoka (prior to the formation of the Regional District Municipality of Muskoka, October 19, 1970) is included in the figures for Nipissing and Sudbury respectively.

TABLE 6
CASES AND BENEFICIARIES OF GENERAL ASSISTANCE (INCLUDING INDIAN ASSISTANCE)

	Single Persons		Family Heads		Recipients In Nursing Homes	Dependent Foster Children	Total Cases	Dependents of Family Heads	Total Beneficiaries
	Male	Female	Male	Female					
1970									
April	14,751	10,577	18,279	12,710	4,629	640	61,586	83,523	145,109
May	14,209	10,341	16,992	12,213	4,566	670	58,991	85,317	144,308
June	15,493	11,031	16,978	13,027	4,846	627	62,002	85,889	147,891
July	17,488	11,365	18,160	13,419	4,889	650	65,971	88,572	154,543
August	16,812	11,929	18,363	13,975	4,816	638	66,533	89,704	156,237
September	16,380	11,584	18,012	14,044	4,915	645	65,580	90,231	155,811
October	17,405	11,872	18,777	14,191	5,114	707	68,066	92,350	160,416
November	19,783	12,863	20,829	14,774	5,213	760	74,222	100,351	174,573
December	28,507	14,965	24,326	15,115	5,424	858	89,195	113,509	202,704
1971									
January	23,821	14,069	27,089	15,695	5,042	772	86,488	121,548	208,036
February	24,668	14,515	27,052	15,842	5,331	798	88,206	121,975	210,181
March	25,451	15,063	26,518	15,887	4,997	819	88,735	120,930	209,665

Municipal Welfare Administration

TABLE 7
PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION IN RECEIPT OF GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE

	March 1971	March 1970	March 1969
Number of beneficiaries	209,665	144,050	122,439
Estimated population - April 1	7,795,000	7,611,000	7,425,000
Percentage of population	2.7	1.9	1.6

Tables 8 to 14 reflect the results of a province - wide sample of 9,043 cases in receipt of General Assistance under The General Welfare Assistance Act during the month of March, 1971.

TABLE 8
CLASS OF ASSISTANCE BY SEX
FAMILY HEADS AND ADULT SINGLE PERSONS

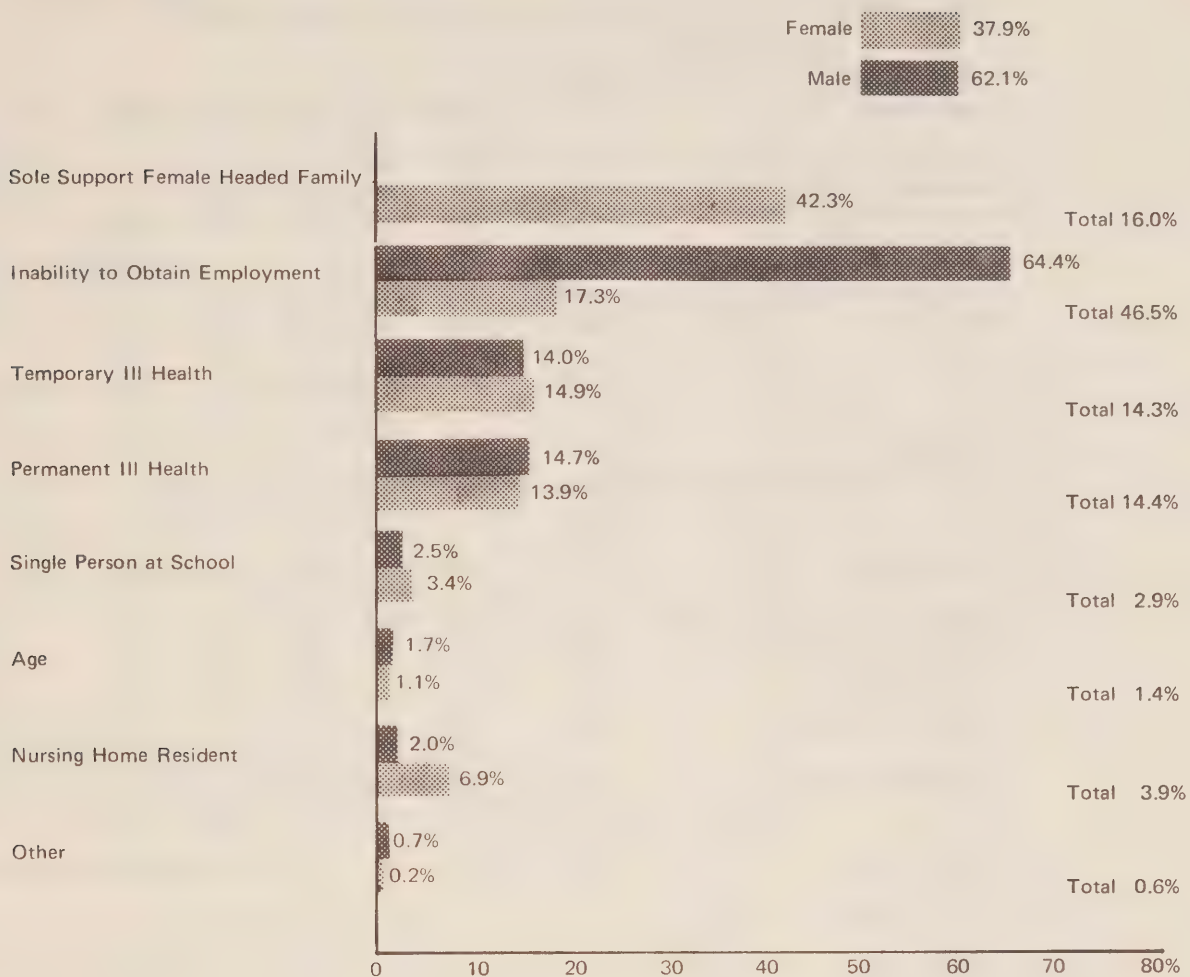
	Unemployable	Employable	Total
Male	21.8	41.3	63.1
Female	29.4	7.5	36.9
TOTAL	51.2%	48.8%	100.0%

TABLE 9
PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL ASSISTANCE BY
AGE AND SEX GROUPS

Age Group (In Years)	Male	Female	Total
Under 19	10.0	17.3	12.8
20 - 29	28.4	29.2	28.7
30 - 39	19.1	15.6	17.8
40 - 49	19.5	13.4	17.1
50 - 59	14.1	14.3	14.2
60 - 69	6.9	4.3	5.9
70 and over	2.0	5.9	3.5
TOTAL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
	62.0%	38.0%	100.0%

Age Group (In Years)	Female Spouse
Under 19	9.7%
20 - 29	35.2
30 - 39	25.6
40 - 49	15.6
50 - 59	10.5
60 - 69	3.2
70 and over	0.2
TOTAL	100.0%

TABLE 10
 PRIMARY REASON GENERAL ASSISTANCE GRANTED BY SEX
 FAMILY HEADS, ADULT SINGLE PERSONS AND NURSING HOME RESIDENTS



Municipal Welfare Administration

TABLE 11
PRIMARY REASON GENERAL ASSISTANCE GRANTED BY AGE GROUPS

(A) MALE
FAMILY HEADS, ADULT SINGLE PERSONS, AND NURSING HOME RESIDENTS

Primary Reason	Under 19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70+	Total
Inability to obtain Employment	10.5	36.9	22.5	18.1	8.8	3.2	-	100.0
Temporary Ill Health	5.7	19.9	21.3	27.3	21.5	4.3	-	100.0
Permanent Ill Health	2.3	6.0	10.8	26.7	34.2	20.0	-	100.0
Single Person at School	75.2	24.8	-	-	-	-	-	100.0
Age	-	-	-	-	-	62.1	37.9	100.0
Nursing Home Resident	2.2	0.8	1.5	3.8	16.9	9.8	65.0	100.0
Other	12.2	51.7	7.0	13.0	7.4	8.7	-	100.0
TOTAL	9.9%	28.9%	19.1%	19.6%	14.1%	6.9%	1.9%	100.0%

(B) FEMALE
FAMILY HEADS, ADULT SINGLE PERSONS, AND NURSING HOME RESIDENTS

Primary Reason	Under 19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70+	Total
Sole Support Female Headed Family	12.8	44.5	26.8	12.2	3.4	0.3	-	100.0
Inability to Obtain Employment	30.7	28.5	8.4	15.6	12.8	4.0	-	100.0
Temporary Ill Health	19.1	30.1	10.7	17.2	20.0	2.9	-	100.0
Permanent Ill Health	1.9	6.2	9.1	21.5	51.1	10.2	-	100.0
Single Person at School	94.0	6.0	-	-	-	-	-	100.0
Age	-	-	-	-	-	69.2	30.8	100.0
Nursing Home Resident	0.8	0.1	1.1	1.8	3.7	11.9	80.6	100.0
Other	23.8	50.0	-	-	26.2	-	-	100.0
TOTAL	17.2%	29.4%	15.7%	13.5%	14.0%	4.3%	5.9%	100.0%

TABLE 12
PRIMARY REASON GENERAL ASSISTANCE GRANTED BY FAMILY SIZE

	FAMILY SIZE								Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more	
Sole support female headed family	3.0	39.4	25.6	15.2	8.7	4.9	2.0	1.2	100.0
Inability to obtain employment	50.8	11.5	10.0	9.6	7.4	4.0	2.9	3.8	100.0
Temporary ill health	69.6	9.2	6.3	4.6	4.0	2.9	1.7	1.7	100.0
Permanent ill health	79.2	10.1	2.7	2.1	2.3	1.2	0.6	1.8	100.0
Foster child	78.1	15.1	3.6	2.8	0.4	-	-	-	100.0
Nursing home resident	99.5	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.0
Other*	96.3	1.9	0.8	0.8	0.1	-	-	0.1	100.0
TOTAL	53.3%	15.2%	10.2%	7.9%	5.7%	3.2%	2.0%	2.5%	100.0%

* In order to avoid a sampling error, it was necessary to group the following Primary Reasons: Single person at school, age, and other primary reason.

TABLE 13
LENGTH OF TIME ON GENERAL ASSISTANCE
FAMILY HEADS, ADULT SINGLE PERSONS, AND NURSING HOME RESIDENTS

(A) BY SEX GROUPS

	Year of First or Most Recent Application						Total
	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966 or earlier	
Male	28.5	24.6	4.6	1.8	1.0	1.4	61.9
Female	12.9	17.6	3.9	1.6	0.9	1.2	38.1
TOTAL	41.4%	42.2%	8.5%	3.4%	1.9%	2.6%	100.0%

(B) BY AGE GROUPS

	Year of First or Most Recent Application						Total
	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966 or earlier	
Under 19	7.0	5.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	13.1
20-29	15.6	11.2	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	28.5
30-39	7.7	8.0	1.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	17.8
40-49	6.1	7.4	1.8	0.9	0.4	0.4	17.0
50-59	3.1	6.5	2.1	1.2	0.6	0.7	14.2
60-69	1.3	2.4	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.5	5.9
70 and over	0.5	1.4	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.3	3.5
TOTAL	41.3%	42.2%	8.5%	3.5%	1.9%	2.6%	100.0%

TABLE 14
NATURE OF ILL HEALTH OR DISABILITY
FOR PERSONS RECEIVING GENERAL ASSISTANCE
BECAUSE OF TEMPORARY OR PERMANENT ILL HEALTH
FAMILY HEADS, ADULT SINGLE PERSONS AND NURSING HOME RESIDENTS

(A) BY SEX GROUPS

	Male	Female	Total
Mental deficiency, mental illness, alcoholism	20.8	30.4	24.4
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs			
(a) Cerebral haemorrhage, embolism, and thrombosis	0.2	0.2	0.2
(b) Cerebral spastic infantile and other cerebral paralysis	1.3	0.3	0.9
(c) Epilepsy	3.2	1.7	2.6
(d) Other diseases of nervous system and organs	1.6	1.9	1.7
Diseases of the heart and blood vessels	11.0	10.8	11.0
Arthritis, osteomyelitis and other diseases of bones and joints	17.8	13.8	16.4
Neoplasms, all types (cancer, tumours, etc.)	1.4	1.1	1.3
Accidents resulting in disability	9.1	2.7	6.6
Congenital malformations	0.5	0.3	0.4
Poliomyelitis	0.2	0.1	0.2
Diabetes	3.3	2.7	3.0
Tuberculosis	0.9	0.5	0.7
Other			
Infectious diseases	0.7	0.6	0.7
Allergic diseases	2.1	0.9	1.6
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	0.5	0.6	0.6
Respiratory diseases	7.0	3.9	5.8
Disease of digestive system	8.3	4.9	7.0
Disease of genito-urinary system	1.5	2.9	2.0
Disease of skin	1.8	0.4	1.3
Pregnancy and pre and post natal complications	-	14.6	5.6
Ill defined	6.8	4.7	6.0
TOTAL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
	61.7%	38.3%	100.0%

Municipal Welfare Administration

(B) BY AGE GROUPS

	Under 39	40-59	60 and over	Total
Mental deficiency, mental illness, alcoholism	31.1	22.04	12.3	24.4
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs				
(a) Cerebral haemorrhage, embolism, and thrombosis	0.2	0.3	-	0.2
(b) Cerebral spastic infantile and other cerebral paralysis	1.3	0.8	0.1	0.9
(c) Epilepsy	3.9	2.2	0.1	2.6
(d) Other diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	1.7	1.6	2.6	1.7
Diseases of the heart and blood vessels	2.7	14.4	21.7	11.0
Arthritis, osteomyelitis and other diseases of bones and joints	10.7	19.4	20.1	16.4
Neoplasms, all types (cancer, tumours, etc.)	1.0	1.2	3.0	1.3
Accidents resulting in disability	9.4	5.5	2.4	6.6
Congenital malformations	0.3	0.3	1.0	0.4
Poliomyelitis	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2
Diabetes	1.6	3.5	5.6	3.0
Tuberculosis	0.3	0.9	1.3	0.7
Other				
Infectious diseases	1.1	0.5	-	0.7
Allergic diseases	1.0	1.8	2.9	1.6
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	0.4	0.8	-	0.6
Respiratory diseases	1.4	7.6	11.6	5.8
Disease of digestive system	7.5	6.7	6.8	7.0
Disease of genito-urinary system	2.3	1.9	1.6	2.0
Disease of skin	1.3	1.5	-	1.3
Pregnancy and pre and post natal complications	15.6	-	-	5.6
Ill defined	5.0	6.6	6.6	6.0
TOTAL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
	35.8%	54.1%	10.1%	100.0%

TABLE 15
HOMEMAKER SERVICE

	1969-70	1970-71	Percentage Increase
Total Cases	6,841	9,673	41.39
Total Adults	9,971	13,697	37.36
Total Children	14,193	18,864	32.91
Total Hours Service	536,198	824,528	53.77

TABLE 16
NURSES SERVICES

	1969-70	1970-71	Percentage Increase
Total Cases	16,353	18,617	13.84
Total Visits	157,738	174,359	10.53
Visits to:			
Adults 60 years and over	121,587	130,314	7.17
Adults under 60 years	33,056	39,538	19.60
Children	3,095	4,507	45.62

Personnel

TABLE 1
APPOINTMENTS AND SEPARATIONS
AT MARCH 31 OF THE FISCAL YEAR

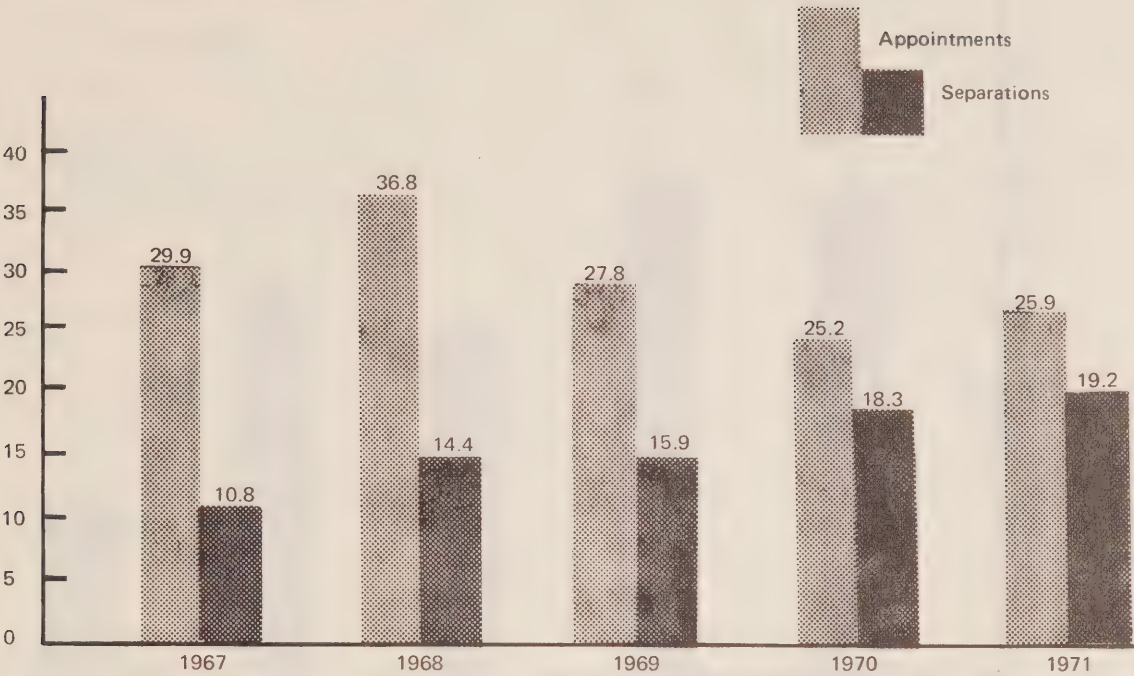
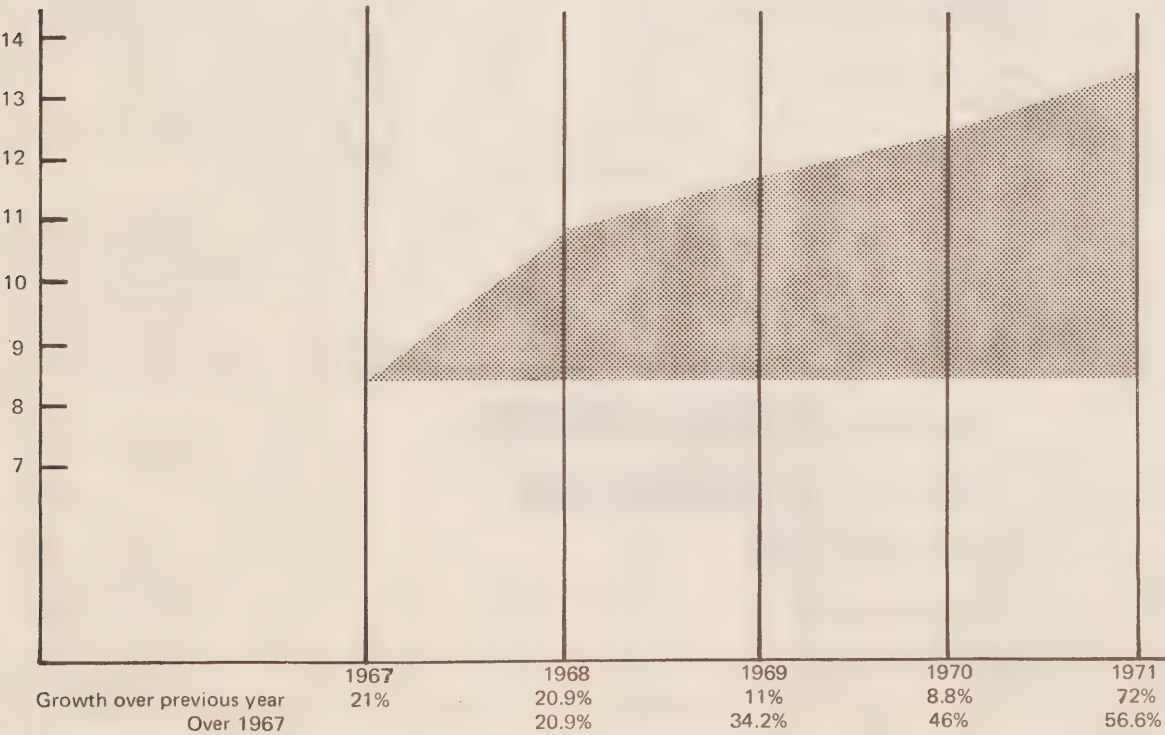


TABLE 2
TREND OF DEPARTMENTAL ENROLMENT
AT MARCH 31 OF THE FISCAL YEAR



Personnel

TABLE 3
DISTRIBUTION OF STAFF BY AGE GROUP

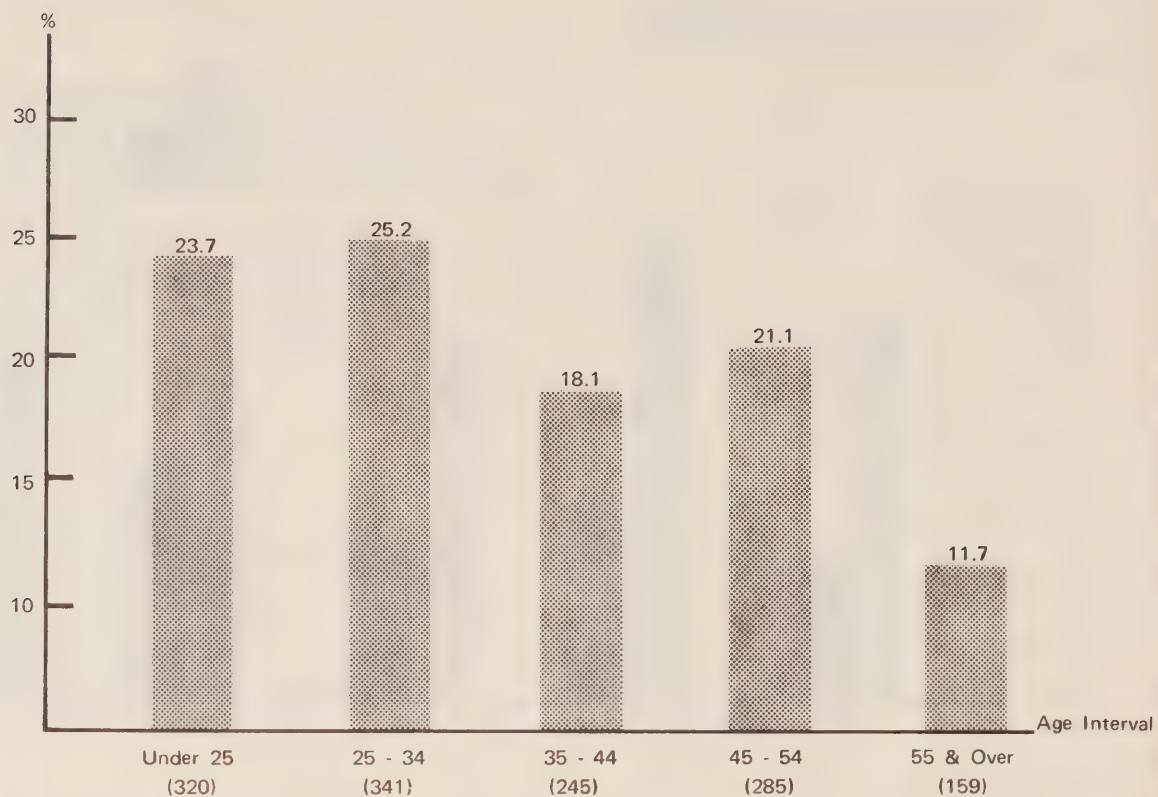


TABLE 4
DISTRIBUTION OF STAFF BY SEX

	No.	%
Males	499	36.9
Females	851	63.1
Total	1350	100.0

TABLE 5
EMPLOYEE POPULATION BY OCCUPATIONAL GROUP

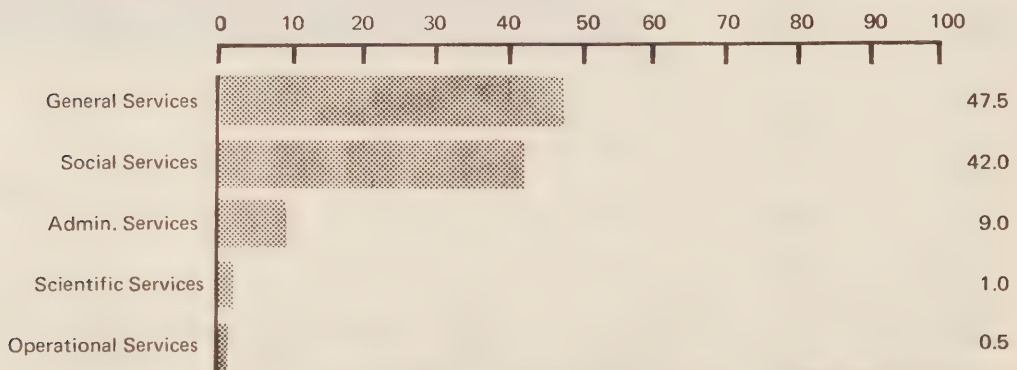


TABLE 6
DISTRIBUTION OF APPOINTMENTS

BY TYPE AND SEX

Types	Males	Females	Total
New Recruits	96	195	291
Re-employment	5	12	17
Transfers from Unclassified Staff	3	7	10
Transfers from Other Departments	5	27	32
TOTAL	109	241	350

BY AGE

Age Interval	Number	Percentage
Under 25	145	41.5
25 - 34	116	33.1
35 - 44	43	12.3
45 - 54	32	9.1
55 & Over	14	4.0
TOTAL	350	100.0

BY CLASSIFICATION

Type	Number	Percentage
Clerical	211	60.3
Field Staff		
(a) Professional	26	7.4
(b) Non-Professional	90	25.7
Supervisory & Administrative	11	3.1
Other	12	3.5
TOTAL	350	100.0

BY EDUCATION

Level	Number	Percentage
Grade 12 or less	178	50.9
Grade 13	57	16.3
B.A. degree or equivalent	56	16.0
C.A.A.T. Diploma	17	4.9
M.S.W. Degree	26	7.4
Other	16	4.5
TOTAL	350	100.0

BY STARTING SALARY

Level	Number	Percentage
Under 4,000	6	1.7
4,000 - 5,000	113	32.3
5,000 - 7,500	174	49.7
7,500 - 10,000	27	7.7
10,000 - 15,000	27	7.7
Over 15,000	3	.9
TOTAL	350	100.0

Personnel

TABLE 7
DISTRIBUTION OF SEPARATIONS

BY TYPE AND SEX

Type	Males	Females (Single)	Females (Married)	Total
Resignation	61	49	78	188
Dismissal	4	0	1	5
Superannuation and Retirement	10	13	10	33
Death	3	0	0	3
Transfer	18	5	7	30
TOTAL	96	67	96	259

BY AGE

Age Interval	Number	Percentage
Under 25	76	29.3
25 - 34	94	36.3
35 - 44	29	11.2
45 - 54	21	8.1
55 & Over	39	15.1
TOTAL	259	100.0

BY CLASSIFICATION

Type	Number	Percentage
Clerical	164	63.4
Field Staff		
(a) Professional	20	7.7
(b) Non-Professional	46	17.8
Supervisory & Administrative	12	4.6
Other	17	6.5
TOTAL	259	100.0

BY LENGTH OF SERVICE

Service Interval	Number	Percentage
Under 1 year	94	36.3
1 - 2 years	40	15.3
2 - 5 years	70	27.3
5 - 10 years	23	12.6
10 years & over	32	8.5
TOTAL	259	100.0

BY SALARY

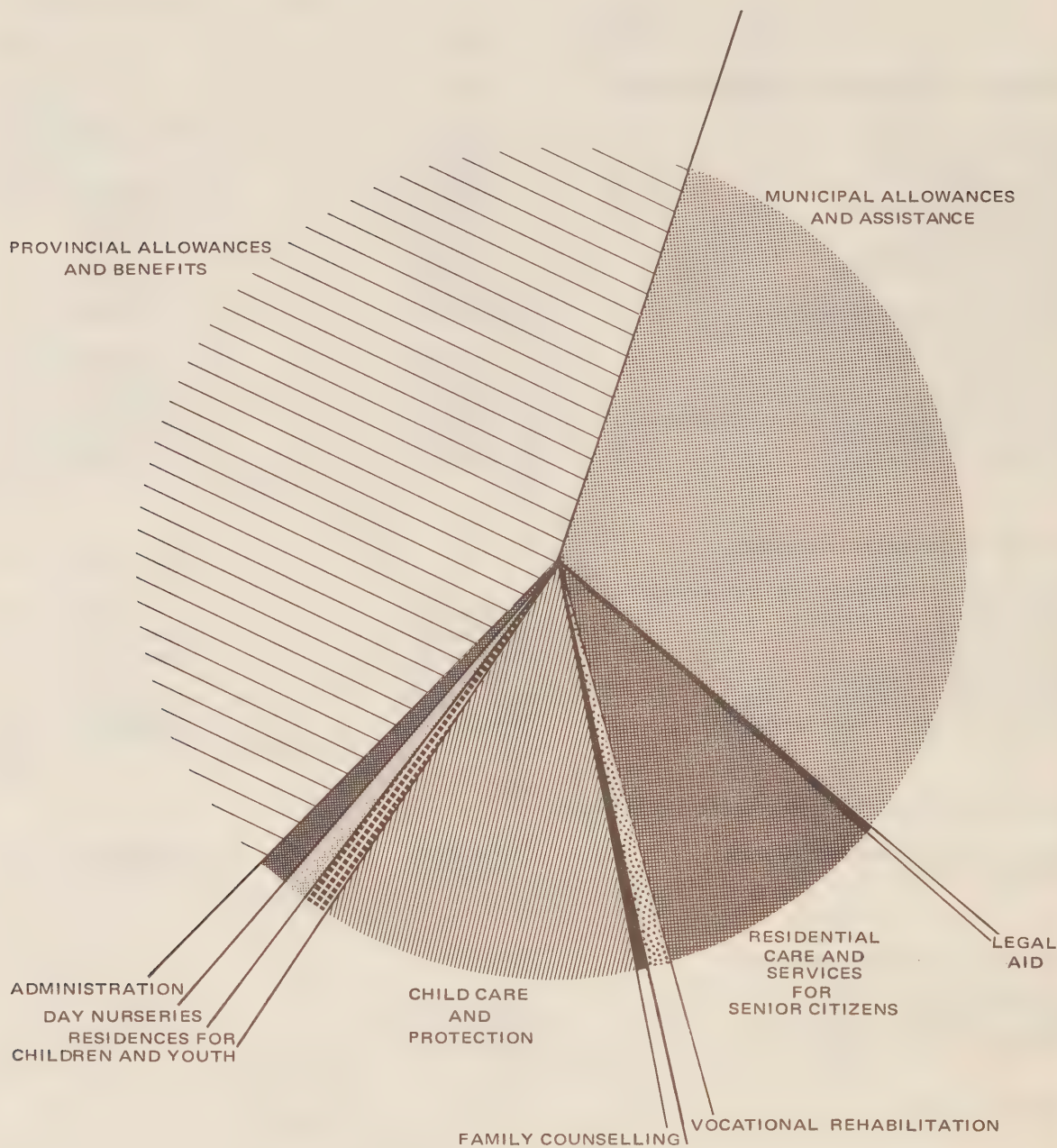
Level	Number	Percentage
Under 4,000	12	4.6
4,000 - 5,000	53	20.5
5,000 - 7,500	126	48.5
7,500 - 10,000	51	19.8
10,000 - 15,000	13	5.1
Over 15,000	4	1.5
TOTAL	259	100.0

Departmental Expenditures

	Ordinary Expenditure	Federal Government Participation
	\$	\$
PROGRAM 1 - DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION		
Main Office	545,588.81	57,419.00
Soldiers' Aid Commission	21,000.00	-
Board of Review	139,583.89	67,212.00
Research and Planning Branch	317,120.06	140,085.00
Legal Services Branch	48,173.46	23,679.00
Communications Branch	133,982.48	40,461.00
Program Co-ordination Branch	7,280.19	1,707.00
Personnel Branch	133,062.22	51,081.00
Training and Staff Development Branch	593,547.95	211,245.00
Office of the Executive Director - Financial and Administrative Services Division	25,208.28	10,620.00
Accounts Branch	567,218.24	186,377.00
Financial Consulting Services Branch	101,080.73	49,529.00
Audit Services Branch (including Staff in Field Services)	418,199.41	159,599.00
Systems and Procedures Branch	51,103.04	24,885.00
Administrative Services Branch	280,864.61	49,572.00
	3,383,013.37	1,073,471.00
PROGRAM 2 - INCOME MAINTENANCE		
Office of the Executive Director - Social Development Services Division	51,215.47	24,498.00
Family Benefits Branch	124,651,694.57	61,837,165.00
Field Services Branch	3,658,189.79	1,067,472.00
Legal Aid Assessment Branch	578,910.23	-
Municipal Welfare Administration Branch	92,285,415.75	59,420,545.00
Homes for the Aged - Office on Aging Branch	32,892,820.68	16,052,846.00
	254,118,246.49	138,402,526.00
PROGRAM 3 - REHABILITATION AND SPECIAL SERVICES		
Vocational Rehabilitation Services Branch	6,014,327.49	2,876,945.00
Family Services Branch	262,612.81	124,945.00
	6,276,940.30	3,001,890.00
PROGRAM 4 - CHILDREN'S SERVICES		
Child Welfare Branch	37,794,474.19	21,360,057.00
Children's and Youth Institutions Branch	2,903,786.63	358,416.00
Day Nurseries Branch	3,309,275.92	1,223,299.00
	44,007,536.74	22,941,772.00
WARRANTS - Special	296,000.00	120,000.00
	308,081,736.90	165,539,659.00

Departmental Expenditures

PERCENTAGE OF DEPARTMENTAL EXPENDITURES (IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)



	Ordinary Expenditure	Federal Government Participation
	\$	\$
MAIN OFFICE		
Salaries	278,115.32	57,298.00
Travelling Expenses	14,652.14	(900.00)
Maintenance	32,343.85	1,021.00
Purchase of Equipment	10,120.78	-
Stationery and Printing	8,353.51	-
Communications	2,116.04	-
Personnel Services	4,327.21	786.00
Sundry Administration	3,356.74	215.00
Maintenance of Equipment	1,560.27	-
Fees, Books and Magazines	980.86	20.00
Postage	1,528.44	-
Miscellaneous Grants	205,400.00	-
Canadian Conference on Social Welfare	5,000.00	-
Canadian Welfare Council	28,000.00	-
Ontario Welfare Council	28,000.00	-
Canadian Legion Ontario Provincial		
Command B.E.S.L.	4,000.00	-
Canadian Legion Ontario Provincial		
Command B.E.S.L. - Poppy Fund	1,200.00	-
- Last Post Fund	1,000.00	-
Royal Canadian Humane Association	200.00	-
Salvation Army Grant for Special Services	3,000.00	-
Vanier Institute for the Family	125,000.00	-
St. Patrick's College - Ottawa	5,000.00	-
University of Toronto - School of Social Work	5,000.00	-
Unforeseen and Unprovided	77.50	
Minister's Salary	15,000.00	
	545,588.81	57,419.00
	\$	\$
ORDER-IN-COUNCIL (SPECIAL WARRANTS)		
Ursuline Religious of the Diocese of London		
(Glengarda Residence for Retarded Persons)	54,000.00	
Centres D'Accueil Champlain		
(Home for the Aged)	242,000.00	120,000.00
	296,000.00	120,000.00

Departmental Expenditures

	Ordinary Expenditure	Federal Government Participation
	\$	\$
SOLDIERS' AID COMMISSION		
Salaries	12,149.80	-
Grants	8,850.20	-
	21,000.00	-
BOARD OF REVIEW		
Salaries	107,141.05	53,570.00
Travelling Expenses	19,141.44	9,530.00
Maintenance	8,577.13	1,750.00
Other Costs	4,724.27	2,362.00
	139,583.89	67,212.00
RESEARCH AND PLANNING BRANCH		
Salaries	205,907.85	102,954.00
Travelling Expenses	9,114.29	4,557.00
Maintenance	23,437.84	3,299.00
Purchase of Equipment	3,652.34	
Stationery and Printing	3,937.92	
Communications	506.91	
Personnel Services	2,574.66	1,287.00
Sundry Administration	1,277.26	110.00
Maintenance of Equipment	660.95	-
Fees, Books and Magazines	7,217.23	97.00
Moving Expenses	3,610.57	1,805.00
Demonstration Projects	60,335.25	22,720.00
Charges for Data Processing Services	18,324.83	6,555.00
	317,120.06	140,085.00
LEGAL SERVICES		
Salaries	47,088.44	23,544.00
Travelling Expenses	240.79	120.00
Maintenance	844.23	15.00
Purchase of Equipment	375.42	-
Stationery and Printing	27.04	-
Communications	73.37	-
Sundry Administration	40.15	5.00
Maintenance of Equipment	83.00	-
Fees, Books and Magazines	245.25	10.00
	48,173.46	23,679.00

	Ordinary Expenditure		Federal Government Participation
	\$		\$
COMMUNICATIONS BRANCH			
Salaries	76,775.93		38,387.00
Travelling Expenses	1,066.53		533.00
Maintenance	56,140.02		1,541.00
Purchase of Equipment	2,829.55	-	
Stationery and Printing	5,176.64	-	
Communications	241.62	-	
Personnel Services	3,072.46	1,536.00	
Sundry Administration	5,928.28	-	
Maintenance of Equipment	744.39	-	
Fees, Books and Magazines	468.67	5.00	
Postage	1,249.49	-	
Advertising and Display	1,147.46	-	
Departmental Publications	35,281.46	-	
	133,982.48		40,461.00
PROGRAM CO-ORDINATION BRANCH			
Salaries	3,122.50		1,561.00
Travelling Expenses	41.40		21.00
Maintenance	4,116.29		125.00
Purchase of Equipment	3,865.43	-	
Moving Expenses	250.86	125.00	
	7,280.19		1,707.00
PERSONNEL BRANCH			
Salaries	117,883.06		48,155.00
Travelling Expenses	4,722.48		2,284.00
Maintenance	10,456.68		642.00
Purchase of Equipment	507.94	-	
Stationery and Printing	1,024.37	-	
Communications	503.20	-	
Personnel Services	959.07	413.00	
Sundry Administration	525.49	4.00	
Maintenance of Equipment	242.29	-	
Fees, Books and Magazines	153.84	37.00	
Advertising and Display	6,164.78	-	
Moving Expenses	375.70	188.00	
	133,062.22		51,081.00

Departmental Expenditures

	Ordinary Expenditure	Federal Government Participation
	\$	\$
TRAINING AND STAFF DEVELOPMENT BRANCH		
Salaries	108,841.67	54,420.00
Travelling Expenses	5,512.80	2,756.00
Maintenance	18,806.04	315.00
Purchase of Equipment	10,519.71	-
Stationery and Printing	5,178.80	-
Communications	197.20	-
Personnel Services	481.40	240.00
Sundry Administration	1,821.34	-
Maintenance of Equipment	209.12	-
Fees, Books and Magazines	398.47	75.00
Grants, Bursaries, Tuition, Costs of Staff Training, etc.	460,387.44	153,754.00
	593,547.95	211,245.00
FINANCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DIVISION		
Salaries	1,138,832.67	444,645.00
Travelling Expenses	75,983.26	30,372.00
Maintenance	236,138.57	7,272.00
	1,450,954.50	482,289.00
OFFICE OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
FINANCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DIVISION		
Salaries	20,441.40	10,220.00
Travelling Expenses	800.22	400.00
Maintenance	3,966.66	-
Purchase of Equipment	3,873.07	-
Communications	28.59	-
Maintenance of Equipment	52.00	-
Fees, Books and Magazines	13.00	-
	25,208.28	10,620.00
ACCOUNTS BRANCH		
Salaries	489,690.80	181,970.00
Travelling Expenses	393.30	(366.00)
Maintenance	77,134.14	4,773.00
Purchase of Equipment	43,976.54	-
Stationery and Printing	13,028.26	-
Communications	322.24	-
Personnel Services	1,779.58	125.00
Sundry Administration	3,408.01	2,140.00
Maintenance of Equipment	6,857.05	-
Postage	462.18	-
Workmen's Compensation Board	3,037.31	884.00
Unemployment Insurance Stamps	4,262.97	1,624.00
	567,218.24	186,377.00

	Ordinary Expenditure	Federal Government Participation
	\$	\$
FINANCIAL CONSULTING SERVICES BRANCH		
Salaries	88,570.73	44,285.00
Travelling Expenses	9,945.43	4,972.00
Maintenance	2,564.57	272.00
Purchase of Equipment	1,333.37	-
Stationery and Printing	273.30	-
Communications	172.05	-
Personnel Services	349.09	174.00
Sundry Administration	183.74	93.00
Maintenance of Equipment	168.00	-
Fees, Books and Magazines	85.02	5.00
	101,080.73	49,529.00
AUDIT SERVICES BRANCH		
Salaries	202,574.70	101,287.00
Travelling Expenses	31,244.04	15,622.00
Maintenance	2,953.60	757.00
Purchase of Equipment	719.96	-
Stationery and Printing	99.39	-
Communications	249.51	-
Sundry Administration	185.04	27.00
Maintenance of Equipment	218.00	-
Fees, Books and Magazines	40.62	10.00
Moving Expenses	1,441.08	720.00
	236,772.34	117,666.00
AUDIT SERVICES - IN FIELD OFFICES		
Salaries	150,744.03	34,000.00
Travelling Expenses	29,820.62	7,875.00
Maintenance	862.42	58.00
Communications	169.73	-
Sundry Administration	659.69	42.00
Fees, Books and Magazines	33.00	16.00
	181,427.07	41,933.00

Departmental Expenditures

	Ordinary Expenditure	Federal Government Participation
	\$	\$
SYSTEMS AND PROCEDURES BRANCH		
Salaries	48,185.61	24,092.00
Travelling Expenses	1,285.81	642.00
Maintenance	1,631.62	151.00
Purchase of Equipment	395.85	-
Stationery and Printing	431.31	-
Personnel Services	107.95	54.00
Sundry Administration	326.99	42.00
Maintenance of Equipment	86.25	-
Fees, Books and Magazines	283.27	55.00
	51,103.04	24,885.00
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES BRANCH		
Salaries	135,502.90	47,230.00
Travelling Expenses	2,452.44	1,206.00
Maintenance	142,909.27	1,136.00
Purchase of Equipment	21,194.33	-
Stationery and Printing	42,615.72	-
Communications	63.96	-
Personnel Services	66.00	33.00
Sundry Administration	6,323.15	-
Maintenance of Equipment	13,455.44	-
Fees, Books and Magazines	345.67	22.00
Postage	54,728.44	-
Advertising and Display	1,812.51	-
Purchase of Departmental Cars	2,304.05	1,081.00
	280,864.61	49,572.00
TOTAL FOR PROGRAM 1	3,383,013.37	1,073,471.00

	Ordinary Expenditure	Federal Government Participation
	\$	\$
OFFICE OF THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR		
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT SERVICES DIVISION		
Salaries	44,634.21	22,317.00
Travelling Expenses	4,184.77	2,092.00
Maintenance	2,396.49	89.00
Purchase of Equipment	2,152.21	-
Sundry Administration	60.03	4.00
Fees, Books and Magazines	184.25	85.00
	51,215.47	24,498.00

FAMILY BENEFITS BRANCH

Salaries	2,076,865.82	632,267.00
Travelling Expenses	6,521.89	2,605.00
Maintenance	155,613.06	(1,698.00)
Purchase of Equipment	14,209.03	-
Stationery and Printing	113,969.16	-
Communications	1,525.90	-
Personnel Services	152.66	(2,095.00)
Sundry Administration	7,053.05	138.00
Maintenance of Equipment	4,615.33	-
Fees, Books and Magazines	287.25	15.00
Postage	452.74	-
Write-off Government Overpayments	12,860.15	-
Moving Expenses	487.79	244.00
Family Benefits	119,904,893.49	59,952,446.00
Blind Persons' Allowances	116,337.84	82,570.00
Disabled Persons' Allowances	489,717.87	220,922.00
Dental Services	1,888,619.60	944,310.00
Special Aid to Thalidomide Children	13,125.00	3,743.00
	124,651,694.57	61,837,165.00

FIELD SERVICES BRANCH

Salaries	3,064,841.64	992,282.00
Travelling Expenses	319,543.66	67,121.00
Maintenance	273,804.49	8,069.00
Purchase of Equipment	61,040.39	-
Stationery and Printing	38,349.86	-
Communications	85,694.94	-
Personnel Services	5,526.59	1,212.00
Sundry Administration (includes Searches)	29,852.06	(140.00)
Maintenance of Equipment	5,238.55	-
Fees, Books and Magazines	1,185.07	488.00
Postage	28,375.67	-
Advertising and Display	105.63	-
Purchase of Departmental Car	5,416.63	-
Moving Expenses	13,019.10	6,509.00
	3,658,189.79	1,067,472.00

Departmental Expenditures

	Ordinary Expenditure	Federal Government Participation
	\$	\$
LEGAL AID ASSESSMENT BRANCH		
Salaries	521,583.01	-
Travelling Expenses	28,179.26	-
Maintenance	29,147.96	-
Purchase of Equipment	4,784.45	
Stationery and Printing	20,472.27	
Communications	205.91	
Personnel Services	103.25	
Sundry Administration	922.58	
Maintenance of Equipment	1,242.31	
Fees, Books and Magazines	112.15	
Postage	390.16	
Moving Expenses	914.88	
	578,910.23	- - -
MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATION BRANCH		
Salaries	304,033.31	105,021.00
Travelling Expenses	46,567.87	19,581.00
Maintenance	28,368.08	866.00
Purchase of Equipment	1,476.16	-
Stationery and Printing	20,835.57	-
Communications	2,599.61	-
Personnel Services	856.26	406.00
Sundry Administration	1,667.80	350.00
Maintenance of Equipment	507.60	-
Fees, Books and Magazines	244.00	110.00
Postage	181.08	-
General Welfare Assistance	87,280,262.36	55,269,168.00
Regular Assistance	81,020,176.10	49,921,000.00
Supplementary Aid	1,310,969.51	819,294.00
Special Assistance	2,497,230.60	2,497,000.00
Indian Costs	1,982,121.71	1,797,000.00
Indian Band Assistance	1,264,612.46	1,153,000.00
Direct Indian Assistance	668,688.66	600,000.00
Indian Assistance -		
Municipalities	48,820.59	44,000.00
Dependent Father Cases	42,947.41	21,474.00
Allowances	41,177.81	20,589.00
Dental	1,769.60	885.00
Widows and Unmarried Women - Allowances	426,817.03	213,400.00
Subsidies on Municipal Administration - Expenses	3,200,455.81	3,157,000.00
Subsidies on Homemakers and Nurses Services	1,394,228.32	868,909.00
Miscellaneous Grants	31,500.00	-
St. Elizabeth Order of Nurses	3,000.00	
Victorian Order of Nurses (Ontario)	25,000.00	
Ontario Welfare Officers Association	3,500.00	
	92,285,415.75	59,420,545.00

	Ordinary Expenditure	Federal Government Participation
	\$	\$
HOMES FOR THE AGED - OFFICE ON AGING BRANCH		
Salaries	300,755.62	81,509.00
Travelling Expenses	30,433.76	6,322.00
Maintenance	106,688.79	15,015.00
Purchase of Equipment	2,121.42	-
Stationery and Printing	47,551.83	-
Communications	2,963.06	-
Personnel Services	5,388.54	2,332.00
Sundry Administration	3,208.38	15.00
Maintenance of Equipment	869.82	-
Fees, Books and Magazines	1,279.66	257.00
Postage	14,230.81	-
Advertising and Display	243.00	-
Architects Fees and Expenses	24,074.98	11,837.00
Surveys, Investigations and Conferences	4,757.29	574.00
The Charitable Institutions Act - payments to certain institutions	6,713,898.50	2,150,000.00
Subsidies on operation and maintenance costs	4,364,806.50	2,150,000.00
Grants - New and acquired buildings	2,349,092.00	-
The Homes for the Aged and Rest Homes Act	25,529,994.78	13,800,000.00
Subsidies on operation and maintenance costs	19,828,251.97	13,800,000.00
Grants - New and acquired buildings	5,701,742.81	-
The Elderly Persons Centres Act	191,516.49	-
Subsidies on operation and maintenance costs	149,537.64	-
Grants - New and acquired buildings	41,978.85	-
Other Expenses	2,632.74	-
Minister's Advisory Committee for Geriatric Studies	1,132.74	-
Grant - Gerontological Society Inc	1,500.00	-
Special Grant to Municipalities	16,900.00	-
	32,892,820.68	16,052,846.00
 TOTAL FOR PROGRAM 2	 254,118,246.49	 138,402,526.00

Departmental Expenditures

	Ordinary Expenditure	Federal Government Participation
	\$	\$
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES BRANCH		
Salaries	1,025,732.64	512,083.00
Travelling Expenses	71,384.26	35,692.00
Maintenance	65,889.81	7,383.00
Purchase of Equipment	29,171.55	-
Stationery and Printing	12,590.68	-
Communications	5,694.96	-
Personnel Services	6,451.94	3,226.00
Sundry Administration	4,437.52	1,777.00
Maintenance of Equipment	1,591.39	-
Fees, Books and Magazines	637.74	315.00
Sales Tax	1,182.34	-
Moving Expenses	4,131.69	2,065.00
Expenditures in accordance with The Vocational Rehabilitation Services Act	4,851,320.78	2,321,787.00
	6,014,327.49	2,876,945.00
FAMILY SERVICES BRANCH		
Salaries	227,828.42	113,914.00
Travelling Expenses	15,290.74	7,645.00
Maintenance	17,476.00	2,886.00
Purchase of Equipment	7,558.48	-
Stationery and Printing	2,183.97	-
Communications	636.30	-
Personnel Services	449.31	224.00
Sundry Administration	630.55	10.00
Maintenance of Equipment	142.77	-
Fees, Books and Magazines	492.98	116.00
Rental of Space for Group Interviewing	308.67	-
Moving Expenses	5,072.97	2,536.00
Cost of providing assessment, restorative and therapeutic services to applicants under The Family Benefits Act	2,017.65	500.00
	262,612.81	124,945.00
TOTAL FOR PROGRAM 3	6,276,940.30	3,001,890.00

	Ordinary Expenditure	Federal Government Participation
	\$	\$
CHILD WELFARE BRANCH		
Salaries	490,660.22	138,542.00
Travelling Expenses	29,103.64	10,028.00
Maintenance	29,068.15	237.00
Purchase of Equipment	8,743.46	-
Stationery and Printing	13,099.63	-
Communications	2,334.46	-
Personnel Services	345.04	(740.00)
Sundry Administration	639.05	40.00
Maintenance of Equipment	1,602.68	-
Fees, Books and Magazines	358.09	130.00
Postage	330.26	-
Architects Fees and Expenses	997.00	498.00
Moving Expenses	618.48	309.00
Subsidies to Children's Aid Societies etc.	37,195,777.33	21,202,010.00
Operation and Maintenance-		
Operating Grants	35,612,417.27	19,951,404.00
Operating Grants-Indian Bands	1,339,539.35	1,250,606.00
Additional Aid to Municipalities	16,908.02	-
Payments under section 88	2,765.05	-
New and acquired buildings	224,147.64	-
Grants to Agencies	5,000.00	-
Ontario Association of Children's Aid Societies of the Province of Ontario	5,000.00	-
Other Payments	44,864.85	9,240.00
Ministers' Advisory Committee on Adoption and Foster Care:	2,540.70	-
Adoption and Sundry Administration Costs	42,324.15	9,240.00
	37,794,474.19	21,360,057.00

CHILDREN'S AND YOUTH INSTITUTIONS BRANCH

Salaries	40,498.89	20,249.00
Travelling Expenses	3,997.99	1,999.00
Maintenance	8,389.99	3,168.00
Purchase of Equipment	248.25	-
Stationery and Printing	1,187.13	-
Communications	452.20	-
Personnel Services	1,500.00	750.00
Sundry Administration	155.16	58.00
Maintenance of Equipment	108.75	-
Fees, Books and Magazines	44.50	13.00
Architectural Fees and Expenses	4,694.00	2,347.00
Subsidies to Institutions-		
The Charitable Institutions Act	697,591.29	333,000.00
Operation and Maintenance	666,391.29	333,000.00
New and acquired buildings	31,200.00	-
The Children's Institutions Act	1,600,685.64	-
Operation and Maintenance	1,501,409.64	-
New and acquired buildings	99,276.00	-
The Homes for Retarded Persons Act	552,622.83	-
Operation and Maintenance	361,887.16	-
New and acquired buildings	190,735.67	-
	2,903,786.63	358,416.00

Departmental Expenditures

	Ordinary Expenditure	Federal Government Participation
	\$	\$
DAY NURSERIES BRANCH		
Salaries	186,205.36	77,870.00
Travelling Expenses	15,394.84	6,185.00
Maintenance	29,509.72	6,784.00
Purchase of Equipment	3,043.99	-
Stationery and Printing	10,843.69	-
Communications	1,427.08	-
Personnel Services	185.85	93.00
Sundry Administration	575.41	165.00
Maintenance of Equipment	316.01	-
Fees, Books and Magazines	511.74	223.00
Architectural Fees and Expenses.	11,847.80	5,924.00
Moving Expenses	758.15	379.00
Grants: re Day Nursery Services		
Expenditures in accordance with The		
Day Nurseries Act	3,078,166.00	1,132,460.00
Operation and Maintenance -		
Operating Grants	1,799,003.32	466,360.00
Operating Grants-Indian Bands	18,173.06	8,950.00
Purchased Services	1,049,762.13	657,150.00
Cost of Alterations	206,227.49	-
Nursery Education Association of Ontario	5,000.00	-
	3,309,275.92	1,223,299.00
 TOTAL FOR PROGRAM 4	 44,007,536.74	 22,941,772.00

CA20N
SM
-A561

LACKING 41st and 42nd

C A20N
SM
- A561

Government
Publications

Statistical Supplement 43rd and 44th Annual Reports

for fiscal years ending
March 1974 and 1975



Ontario

Ministry of
Community and
Social Services

Foreword

This publication provides background statistical information on the programs and activities reported by the Ministry of Community and Social Services in its 43rd and 44th Annual Reports for the fiscal years ending March 31, 1974 and March 31, 1975.

The data contained in this publication have been provided by individual branches in the Ministry. Detailed information on the activities of the Provincial Benefits Branch and the Municipal Welfare Consulting Branch has been compiled by the Statistical Analysis Section.

It should be noted that statistics provided by some branches could not be updated and therefore refer to the calendar years ending December 31, 1973 and December 31, 1974.

In this publication the data on financial activities of the branches have not been included. They are provided in a detailed form in the publication called Expenditures by Municipality.

1A222

45

- ACB1

Family Benefits

Table 1. Family Benefits Caseload by Case Classification and Family Size, March 1974 and 1975	1
2. Family Benefits Cases and Beneficiaries by District, March 1974 and 1975	2
3. Distribution of Dependent Children of Family Benefits Recipients by Age and District, March 1975	2

General Assistance

Table 1. General Assistance Cases by Sex and Class, March 1974 and 1975	3
2. General Assistance Cases by Sex and Age, March 1974 and 1975	3
3. General Assistance Cases by Primary Reason, Class and Sex, March 1974 and 1975	4
4. General Assistance Cases By Primary Reason, Age and Sex, March 1975	5
5. General Assistance Cases by Family Size and Primary Reason, March 1974 and 1975	6
6. Length of Time on General Assistance, by Sex and Class, March 1974 and 1975	7
7. Length of Time on General Assistance by Age, March 1974 and 1975	8
8. Length of Time on General Assistance by Primary Reason, March 1975	9
9. General Assistance Cases by Cause of Ill Health and Sex, March 1974 and 1975	10
10. General Assistance Cases by Sex, Marital Status and Class, March 1974 and 1975	11
11. General Assistance Cases by Level of Education, Class and Sex, March 1975	12
12. Distribution of Dependent Children of General Welfare Recipients by Age, March 1975	13

Child Welfare

	<u>Page</u>
Table 1. Child Welfare, Protection and Prevention Services, Years Ending December 31, 1973 and 1974	14
2. Child Welfare, Services to Unmarried Parents and their Children, Years Ending December 31, 1973 and 1974	14
3. Child Welfare, Children in Care, Years Ending December 31, 1973 and 1974	15
4. Child Welfare, Children in Care by Status and Type of Care, Years Ending December 31, 1973 and 1974	16
5. Child Welfare, Children Discharged from Care, Years Ending December 31, 1973 and 1974	17
6. Child Welfare, Adoptions by Type of Placement, Sex, Religion and Age, Years Ending December 31, 1973 and 1974	18
7. Child Welfare, Adoptions by Age and Type of Placement, Year Ending December 31, 1974	19
8. Child Welfare, Adoptions by Religion and Type of Placement, Year Ending December 31, 1974	19
9. Child Welfare, Protection and Prevention Services by Society, January to December, 1974	20
10. Child Welfare, Services to Unmarried Mothers by Society, January to December, 1974	21
11. Child Welfare, Turnover of Children in Care by Society, January to December, 1974	22

Children's and Youth Institutions

Table 1. Children's and Youth Institutions Length of Stay of Residents Discharged, 1973 and 1974	23
2. Children's and Youth Institutions, Ages of Residents, 1973 and 1974	23

	<u>Page</u>
3. Children's and Youth Institutions, Homes for Unmarried Mothers by District, 1973 and 1974	24
4. Children's and Youth Institutions, Youth Residences by District, 1973 and 1974	24
5. Children's and Youth Institutions, Residents by District, 1973 and 1974	25
6. Children's and Youth Institutions, Homes for Retarded Persons by District, 1973 and 1974	26

Day Nurseries

Table 1. Licensed Day Nurseries, 1973 and 1974	27
2. Day Nurseries, Children Sub- sidized, 1973 and 1974	28
3. Licensed Day Nurseries by District, 1971 to 1974	28

Homes for the Aged-Office on Aging

Table 1. Municipal and Charitable Homes for the Aged, Movement of Residents, December 1973 and 1974	29
2. Municipal and Charitable Homes for the Aged, Residents by Age, Sex and Type of Care, December 1973 and 1974	30
3. Municipal and Charitable Homes for the Aged, Residents by District, December 1973 and 1974	31
4. Municipal and Charitable Homes for the Aged, Resident Days by District, December 1973 and 1974	32
5. Municipal Homes for the Aged, Move- ment of Residents by District, Year Ending December 1974	34
6. Municipal Homes for the Aged, Wait- ing List by Sex and District, December 1973 and 1974	35
7. Municipal Homes for the Aged, Number of Residents in Satellite (Foster) Home Care by Age and Sex, December 1973 and 1974	36

	<u>Page</u>
8. Municipal Homes for the Aged, Number of Residents in Satellite (Foster) Homes by District, December 1973 and 1974	36
9. Charitable Homes for the Aged, Movement of Residents by District, Year Ending December 1974	37
10. Charitable Homes for the Aged, Waiting List by Sex and District, December 1973 and 1974	38

Vocational Rehabilitation Services

Table 1. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons Served for the First Time By District, Year Ending March 1975	39
2. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Approved Rehabilitation Workshops, 1974 and 1975	40
3. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons by Type of Training Program, 1974 and 1975	40
4. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons Served for the First Time by Type of Disability, 1974 and 1975	41
5. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons Served for the First Time by Source of Referral, 1974 and 1975	42
6. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Caseload by District, March 1974 and 1975.	43

Legal Aid

Table 1. Legal Aid, Disposition of Referrals Interviewed, Years Ending March 1974 and 1975	44
2. Legal Aid, Marital Status and Sex of Persons Interviewed, Years Ending March 1974 and 1975	44
3. Legal Aid, Age of Persons Interviewed, Years Ending March 1974 and 1975	45
4. Legal Aid, Residence of Persons Interviewed, Years Ending March 1974 and 1975	45
5. Legal Aid, Principal Sources of Income of Persons Recommended for Legal Aid Assistance, Years Ending March 1974 and 1975	45

Credit-Debt Counselling

	<u>Page</u>
Table 1. Credit-Debt Counselling, Clients Served, 1974 and 1975	46
2. Credit-Debt Counselling, Cases Results of Case Closures, Years Ending March 1974 and 1975	47
3. Credit-Debt Counselling, Population with Access to Service and Number of Creditors, Years Ending March 1974 and 1975	47

Mental Retardation

Table 1. Mental Retardation, Movement of Residents of Facilities, 1974	48
2. Mental Retardation, Resident Movement by Location of Schedule I Facilities, 1973 and 1974	49
3. Mental Retardation, Status and Sex of the Residents of Schedule I Facilities, December 1973 and 1974	50
4. Mental Retardation, Days of Care in Facilities, 1973 and 1974	50
5. Mental Retardation, Residents by Status and Location in Schedule I Facilities, December 1974	51
6. Mental Retardation, Age and Sex of Residents of Schedule I Facilities, December 1974	52
7. Mental Retardation, Admissions and Separations by Age, 1974	52
8. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Admitted to Schedule I Facilities by District, 1974	53
9. Mental Retardation, Separations by Home District and Length of Time in Institution, December 1974	54

TABLE 1. FAMILY BENEFITS CASELOAD
BY CASE CLASSIFICATION AND FAMILY SIZE,
MARCH 1974 AND 1975

CASE CLASSIFICATION	F A M I L Y S I Z E					
	1	2	3	4	5+	TOTAL
	1 9 7 4					
AGED SINGLE	7,874	-	-	-	-	7,874
AGED MARRIED	-	531	-	-	-	531
WIFE RECIPIENT OF O.A.S.	-	1,426	6	2	-	1,434
DISABLED SINGLE	25,131	-	-	-	-	25,131
DISABLED MARRIED	-	2,730	-	-	-	2,730
BLIND SINGLE	812	-	-	-	-	812
BLIND MARRIED	-	89	-	-	-	89
DEPENDENT FATHER (BLIND)	-	2	37	30	36	105
DEPENDENT FATHER (OTHER)	-	151	1,740	1,287	2,821	5,999
MOTHER WIDOW	-	2,149	1,284	831	915	5,179
MOTHER DESERTED	-	4,162	4,795	3,387	3,446	15,790
MOTHER DIVORCED	-	974	1,163	826	785	3,748
MOTHER UNWED	-	6,270	2,084	877	608	9,839
MOTHER PENAL	-	87	92	42	43	264
MOTHER OTHER	-	176	76	52	47	351
FOSTER PARENT	1,493	418	107	46	24	2,088
CHRONIC	346	-	-	-	-	346
PERMANENTLY UNEMPLOYABLE	5,509	962	10	9	14	6,504
OTHER	206	266	9	3	4	488
TOTAL	41,371	20,393	11,403	7,392	8,743	89,302

	1 9 7 5					
AGED SINGLE	4,501	-	-	-	-	4,501
AGED MARRIED	-	118	-	-	-	118
WIFE RECIPIENT OF O.A.S.	-	1,510	9	4	3	1,526
DISABLED SINGLE	28,888	-	-	-	-	28,888
DISABLED MARRIED	-	3,851	-	-	-	3,851
BLIND SINGLE	856	-	-	-	-	856
BLIND MARRIED	-	109	-	-	-	109
DEPENDENT FATHER (BLIND)	-	2	45	39	34	120
DEPENDENT FATHER (OTHER)	-	169	1,793	1,375	2,624	5,961
MOTHER WIDOW	-	2,026	1,241	782	783	4,832
MOTHER DESERTED	-	4,396	5,241	3,513	3,210	16,360
MOTHER DIVORCED	-	1,202	1,299	909	756	4,166
MOTHER UNWED	-	6,587	2,197	877	606	10,267
MOTHER PENAL	-	76	91	39	32	238
MOTHER OTHER	-	195	92	46	43	376
FOSTER PARENT	1,590	422	107	40	20	2,179
CHRONIC	532	-	-	-	-	532
PERMANENTLY UNEMPLOYABLE	6,196	860	12	5	1	7,074
OTHER	131	172	13	3	7	326
TOTAL	42,694	21,695	12,140	7,632	8,119	92,280

TABLE 2. FAMILY BENEFITS CASES AND BENEFICIARIES BY DISTRICT
MARCH 1974 AND 1975

DISTRICT OFFICE	CASES		BENEFICIARIES	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
BARRIE	3,709	3,876	8,259	8,313
BELLEVILLE	2,747	2,983	6,334	6,455
CORNWALL	3,125	3,162	7,238	7,067
HAMILTON	8,341	9,083	19,911	20,140
KEEWATIN	1,357	1,327	3,367	3,233
KINGSTON	2,604	2,759	5,827	5,985
KIRKLAND LAKE	3,196	3,287	7,550	7,431
LINDSAY	3,509	3,913	8,274	8,280
LONDON	5,124	5,410	11,431	11,600
OTTAWA	7,455	7,734	17,115	17,260
NORTH BAY	2,905	3,085	7,041	7,223
ST. CATHARINES	4,383	4,745	9,959	10,528
SAULT STE. MARIE	1,777	1,845	4,110	4,100
SUDBURY	2,639	3,012	6,524	7,226
THUNDER BAY	1,980	1,970	4,274	4,097
TORONTO	23,255	22,586	48,263	46,925
WATERLOO	2,711	2,775	5,852	5,918
WINDSOR	6,145	6,422	13,784	14,077
YORK-PEEL	2,340	2,306	4,851	4,734
TOTAL	89,302	92,280	199,964	200,592

TABLE 3. DISTRIBUTION OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF FAMILY BENEFITS
RECIPIENTS BY AGE AND DISTRICT, MARCH 1975

DISTRICT	0-5	6-12	13-18	18+	TOTAL
BARRIE	728	1,594	1,507	84	3,913
BELLEVILLE	437	1,176	1,203	88	2,904
CORNWALL	334	1,213	1,542	134	3,223
HAMILTON	1,952	4,424	3,617	219	10,212
KEEWATIN	404	765	599	27	1,795
KINGSTON	506	1,174	1,091	73	2,844
KIRKLAND LAKE	551	1,334	1,575	95	3,555
LINDSAY	711	1,582	1,524	103	3,920
LONDON	1,085	2,288	2,091	134	5,598
OTTAWA	1,375	3,373	3,477	322	8,547
NORTH BAY	607	1,294	1,498	116	3,515
ST. CATHARINES	1,106	2,296	1,884	120	5,406
SAULT STE. MARIE	415	812	790	62	2,079
SUDBURY	732	1,474	1,536	130	3,872
THUNDER BAY	417	807	720	49	1,993
TORONTO	4,403	9,617	7,783	595	22,398
WATERLOO	595	1,244	992	44	2,875
WINDSOR	1,509	3,072	2,459	163	7,203
YORK-PEEL	413	1,009	816	47	2,285
TOTAL	18,280	40,548	36,704	2,605	98,137

TABLE 1. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY SEX AND CLASS,
MARCH 1974 AND 1975

SEX	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		TOTAL	
	<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>
MALE	17,929	20,435	14,399	14,655	32,328	35,090
FEMALE	5,590	6,003	27,365	27,157	32,955	33,160
TOTAL	23,519	26,438	41,764	41,812	65,283	68,250

NOTE: ALL TABLES IN THIS SECTION REFLECT THE WEIGHTED RESULTS OF A PROVINCE-WIDE SAMPLE OF CASES IN RECEIPT OF ASSISTANCE UNDER THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT. THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF CASES COVERED IN MARCH 1974 AND IN MARCH 1975 WAS 6,018 AND 6,112 RESPECTIVELY.

TABLE 2. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY SEX AND AGE, MARCH 1974 AND 1975

AGE GROUPS	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	
	<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>	<u>1974</u>	<u>1975</u>
19 YRS. & UNDER	3,360	3,888	5,714	5,722	9,074	9,610
20 - 29 YRS.	9,231	10,812	11,655	12,170	20,886	22,982
30 - 39 YRS.	5,740	6,609	5,378	5,709	11,118	12,318
40 - 49 YRS.	6,288	6,231	4,082	4,381	10,370	10,612
50 - 59 YRS.	4,395	4,786	4,305	3,876	8,700	8,662
60 - 65 YRS.	2,571	2,137	1,132	953	3,703	3,090
66 YRS. & OVER	743	629	689	348	1,432	977
TOTAL	32,328	35,092	32,955	33,159	65,283	68,251

TABLE 3. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY PRIMARY REASON, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 1974 AND 1975

PRIMARY REASON	E M P L O Y A B L E		U N E M P L O Y A B L E	
	MALES		FEMALES	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
SOLE SUPPORT FEMALE HEADED FAMILY	-	-	535	992
INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMENT	16,274	18,962	4,670	4,685
TEMPORARY ILL HEALTH	420	494	101	111
PERMANENT ILL HEALTH	39	74	23	13
OLD AGE	46	2	7	-
FOSTER CHILD OR CHILDREN	2	-	-	-
NURSING HOME RESIDENT	-	-	-	-
STUDENT	53	188	48	79
OTHER	1,107	710	217	155
TOTAL	17,941	20,430	5,601	6,035
			14,413	14,660
			27,368	27,245

TABLE 4. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY PRIMARY REASON, AGE AND SEX, MARCH 1975

PRIMARY REASON	A G E						TOTAL		
	19 & UNDER	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	66 & OVER	1975	1974
	M A L E S								
SOLE SUPPORT FEMALE HEADED FAMILIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,271	-
INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMENT	2,374	7,559	4,113	3,077	1,649	499	-	16,613	16,613
TEMPORARY ILL HEALTH	323	2,027	1,953	1,998	1,414	397	-	8,112	7,204
PERMANENT ILL HEALTH	126	459	427	1,030	1,517	872	22	4,453	4,845
OLD AGE	-	-	-	-	55	292	467	814	1,261
FOSTER CHILD OR CHILDREN	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	28
NURSING HOME RESIDENTS	-	-	11	48	87	32	140	318	175
STUDENT	998	140	26	11	-	-	-	1,175	1,005
OTHER	52	611	45	43	87	44	-	882	1,171
SUB-TOTAL	3,888	10,796	6,575	6,207	4,809	2,136	629	35,040	32,302

SOLE SUPPORT FEMALE HEADED FAMILIES	2,237	8,546	4,249	1,941	556	38	-	17,567	17,030
INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMENT	1,233	1,678	422	715	790	103	-	4,941	4,794
TEMPORARY ILL HEALTH	954	1,532	682	1,032	814	69	-	5,083	4,439
PERMANENT ILL HEALTH	121	239	269	638	1,618	324	-	3,209	3,613
OLD AGE	-	-	-	-	15	380	202	597	932
FOSTER CHILD OR CHILDREN	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	60
NURSING HOME RESIDENTS	-	-	15	-	22	34	118	189	355
STUDENT	1,123	113	22	-	5	-	-	1,263	1,381
OTHER	44	67	81	57	56	4	30	339	413
SUB-TOTAL	5,723	12,175	5,740	4,383	3,876	952	350	33,199	33,017
GRAND TOTAL	9,611	22,971	12,315	10,590	8,685	3,088	979	68,239	65,319

TABLE 5. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY FAMILY SIZE AND PRIMARY REASON, MARCH 1974 AND 1975

P R I M A R Y R E A S O N										
FAMILY SIZE	SOLE SUPPORT FEMALE HEADED FAMILIES	INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMENT	TEMPORARY ILL HEALTH	PERMANENT ILL HEALTH	OLD AGE	FOSTER CHILD OR CHILDREN	NURSING HOME RESIDENTS	STUDENT	OTHER	TOTAL
1 9 7 4										
1	-	12,815	8,126	6,402	1,308	410	530	2,278	1,114	32,983
2	8,062	1,799	968	908	738	115	-	35	194	12,819
3	4,596	2,122	708	254	90	60	-	18	62	7,910
4	2,467	1,651	632	339	53	21	-	7	85	5,255
5	985	1,095	440	136	12	-	-	23	16	2,707
6	540	749	320	187	5	-	-	23	92	1,916
7	300	507	175	139	-	-	-	-	30	1,151
8+	53	623	272	90	-	-	-	-	14	1,052
TOTAL	17,003	21,361	11,641	8,455	2,206	606	530	2,384	1,607	65,793

					1 9 7 5					
1	-	14,295	9,652	5,595	829	537	518	2,327	675	34,428
2	8,316	2,222	1,059	952	479	147	-	78	115	13,368
3	4,694	2,276	632	429	58	47	-	13	212	8,361
4	2,320	1,861	611	237	23	10	-	-	85	5,147
5	1,343	1,502	435	207	22	4	-	11	57	3,581
6	599	1,021	362	111	-	-	-	-	32	2,125
7	225	500	159	44	-	-	-	-	-	928
8+	113	513	158	73	-	-	-	-	13	870
TOTAL	17,610	24,190	13,068	7,648	1,411	745	518	2,429	1,189	68,808

TABLE 6. LENGTH OF TIME ON GENERAL ASSISTANCE, BY SEX AND CLASS
MARCH 1974 AND 1975

TIME ON ASSISTANCE	MALES		FEMALES		TOTAL	
	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975
	E M P L O Y A B L E					
LESS THAN 1 MONTH						
1 - 3 MONTHS	6,286	8,410	1,594	1,960	7,880	10,370
4 - 6 MONTHS	7,375	7,569	2,087	2,052	9,462	9,621
7 - 9 MONTHS	1,621	1,828	376	615	1,997	2,443
10 - 12 MONTHS	588	565	399	523	987	1,088
13 - 18 MONTHS	503	278	270	231	773	509
19 - 24 MONTHS	521	726	252	181	773	907
25 - 30 MONTHS	233	186	143	101	376	287
31 - 36 MONTHS	217	155	134	179	351	334
37 & OVER	131	71	143	19	274	90
	475	570	194	168	669	738
SUB-TOTAL	17,950	20,358	5,592	6,029	23,542	26,387

	U N E M P L O Y A B L E					
LESS THAN 1 MONTH	2,534	2,580	4,398	4,497	6,932	7,077
1 - 3 MONTHS	4,139	4,022	8,099	7,531	12,238	11,553
4 - 6 MONTHS	2,423	2,445	5,085	5,324	7,508	7,769
7 - 9 MONTHS	950	1,126	2,793	2,702	3,743	3,828
10 - 12 MONTHS	833	652	1,570	1,548	2,403	2,200
13 - 18 MONTHS	973	1,285	1,813	1,790	2,786	3,075
19 - 24 MONTHS	447	493	992	1,049	1,439	1,542
25 - 30 MONTHS	447	418	528	869	975	1,287
31 - 36 MONTHS	291	296	528	433	819	729
37 & OVER	1,328	1,332	1,518	1,399	2,846	2,731
SUB-TOTAL	14,365	14,649	27,324	27,142	41,689	41,791
GRAND-TOTAL	32,315	35,007	32,916	33,171	65,231	68,178

TABLE 7. LENGTH OF TIME ON GENERAL ASSISTANCE BY AGE, MARCH 1974 AND 1975

LENGTH OF TIME	19 & UNDER	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	66 & OVER	TOTAL
1 9 7 4								
LESS THAN 1 MONTH	2,612	6,180	2,363	1,893	1,137	502	99	14,786
1 - 3 MONTHS	3,496	7,806	3,798	3,339	1,868	1,088	318	21,713
4 - 6 MONTHS	1,658	2,675	1,570	1,529	1,271	537	293	9,533
7 - 9 MONTHS	699	1,400	971	678	662	207	110	4,727
10 - 12 MONTHS	240	959	482	581	553	279	81	3,175
13 - 18 MONTHS	214	867	664	639	761	284	134	3,563
19 - 24 MONTHS	90	297	291	295	570	161	111	1,815
25 - 30 MONTHS	81	161	240	316	392	115	21	1,326
31 - 36 MONTHS	23	256	180	185	297	131	44	1,116
37 & OVER	-	251	530	916	1,185	408	224	3,514
TOTAL	9,113	20,852	11,089	10,371	8,696	3,712	1,435	65,268

1 9 7 5								
LESS THAN 1 MONTH	2,828	7,289	3,516	2,121	1,139	493	67	17,453
1 - 3 MONTHS	3,552	7,680	3,792	2,889	2,231	870	203	21,217
4 - 6 MONTHS	1,869	3,462	1,664	1,634	980	433	167	10,209
7 - 9 MONTHS	639	1,616	915	1,777	683	223	77	4,930
10 - 12 MONTHS	200	935	500	373	363	208	103	2,682
13 - 18 MONTHS	280	1,071	593	874	863	212	93	3,986
19 - 24 MONTHS	178	240	418	415	366	143	65	1,825
25 - 30 MONTHS	123	190	274	454	507	70	2	1,620
31 - 36 MONTHS	11	122	216	100	300	48	22	819
37 & OVER	24	319	445	994	1,180	347	150	3,459
TOTAL	9,704	22,924	12,333	10,631	8,612	3,047	949	68,200

0
2
5
8
11
14
17
20
23
26
29
32
35
38
41
44
47
50
53
56
59
62
65
68
71
74
77
80
83
86
89
92
95
98
101
104
107
110
113
116
119
122
125
128
131
134
137
140
143
146
149
152
155
158
161
164
167
170
173
176
179
182
185
188
191
194
197
200
203
206
209
212
215
218
221
224
227
230
233
236
239
242
245
248
251
254
257
260
263
266
269
272
275
278
281
284
287
290
293
296
299
302
305
308
311
314
317
320
323
326
329
332
335
338
341
344
347
350
353
356
359
362
365
368
371
374
377
380
383
386
389
392
395
398
401
404
407
410
413
416
419
422
425
428
431
434
437
440
443
446
449
452
455
458
461
464
467
470
473
476
479
482
485
488
491
494
497
500
503
506
509
512
515
518
521
524
527
530
533
536
539
542
545
548
551
554
557
560
563
566
569
572
575
578
581
584
587
590
593
596
599
602
605
608
611
614
617
620
623
626
629
632
635
638
641
644
647
650
653
656
659
662
665
668
671
674
677
680
683
686
689
692
695
698
701
704
707
710
713
716
719
722
725
728
731
734
737
740
743
746
749
752
755
758
761
764
767
770
773
776
779
782
785
788
791
794
797
800
803
806
809
812
815
818
821
824
827
830
833
836
839
842
845
848
851
854
857
860
863
866
869
872
875
878
881
884
887
890
893
896
899
902
905
908
911
914
917
920
923
926
929
932
935
938
941
944
947
950
953
956
959
962
965
968
971
974
977
980
983
986
989
992
995
998
1001
1004
1007
1010
1013
1016
1019
1022
1025
1028
1031
1034
1037
1040
1043
1046
1049
1052
1055
1058
1061
1064
1067
1070
1073
1076
1079
1082
1085
1088
1091
1094
1097
1100
1103
1106
1109
1112
1115
1118
1121
1124
1127
1130
1133
1136
1139
1142
1145
1148
1151
1154
1157
1160
1163
1166
1169
1172
1175
1178
1181
1184
1187
1190
1193
1196
1199
1202
1205
1208
1211
1214
1217
1220
1223
1226
1229
1232
1235
1238
1241
1244
1247
1250
1253
1256
1259
1262
1265
1268
1271
1274
1277
1280
1283
1286
1289
1292
1295
1298
1301
1304
1307
1310
1313
1316
1319
1322
1325
1328
1331
1334
1337
1340
1343
1346
1349
1352
1355
1358
1361
1364
1367
1370
1373
1376
1379
1382
1385
1388
1391
1394
1397
1400
1403
1406
1409
1412
1415
1418
1421
1424
1427
1430
1433
1436
1439
1442
1445
1448
1451
1454
1457
1460
1463
1466
1469
1472
1475
1478
1481
1484
1487
1490
1493
1496
1499
1502
1505
1508
1511
1514
1517
1520
1523
1526
1529
1532
1535
1538
1541
1544
1547
1550
1553
1556
1559
1562
1565
1568
1571
1574
1577
1580
1583
1586
1589
1592
1595
1598
1601
1604
1607
1610
1613
1616
1619
1622
1625
1628
1631
1634
1637
1640
1643
1646
1649
1652
1655
1658
1661
1664
1667
1670
1673
1676
1679
1682
1685
1688
1691
1694
1697
1700
1703
1706
1709
1712
1715
1718
1721
1724
1727
1730
1733
1736
1739
1742
1745
1748
1751
1754
1757
1760
1763
1766
1769
1772
1775
1778
1781
1784
1787
1790
1793
1796
1799
1802
1805
1808
1811
1814
1817
1820
1823
1826
1829
1832
1835
1838
1841
1844
1847
1850
1853
1856
1859
1862
1865
1868
1871
1874
1877
1880
1883
1886
1889
1892
1895
1898
1901
1904
1907
1910
1913
1916
1919
1922
1925
1928
1931
1934
1937
1940
1943
1946
1949
1952
1955
1958
1961
1964
1967
1970
1973
1976
1979
1982
1985
1988
1991
1994
1997
2000
2003
2006
2009
2012
2015
2018
2021
2024
2027
2030
2033
2036
2039
2042
2045
2048
2051
2054
2057
2060
2063
2066
2069
2072
2075
2078
2081
2084
2087
2090
2093
2096
2099
2102
2105
2108
2111
2114
2117
2120
2123
2126
2129
2132
2135
2138
2141
2144
2147
2150
2153
2156
2159
2162
2165
2168
2171
2174
2177
2180
2183
2186
2189
2192
2195
2198
2201
2204
2207
2210
2213
2216
2219
2222
2225
2228
2231
2234
2237
2240
2243
2246
2249
2252
2255
2258
2261
2264
2267
2270
2273
2276
2279
2282
2285
2288
2291
2294
2297
2300
2303
2306
2309
2312
2315
2318
2321
2324
2327
2330
2333
2336
2339
2342
2345
2348
2351
2354
2357
2360
2363
2366
2369
2372
2375
2378
2381
2384
2387
2390
2393
2396
2399
2402
2405
2408
2411
2414
2417
2420
2423
2426
2429
2432
2435
2438
2441
2444
2447
2450
2453
2456
2459
2462
2465
2468
2471
2474
2477
2480
2483
2486
2489
2492
2495
2498
2501
2504
2507
2510
2513
2516
2519
2522
2525
2528
2531
2534
2537
2540
2543
2546
2549
2552
2555
2558
2561
2564
2567
2570
2573
2576
2579
2582
2585
2588
2591
2594
2597
2600
2603
2606
2609
2612
2615
2618
2621
2624
2627
2630
2633
2636
2639
2642
2645
2648
2651
2654
2657
2660
2663
2666
2669
2672
2675
2678
2681
2684
2687
2690
2693
2696
2699
2702
2705
2708
2711
2714
2717
2720
2723
2726
2729
2732
2735
2738
2741
2744
2747
2750
2753
2756
2759
2762
2765
2768
2771
2774
2777
2780
2783
2786
2789
2792
2795
2798
2801
2804
2807
2810
2813
2816
2819
2822
2825
2828
2831
2834
2837
2840
2843
2846
2849
2852
2855
2858
2861
2864
2867
2870
2873
2876
2879
2882
2885
2888
2891
2894
2897
2900
2903
2906
2909
2912
2915
2918
2921
2924
2927
2930
2933
2936
2939
2942
2945
2948
2951
2954
2957
2960
2963
2966
2969
2972
2975
2978
2981
2984
2987
2990
2993
2996
2999
3002
3005
3008
3011
3014
3017
3020
3023
3026
3029
3032
3035
3038
3041
3044
3047
3050
3053
3056
3059
3062
3065
3068
3071
3074
3077
3080
3083
3086
3089
3092
3095
3098
3101
3104
3107
3110
3113
3116
3119
3122
3125
3128
3131
3134
3137
3140
3143
3146
3149
3152
3155
3158
3161
3164
3167
3170
3173
3176
3179
3182
3185
3188
3191
3194
3197
3200
3203
3206
3209
3212
3215
3218
3221
3224
3227
3230
3233
3236
3239
3242
3245
3248
3251
3254
3257
3260
3263
3266
3269
3272
3275
3278
3281
3284
3287
3290
3293
3296
3299
3302
3305
3308
3311
3314
3317
3320
3323
3326
3329
3332
3335
3338
3341
3344
3347
3350
3353
3356
3359
3362
3365
3368
3371
3374
3377
3380
3383
3386
3389
3392
3395
3398
3401
3404
3407
3410
3413
3416
3419
3422
3425
3428
3431
3434
3437
3440
3443
3446
3449
3452
3455
3458
3461
3464
3467
3470
3473
3476
3479
3482
3485
3488
3491
3494
3497
3500
3503
3506
3509
3512
3515
3518
3521
3524
3527
3530
3533
3536
3539
3542
3545
3548
3551
3554
3557
3560
3563
3566
3569
3572
3575
3578
3581
3584
3587
3590
3593
3596
3599
3602
3605
3608
3611
3614
3617
3620
3623
3626
3629
3632
3635
3638
3641
3644
3647
3650
3653
3656
3659
3662
3665
3668
3671
3674
3677
3680
3683
3686
3689
3692
3695
3698
3701
3704
3707
3710
3713
3716
3719
3722
3725
3728
3731
3734
3737
3740
3743
3746
3749
3752
3755
3758
3761
3764
3767
3770
3773
3776
3779
3782
3785
3788
3791
3794
3797
3800
3803
3806
3809
3812
3815
3818
3821
3824
3827
3830
3833
3836
3839
3842
3845
3848
3851
3854
3857
3860
3863
3866
3869
3872
3875
3878
3881
3884
3887
3890
3893
3896
3899
3902
3905
3908
3911
3914
3917
3920
3923
3926
3929
3932
3935
3938
3941
3944
3947
3950
3953
3956
3959
3962
3965
3968
3971
3974
3977
3980
3983
3986
3989
3992
3995
3998
4001
4004
4007
4010
4013
4016
4019
4022
4025
4028
4031
4034
4037
4040
4043
4046
4049
4052
4055
4058
4061
4064
4067
4070
4073
4076
4079
4082
4085
4088
4091
4094
4097
4100
4103
4106
4109
4112
4115
4118
4121
4124
4127
4130
4133
4136
4139
4142
4145
4148
4151
4154
4157
4160
4163
4166
4169
4172
4175
4178
4181
4184
4187
4190
4193
4196
4199
4202
4205
4208
4211
4214
4217
4220
4223
4226
4229
4232
4235
4238
4241
4244
4247
4250
4253
4256
4259
4262
4265
4268
4271
4274
4277
4280
4283
4286
4289
4292
4295
4298
4301
4304
4307
4310
4313
4316
4319
4322
4325
4328
4331
4334
4337
4340
4343
4346
4349
4352
4355
4358
4361
4364
4367
4370
4373
4376
4379
4382
4385
4388
4391
4394
4397
4400
4403
4406
4409
4412
4415
4418
4421
4424
4427
4430
4433
4436
4439
4442
4445
4448
4451
4454
4457
4460
4463
4466
4469
4472
4475
4478
4481
4484
4487
4490
4493
4496
4499
4502
4505
4508
4511
4514
4517
4520
4523
4526
4529
4532
4535
4538
4541
4544
4547
4550
4553
4556
4559
4562
4565
4568
4571
4574
4577
4580
4583
4586
4589
4592
4595
4598
4601
4604
4607
4610
4613
4616
4619
4622
4625
4628
4631
4634
4637
4640
4643
4646
4649
4652
4655
4658
4661
4664
4667
4670
4673
4676
4679
4682
4685
4688
4691
4694
4697
4700
4703
4706
4709
4712
4715
4718
4721
4724
4727
4730
4733
4736
4739
4742
4745
4748
4751
4754
4757
4760
4763
4766
4769
4772
4775
4778
4781
4784
4787
4790
4793
4796
4799
4802
4805
4808
4811
4814
4817
4820
4823
4826
4829
4832
4835
4838
4841
4844
4847
4850
4853
4856
4859
4862
4865
4868
4871
4874
4877
4880
4883
4886
4889
4892
4895
4898
4901
4904
4907
4910
4913
4916
4919
4922
4925
4928
4931
4934
4937
4940
4943
4946
4949
4952
4955
4958
4961
4964
4967
4970
4973
4976
4979
4982
4985
4988
4991
4994
4997
5000
5003
5006
5009
5012
5015
5018
5021
5024
5027
5030
5033
5036
5039
5042
5045
5048
5051
5054
5057
5060
5063
5066
5069
5072
5075
5078
5081
5084
5087
5090
5093
5096
5099
5102
5105
5108
5111
5114
5117
5120
5123
5126
5129
5132
5135
5138
5141
5

TABLE 8. LENGTH OF TIME ON GENERAL ASSISTANCE BY PRIMARY REASON, MARCH 1975

LENGTH OF TIME	SOLE SUPPORT FEMALE HEADED FAMILIES	INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMENT	TEMPORARY ILL HEALTH	PERMANENT ILL HEALTH	OLD AGE	OTHER	TOTAL
UNDER 1 MONTH	3,217	9,466	2,684	769	139	1,202	17,477
1 - 3 MONTHS	5,150	9,028	3,955	1,880	305	822	21,140
4 - 6 MONTHS	3,557	2,115	2,097	965	275	1,119	10,128
7 - 9 MONTHS	1,986	953	982	547	124	269	4,861
10 - 12 MONTHS	1,089	405	563	370	175	52	2,654
13 - 18 MONTHS	1,044	811	1,076	873	125	33	3,962
19 - 24 MONTHS	436	311	519	435	46	48	1,795
25 - 30 MONTHS	384	351	425	388	48	21	1,617
31 - 36 MONTHS	234	78	200	245	33	22	812
37 & MORE	496	726	708	1,196	135	24	3,285
TOTAL	17,593	24,244	13,209	7,668	1,405	3,612	67,731

TABLE 9. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY CAUSE OF ILL HEALTH AND SEX, MARCH 1974 AND 1975

CAUSES OF ILL HEALTH	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	
	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	227	228	295	261	522	489
MENTAL ILLNESS	2,047	1,573	2,249	1,870	4,296	3,443
ALCOHOLISM	758	528	112	161	870	689
CEREBRAL HAEMORRHAGE, EMBOLISM & THROMBOSIS	67	69	-	5	67	74
CEREBRAL SPASTIC INFANTILE & OTHER CEREBRAL PARALYSIS	46	34	57	12	103	46
EPILEPSY	353	235	227	210	580	445
OTHER DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM & SENSE ORGANS	403	468	475	115	878	583
DISEASES OF THE HEART AND BLOOD VESSELS	1,176	844	860	634	2,036	1,478
ARTHRITIS	556	798	428	639	984	1,437
OSTEOMYELITIS & OTHER DISEASES OF BONES & JOINTS	1,110	466	301	182	1,411	648
NEOPLASMS ALL TYPES (CANCER, TUMOR, ETC.)	240	224	104	101	344	325
ACCIDENT RESULTING IN DISABILITY	1,586	1,400	309	323	1,895	1,723
CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS	46	5	22	7	68	12
POLIOMYELITIS	57	28	11	-	68	28
DIABETES	271	353	206	136	477	489
TUBERCULOSIS	88	164	35	-	123	164
INFECTIOUS DISEASES	136	69	66	46	202	115
ALLERGIC, ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC & NUTRITIONAL DISEASES	133	78	205	131	338	209
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD & BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	4	51	11	23	15	74
RESPIRATORY DISEASES	635	900	246	304	881	1,204
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	1,118	745	366	362	1,484	1,107
DISEASES OF GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM	144	136	172	168	316	304
DISEASES OF SKIN	54	104	125	23	179	127
ILL DEFINED	1,260	2,585	535	1,674	1,795	4,259
PREGNANCY & PRE & POST NATAL COMPLICATIONS	-	-	1,009	752	1,009	752
SENILITY	22	6	-	12	22	18
TOTAL	12,537	12,091	8,426	8,151	20,963	20,242

TABLE 10. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND CLASS
MARCH 1974 AND 1975

SEX AND YEAR	SINGLE	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SEPARATED	DESERTED	COMMON LAW UNION	TOTAL
E M P L O Y A B L E								
MALE 1974	7,520	7,900	224	565	1,679	226	N.A.	18,114
1975	7,729	8,313	246	583	1,843	117	1,636	20,467
FEMALE 1974	2,931	76	498	344	1,515	288	N.A.	5,652
1975	2,774	109	382	758	1,627	347	-	5,997
U N E M P L O Y A B L E								
MALE 1974	5,876	5,544	530	784	1,480	166	N.A.	14,380
1975	5,986	4,973	536	651	1,918	22	576	14,662
FEMALE 1974	8,083	454	3,498	1,897	9,568	3,835	N.A.	27,335
1975	8,349	184	2,682	2,222	9,067	4,607	45	27,156
TOTAL 1974	24,410	13,974	4,750	3,590	14,242	4,515	N.A.	65,481
1975	24,838	13,579	3,846	4,214	14,455	5,093	2,257	68,282

TABLE 11. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, CLASS AND SEX
MARCH 1975

EDUCATION	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
SOME ELEMENTARY	3,416	606	3,536	3,361	10,919
COMPLETED ELEMENTARY	4,044	1,002	2,806	4,904	12,756
SOME SECONDARY	8,046	2,955	4,714	13,364	29,079
COMPLETED SECONDARY	1,329	372	838	2,082	4,621
SOME POST SECONDARY	231	79	288	205	803
COMPLETED POST SECONDARY	131	121	176	139	567
UNKNOWN	3,182	857	2,284	3,104	9,427
TOTAL	20,379	5,992	14,642	27,159	68,172

TABLE 12. DISTRIBUTION OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN
OF GENERAL WELFARE RECIPIENTS BY AGE
MARCH 1975

AGE	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
1 - 4	24,031
5 - 8	15,764
9 - 13	18,520
14 - 18	10,250
19 & OVER	514
TOTAL	69,079

TABLE 1. CHILD WELFARE,
PROTECTION AND PREVENTION SERVICES,
YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1973 AND 1974

	1973		1974	
	CASES	CHILDREN	CASES	CHILDREN
TOTAL CARRIED OVER, JAN. 1	13,030	33,277	13,526	33,459
NEW	11,800	26,625	11,989	26,229
RE-OPENED	6,373	16,465	6,557	16,634
CHILDREN TRANSFERRED TO PROTECTION FROM IN CARE SERVICE	-	5,951	-	6,448
TOTAL OPEN DURING YEAR	31,203	82,318	32,072	82,770
CHILDREN TRANSFERRED TO IN CARE SERVICE FROM PROTECTION	-	6,960	-	7,654
CLOSED DURING YEAR	17,702	41,998	17,791	40,747
TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD, DEC. 31	13,501	33,360	14,281	34,369

TABLE 2. CHILD WELFARE
SERVICES TO UNMARRIED PARENTS AND THEIR CHILDREN,
YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1973 AND 1974

	1973		1974	
	UNMARRIED MOTHERS	PUTATIVE FATHERS	UNMARRIED MOTHERS	PUTATIVE FATHERS
RECEIVING SERVICE, JAN. 1	2,878	559	2,462	570
NEW CASES	4,904	1,239	4,404	966
TOTAL OPEN DURING YEAR	7,782	1,798	6,866	1,536
CLOSED DURING YEAR	5,320	1,326	4,450	1,043
RECEIVING SERVICE, DEC. 31	2,462	472	2,416	493
CHILDREN INVOLVED:		<u>1973</u>	<u>1974</u>	
RETAINED BY MOTHER		2,105	2,430	
ADMITTED TO CARE		2,047	1,477	
TOTAL		4,152	3,907	

TABLE 3. CHILD WELFARE, CHILDREN IN CARE,
YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1973 AND 1974

1973

	NON WARDS	SOCIETY WARDS	CROWN WARDS	TOTAL CHILDREN IN CARE	CHILDREN OF UNMAR. PARENTS
IN CARE JAN. 1	2,286	3,471	9,387	15,144	4,426
ADMITTED DURING YEAR	9,820	994	186	10,997	3,497
TRANSFERRED TO	463	3,083	2,299	5,845	
TRANSFERRED FROM	4,022	1,442	381	5,845	
DISCHARGED DURING YEAR	6,119	2,801	2,955	11,872	3,983
IN CARE DEC. 31	2,428	3,305	8,536	14,269	3,940

1974

IN CARE JAN. 1	2,482	3,305	8,536	14,269	3,940
ADMITTED DURING YEAR	10,352	865	185	11,388	2,940
TRANSFERRED TO	505	3,186	1,928	5,636	
TRANSFERRED FROM	3,990	1,225	421	5,636	
DISCHARGED DURING YEAR	6,724	2,705	2,507	11,939	3,470
IN CARE DEC. 31	2,571	3,426	7,721	13,718	3,410

TABLE 4. CHILD WELFARE,
CHILDREN IN CARE BY STATUS AND TYPE OF CARE,
YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1973 AND 1974

1973

	NON WARDS	SOCIETY WARDS	CROWN WARDS	TOTAL
RECEIVING HOME	142	123	67	332
GROUP HOME	83	242	554	879
ADOPTION HOME	540	-	1,238	1,778
FOSTER HOME	1,389	2,088	4,982	8,459
FREE HOME	37	59	250	346
PAID INSTITUTION	59	284	704	1,047
ONTARIO HOSPITAL	20	56	237	313
HOME OF PARENT	113	398	288	799
ELSEWHERE	45	55	216	316
TOTAL	2,428	3,305	8,536	14,269

1974

RECEIVING HOME	177	161	133	471
GROUP HOME	130	266	486	882
ADOPTION HOME	523	-	966	1,489
FOSTER HOME	1,388	2,042	4,422	7,851
FREE HOME	54	45	220	319
PAID INSTITUTION	116	339	729	1,184
ONTARIO HOSPITAL	19	63	224	306
HOME OF PARENT	109	441	318	868
ELSEWHERE	55	69	223	348
TOTAL	2,571	3,426	7,721	13,718

TABLE 5. CHILD WELFARE, CHILDREN DISCHARGED FROM CARE,
YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1973 AND 1974

	<u>1973</u>	<u>1974</u>
RETURNED TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN	6,955	7,122
COMMITMENTS TERMINATED BY COURTS	552	827
ADOPTED	3,036	2,548
WARDSHIP TERMINATED 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER	684	681
OTHER REASONS	648	758
TOTAL	11,875	11,936

TABLE 6. CHILD WELFARE, ADOPTIONS BY TYPE OF PLACEMENT, SEX, RELIGION AND AGE, YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1973 AND 1974

TYPE OF PLACEMENT	1973	1974
CROWN WARDS	2,072	1,651
SOCIETY PLACED NON-WARDS	1,510	1,318
PRIVATELY PLACED	2,240	2,501
TOTAL	5,822	5,470*

CHILDREN OF UNMARRIED PARENTS	3,752	3,357
SEX		
MALE	3,083	2,877
FEMALE	2,739	2,614
TOTAL	5,822	5,491

RELIGION		
CATHOLIC	1,426	1,099
PROTESTANT	2,848	1,910
OTHER	1,548	2,447
TOTAL	5,822	5,456*

AGE		
UNDER 1 YEAR	1,896	1,523
1 - 3 YEARS	1,115	1,010
4 - 6 YEARS	872	894
7 - 14 YEARS	1,500	1,635
15 - 20 YEARS	344	337
21 YEARS AND OVER	95	82
TOTAL	5,822	5,481*

*THE TOTAL IN A GIVEN TABLE MAY BE LESS THAN THE ACTUAL TOTAL OF 5491 BECAUSE OF MISSING INFORMATION.

TABLE 7. CHILD WELFARE, ADOPTIONS BY AGE AND TYPE OF PLACEMENT.
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1974

AGE	PRIVATE PLACEMENT	SOCIETY PLACEMENT		TOTAL
		WARD	NON-WARD	
UNDER 1 YEAR	180	603	732	1,515
1 - 3 YEARS	300	455	254	1,009
4 - 6 YEARS	578	195	121	894
7 - 14 YEARS	1,118	363	151	1,632
15 - 20 YEARS	262	31	39	332
21 YEARS AND OVER	59	-	19	78
NO INFORMATION	-	-	-	31
TOTAL	2,497	1,647	1,316	5,491

TABLE 8. CHILD WELFARE, ADOPTIONS BY RELIGION AND TYPE OF PLACEMENT,
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1974

RELIGION	PRIVATE PLACEMENT	SOCIETY PLACEMENT		TOTAL
		WARD	NON-WARD	
CATHOLIC	200	630	267	1,097
PROTESTANT	636	919	355	1,910
OTHER OR UNKNOWN	1,652	100	695	2,447
NO INFORMATION	-	-	-	37
TOTAL	2,488	1,649	1,317	5,491

TABLE 9. CHILD WELFARE,
PROTECTION AND PREVENTION SERVICES BY SOCIETY
JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1974

SOCIETY	CARRIED OVER	NEW CASES	RE- OPENED	TOTAL SERVED
ALGOMA	148	89	23	260
BRANT	210	151	34	395
BRUCE	91	76	20	187
DUFFERIN	34	38	9	81
DURHAM	170	361	91	622
ELGIN	126	72	42	240
ESSEX	301	193	71	565
ESSEX CATHOLIC	204	184	95	483
FRONTENAC	297	289	208	794
GREY	129	68	39	236
HALDIMAND	25	42	26	93
HALTON	167	133	60	360
HAMILTON	365	233	140	738
HAMILTON CATHOLIC	147	257	61	465
HASTINGS	152	184	52	388
HURON	135	129	89	353
KAPUSKASING	119	67	44	230
KAWARTHA-HALIBURTON	155	372	533	1,060
KENORA	288	124	72	484
KENT	36	33	29	98
LAMBTON	145	124	43	312
LANARK	53	56	36	145
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	257	236	50	543
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	61	43	7	111
LONDON-MIDDLESEX	346	500	473	1,319
MUSKOKA	154	144	11	309
NIAGARA	606	619	213	1,438
NIPISSING	134	83	33	250
NORFOLK	132	144	57	333
NORTHUMBERLAND	91	60	40	191
OTTAWA-CARLETON	859	624	345	1,828
OXFORD	129	106	37	272
PARRY SOUND	53	51	36	140
PEEL	219	254	48	521
PERTH	99	49	35	183
PORCUPINE & DISTRICT	166	169	146	481
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	82	50	41	173
PRINCE EDWARD	69	30	15	114
RAINY RIVER	81	64	6	151
RENFREW	112	63	27	202
SIMCOE	228	279	104	611
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	133	64	36	233
SUDBURY & MANITOULIN	334	221	149	704
TIMISKAMING	172	157	54	383
THUNDER BAY	150	135	48	333
TORONTO	3,072	2,433	1,868	7,373
TORONTO CATHOLIC	1,629	1,166	620	3,415
WATERLOO	226	242	107	575
WELLINGTON	236	507	113	856
YORK	199	221	21	441
TOTAL	13,526	11,989	6,557	32,072

TABLE 10. CHILD WELFARE,
SERVICES TO UNMARRIED MOTHERS BY SOCIETY,
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1974

SOCIETY	CARRIED OVER	NEW CASES	TOTAL SERVED
ALGOMA	31	50	81
BRANT	51	40	91
BRUCE	10	19	29
DUFFERIN	2	7	9
DURHAM	41	153	194
ELGIN	4	24	28
ESSEX	47	54	101
ESSEX CATHOLIC	49	65	114
FRONTENAC	19	46	65
GREY	27	31	58
HALDIMAND	0	10	10
HALTON	47	62	109
HAMILTON	32	84	116
HAMILTON CATHOLIC	31	57	88
HASTINGS	14	128	142
HURON	3	9	12
KAPUSKAS ING	10	17	27
KAWARTHA-HALIBURTON	19	155	174
KENORA	8	15	23
KENT	30	43	73
LAMBTON	33	40	73
LANARK	9	14	23
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	52	35	87
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	1	9	10
LONDON-MIDDLESEX	78	267	345
MUSKOKA	12	25	37
NIAGARA	106	147	253
NIPISSING	16	39	55
NORFOLK	7	11	18
NORTHUMBERLAND	13	21	34
OTTAWA-CARLETON	231	363	594
OXFORD	33	57	90
PARRY SOUND	7	15	22
PEEL	47	116	163
PERTH	10	21	31
PORCUPINE & DISTRICT	28	47	75
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	7	12	19
PRINCE EDWARD	8	17	25
RAINY RIVER	5	11	16
RENFREW	12	29	41
SIMCOE	42	76	118
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	24	33	57
SUDBURY & MANITOULIN	96	150	246
TIMISKAMING	13	28	41
THUNDER BAY	66	85	151
TORONTO	377	624	1,001
TORONTO CATHOLIC	514	746	1,260
WATERLOO	71	169	240
WELLINGTON	34	59	93
YORK	35	69	104
TOTAL	2,462	4,404	6,866

TABLE 11. CHILD WELFARE, TURNOVER OF CHILDREN IN CARE BY SOCIETY,
JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1974

SOCIETY	CARRIED OVER	ADMITTED TO CARE	DISCHARGED FROM CARE	CARRIED FORWARD	PER CENT DISCHARGED
ALGOMA	290	339	362	267	57.5
BRANT	246	228	206	268	43.4
BRUCE	99	81	82	98	45.5
DUFFERIN	56	30	32	54	37.2
DURHAM	293	267	287	273	51.2
ELGIN	67	73	70	70	50.0
ESSEX	334	302	335	301	52.6
ESSEX CATH.	214	174	181	207	46.6
FRONTENAC	197	154	175	176	49.8
GREY	126	127	141	112	55.7
HALDIMAND	30	31	26	35	42.6
HALTON	117	146	121	142	46.0
HAMILTON	478	502	518	462	52.8
HAMILTON CATH.	285	284	282	287	49.5
HASTINGS	128	131	115	144	44.4
HURON	92	107	115	84	57.7
KAPUSKASING	156	109	114	151	43.0
KAWARTHA-HALIBURTON	155	209	204	160	56.0
KENORA	335	566	522	379	57.9
KENT	110	67	66	111	37.2
LAMBTON	123	97	99	121	45.0
LANARK	43	29	26	46	36.1
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	122	64	85	101	45.6
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	41	56	69	28	71.1
LONDON-MIDDLESEX	557	345	345	557	38.2
MUSKOKA	93	51	56	88	38.8
NIAGARA	494	529	562	461	54.9
NIPISSING	158	114	114	158	41.9
NORFOLK	120	77	94	103	47.7
NORTHUMBERLAND	158	60	129	89	59.1
OTTAWA-CARLETON	1,208	685	745	1,148	39.3
OXFORD	98	112	102	108	48.5
PARRY SOUND	87	45	73	59	55.3
PEEL	273	334	309	298	50.9
PERTH	111	88	89	110	44.7
PORCUPINE DISTRICT	171	199	229	141	61.8
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	137	104	90	151	37.3
PRINCE EDWARD	50	334	37	47	44.0
RAINY RIVER	60	105	82	83	49.6
RENFREW	96	61	78	79	49.6
SIMCOE	242	239	185	296	38.4
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	266	127	140	253	35.6
SUDBURY & MANITOULIN	596	387	391	592	39.7
TIMISKAMING	139	91	113	117	49.1
THUNDER BAY	452	395	427	420	50.4
TORONTO	2,275	1,461	1,546	2,190	41.4
TORONTO CATH.	1,538	839	966	1,411	40.6
WATERLOO	407	464	517	354	59.3
WELLINGTON	123	144	144	123	53.9
YORK	223	125	143	205	41.0
TOTAL	14,269	11,388	11,939	13,718	46.5

TABLE 1. CHILDREN'S AND YOUTH INSTITUTIONS,
LENGTH OF STAY OF RESIDENTS DISCHARGED, 1973 AND 1974

LENGTH OF STAY	CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS				CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS		HOMES FOR RETARDED	
	HOMES FOR UN- MARRIED MOTHERS		YOUTH RESIDENCES					
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
UNDER 6 MONTHS	1,006	897	1,112	1,361	1,179	1,360	210	285
6 - 11 MONTHS	36	19	22	43	271	306	35	58
1 YEAR	-	-	3	7	137	124	42	59
2 YEARS	-	-	-	-	49	48	30	14
3 YEARS	-	-	-	-	16	22	6	9
4 & OVER	-	-	-	1	15	15	9	7
TOTAL	1,042	916	1,137	1,412	1,667	1,875	332	432

TABLE 2. CHILDREN'S AND YOUTH INSTITUTIONS,
AGES OF RESIDENTS, 1973 AND 1974

AGE	CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS				CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS		HOMES FOR RETARDED	
	HOMES FOR UN- MARRIED MOTHERS		YOUTH RESIDENCES					
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
UNDER 5 YEARS	-	-	30	45	95	105	-	61
5 - 9 "	-	-	2	3	222	236	59	76
10 - 12 "	1	5	10	15	149	179	90	97
13 - 14 "	50	59	10	9	239	270	68	44
15 "	119	156	10	15	313	376	44	31
16 "	274	214	41	41	552	569	33	31
17 "	285	219	55	59	425	486	32	47
18 "	195	170	65	87	235	240	41	49
19 "	96	95	73	113	114	112	47	79
20 "	73	65	196	251	50	53	66	194
21 - 24 "	111	87	352	475	15	15	133	163
25 - 29 "	34	27	183	252	3	2	116	198
30 & OVER	10	-	198	132	-	-	124	-
TOTAL	1,248	1,097	1,225	1,497	2,412	2,643	853	1,070

TABLE 3. CHILDREN'S AND YOUTH INSTITUTIONS, HOMES FOR UNMARRIED MOTHERS BY DISTRICT
1973 AND 1974

DISTRICT	CARRIED OVER	ADMITTED DURING '74	DISCHARGED DURING '74	CARRIED FORWARD	RESIDENT DAYS	
					1974	1973
HAMILTON	10	67	61	16	3,878	3,752
LONDON	9	66	64	11	4,213	3,501
OTTAWA	38	185	180	43	14,749	14,004
THUNDER-BAY	1	19	18	2	848	852
TORONTO	76	340	353	63	25,892	35,586
WATERLOO	25	101	103	23	7,365	8,312
WINDSOR	10	60	64	6	4,212	4,019
YORK-PEEL	5	85	73	17	5,816	3,596
TOTAL	174	923	916	181	66,973	73,622

TABLE 4. CHILDREN'S AND YOUTH INSTITUTIONS, YOUTH RESIDENCES BY DISTRICT
1973 AND 1974

DISTRICT	CARRIED OVER	ADMITTED DURING '74	DISCHARGED DURING '74	CARRIED FORWARD	RESIDENT DAYS	
					1974	1973
LONDON	13	28	30	11	4,260	3,548
NORTH BAY	25	1,070	1,070	25	5,758	3,736
OTTAWA	4	20	16	8	2,039	3,104
TORONTO	39	247	254	32	12,317	17,100
WINDSOR	9	42	42	9	2,982	2,867
TOTAL	90	1,407	1,412	85	27,356	30,355

TABLE 5. CHILDREN'S AND YOUTH INSTITUTIONS, RESIDENTS BY DISTRICT,
1973 AND 1974

DISTRICT	CARRIED OVER	ADMITTED DURING '74	DISCHARGED DURING '74	CARRIED FORWARD	RESIDENT DAYS	
					1974	1973
BARRIE	28	23	22	29	9,810	9,273
CORNWALL	18	26	27	17	6,605	6,739
HAMILTON	71	173	172	72	25,241	20,951
LINDSAY	14	7	9	12	5,810	2,550
LONDON	142	458	498	102	58,502	52,307
OTTAWA	34	49	50	33	5,986	10,386
SUDBURY	31	64	32	63	17,865	7,379
TORONTO	196	479	500	175	70,835	70,767
WATERLOO	45	43	42	46	15,094	14,630
WINDSOR	53	156	133	76	22,770	15,179
YORK-PEEL	149	372	388	133	48,733	54,012
KIRKLAND LAKE	-	12	2	10	736	-
TOTAL	781	1,862	1,875	768	287,987	264,173

TABLE 6. CHILDREN'S AND YOUTH INSTITUTIONS, HOMES FOR RETARDED PERSONS BY DISTRICT
1973 AND 1974

DISTRICT	CARRIED OVER	ADMITTED DURING '74	DISCHARGED DURING '74	CARRIED FORWARD	RESIDENT DAYS	
					1974	1973
BARRIE	25	20	24	21	8,070	8,944
HAMILTON	25	37	26	36	10,711	6,774
LINDSAY	11	26	26	11	4,212	4,039
LONDON	103	79	47	135	32,771	24,250
NORTH BAY	11	6	3	14	4,561	282
OTTAWA	36	28	25	39	12,227	11,484
ST. CATHARINES	50	46	43	53	21,277	16,282
SUDBURY	9	2	4	7	2,448	2,795
THUNDER BAY	27	11	9	29	10,187	4,635
TORONTO	66	48	49	64	24,337	25,260
WATERLOO	43	19	17	47	15,514	14,839
WINDSOR	61	98	88	70	22,260	17,326
YORK-PEEL	102	81	71	112	38,878	35,757
TOTAL	569	501	432	638	207,453	172,667

TABLE 1. LICENSED DAY NURSERIES, 1973 AND 1974

	1973				1974			
	NURSERIES		CAPACITY		NURSERIES		CAPACITY	
	ALL DAY	PART DAY	ALL DAY	PART DAY	ALL DAY	PART DAY	ALL DAY	PART DAY
MUNICIPALITIES	86	31	5,489	851	102	32	5,519	1,424
INDIAN BANDS	10	-	339	-	12	2	475	40
APPROVED CORPORATIONS								
HANDICAPPED	9	69	142	1,145	10	72	391	1,177
OTHER	-	-	-	-	18	9	528	137
PRIVATE HOME DAY CARE	-	-	450	-	-	-	1,850	-
OTHER PRIVATE NURSERIES	247	502	8,410	18,312	327	508	14,264	20,574
TOTAL	352	602	14,830	20,308	469	623	23,027	23,352

TABLE 2. DAY NURSERIES, CHILDREN SUBSIDIZED, 1973 AND 1974

	1973		1974	
	ALL DAY	PART DAY	ALL DAY	PART DAY
MUNICIPALITIES	3,705	667	4,020	687
INDIAN BANDS	339	-	475	40
APPROVED CORPORATIONS				
HANDICAPPED	142	1,145	391	1,177
OTHER	-	-	132	- 10
PRIVATE HOME DAY CARE	450	-	1,850	-
OTHER PRIVATE NURSERIES	2,541	620	3,397	896
TOTAL	7,177	2,432	10,265	2,810

TABLE 3. LICENSED DAY NURSERIES BY DISTRICT, 1971 TO 1974

DISTRICT	1971	1972	1973	1974
BARRIE	24	25	32	40
BELLEVILLE	10	14	25	25
CORNWALL	4	5	10	13
HAMILTON	106	108	123	141
KENORA	4	5	8	10
KINGSTON	21	22	24	26
KIRKLAND LAKE	7	8	9	11
LINDSAY	37	40	51	55
LONDON	57	59	68	74
OTTAWA	72	77	93	108
NORTH BAY	7	8	8	10
ST. CATHARINES	40	41	42	51
SAULT STE. MARIE	5	6	9	10
SUDBURY	8	9	14	15
THUNDER BAY	12	12	12	12
TORONTO	238	242	261	294
WATERLOO	45	46	55	62
WINDSOR	37	39	45	53
YORK-PEEL	55	58	65	82
TOTAL	789	824	954	1,092

TABLE 1. MUNICIPAL AND CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED,
MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS, DECEMBER 1973 AND 1974

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS:	MUNICIPAL HOMES	CHARITABLE HOMES	TOTAL
DECEMBER 1973 IN CARE	16,101	7,616	23,717
ADMITTED DURING YEAR	4,625	2,353	6,978
READMITTED DURING YEAR	5,414	2,951	8,365
DISCHARGED	7,521	4,479	12,000
DECEASED	2,126	519	2,645
DECEMBER 1974 IN CARE	16,493	7,922	24,415

TABLE 2. MUNICIPAL AND CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED,
RESIDENTS BY AGE, SEX AND TYPE OF CARE,
DECEMBER 1973 AND 1974

AGE RANGE AND TYPE OF HOME	RESIDENTIAL CARE				EXTENDED CARE				TOTAL	
	MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE			
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
UNDER 60	158	182	111	157	95	107	203	99	567	545
60 - 69	488	549	361	483	300	337	642	381	1,791	1,750
70 - 79	971	1,033	1,259	1,453	810	824	1,736	1,475	4,776	4,785
80 - 89	1,174	1,147	2,081	2,237	1,200	1,069	2,571	2,717	7,026	7,170
90 - 99	282	276	597	507	327	320	700	1,094	1,906	2,197
100 & OVER	5	2	11	6	6	11	13	27	35	46
MUNICIPAL SUBTOTAL	3,078	3,189	4,420	4,843	2,738	2,668	5,865	5,793	16,101	16,493
UNDER 60	80	88	58	70	31	9	24	16	193	183
60 - 69	132	169	217	235	50	35	90	55	489	494
70 - 79	388	429	1,014	1,188	147	133	421	343	1,970	2,093
80 - 89	586	651	2,149	2,287	221	248	892	843	3,848	4,029
90 - 99	186	165	570	494	70	93	237	341	1,063	1,093
100 & OVER	6	4	13	9	2	6	5	11	26	30
CHARITABLE SUBTOTAL	1,378	1,506	4,021	4,283	521	524	1,669	1,609	7,589	7,922
GRAND TOTAL	4,456	4,695	8,441	9,126	3,259	3,192	7,534	7,402	23,690	24,415

TABLE 3. MUNICIPAL AND CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED, RESIDENTS BY DISTRICT, DECEMBER 1973 AND 1974

DISTRICT	1973				TOTAL	1974				TOTAL
	MUNICIPAL		CHARITABLE**			MUNICIPAL		CHARITABLE**		
	RES.	EXT.	RES.	EXT.		RES.	EXT.	RES.	EXT.	
BARRIE	465	398	178	57	1,098	556	402	194	58	1,210
BRUCE	112	135	-	-	247	119	123	-	-	242
DUFFERIN	83	75	-	-	158	82	77	-	-	159
GREY	98	19	-	-	117	165	36	-	-	201
SIMCOE	172	169	178	57	576	190	166	194	58	608
BELLEVILLE	300	348	-	-	648	309	334	-	-	643
HASTINGS	123	229	-	-	352	132	216	-	-	348
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	36	42	-	-	78	36	42	-	-	78
NORTHUMBERLAND	113	51	-	-	164	117	39	-	-	156
PRINCE EDWARD	28	26	-	-	54	24	37	-	-	61
CORNWALL	125	159	159	134	577	122	172	152	138	584
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	47	43	-	-	90	49	41	-	-	90
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	78	116	159	134	487	73	131	152	138	494
HAMILTON	783	867	494	157	2,301	811	841	535	156	2,343
BRANT	158	245	18	-	421	163	243	18	-	424
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	165	218	23	30	436	171	214	32	20	437
HALTON	133	199	112	-	444	118	201	137	-	456
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	327	205	341	127	1,000	359	183	348	136	1,026
KEEWATIN	182	175	-	-	357	170	184	-	-	354
KENORA	99	98	-	-	197	86	107	-	-	193
RAINY RIVER	83	77	-	-	160	84	77	-	-	161
KINGSTON	233	299	177	98	807	237	284	170	100	791
FRONTENAC	143	216	145	98	602	150	201	141	100	592
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	90	83	32	-	205	87	83	29	-	199
KIRKLAND LAKE	207	163	31	-	401	190	183	32	-	405
COCHRANE	171	128	-	-	299	156	143	-	-	299
TIMISKAMING	36	35	31	-	102	34	40	32	-	106
LINDSAY	579	578	128	21	1,306	594	583	139	12	1,328
DURHAM	344	436	-	-	780	353	441	-	-	794
HALIBURTON	23	32	-	-	55	23	34	-	-	57
PETERBOROUGH	117	55	128	21	321	120	54	139	12	325
VICTORIA	95	55	-	-	150	98	54	-	-	152
LONDON	875	626	413	187	2,101	858	655	451	196	2,160
ELGIN	174	93	71	-	338	210	70	67	-	347
HURON	158	129	25	36	348	150	148	26	38	362
MIDDLESEX	327	350	283	114	1,074	273	378	287	118	1,056
OXFORD	97	45	-	-	142	105	46	-	-	151
PERTH	119	9	34	37	199	120	13	71	40	244
NORTH BAY	278	331	-	-	609	285	324	-	-	609
MUSKOKA	49	49	-	-	98	48	46	-	-	94
NIPISSING	172	170	-	-	342	178	166	-	-	344
PARRY SOUND	57	112	-	-	169	59	112	-	-	171
OTTAWA	432	622	441	237	1,732	465	658	632	235	1,990
LANARK	53	59	-	-	112	86	89	-	-	175
OTTAWA-CARLETON	186	307	394	162	1,049	208	291	582	171	1,252
RENFREW	193	256	47	75	571	171	278	50	64	563
ST. CATHARINES	447	484	607	125	1,663	524	411	600	126	1,661
NIAGARA	447	484	607	125	1,663	524	411	600	126	1,661
SAULT STE. MARIE	89	251	-	-	340	88	218	-	-	306
ALGOMA	89	251	-	-	340	88	218	-	-	306
SUDBURY	136	141	33	-	310	145	121	28	-	294
MANITOULIN	20	37	-	-	57	22	33	-	-	55
SUDBURY	116	104	33	-	253	123	88	28	-	239
THUNDER BAY	262	291	23	-	576	244	311	25	-	580
THUNDER BAY	262	291	23	-	576	244	311	25	-	580
TORONTO	1,075	1,834	1,777	834	5,520	1,121	1,783	1,869	785	5,558
METRO TORONTO	1,075	1,834	1,777	834	5,520	1,121	1,783	1,869	785	5,558
WATERLOO	258	245	498	144	1,145	275	238	490	143	1,146
WATERLOO	191	138	333	94	756	210	133	334	94	771
WELLINGTON	67	107	165	50	389	65	105	156	49	375
WINDSOR	534	581	160	83	1,358	650	513	166	80	1,409
ESSEX	266	250	118	83	717	309	199	124	80	712
KENT	155	143	42	-	340	180	125	42	-	347
LAMBTON	113	188	-	-	301	161	189	-	-	350
YORK-PEEL	238	210	280	113	841	388	246	306	104	1,044
PEEL	121	125	61	-	307	257	174	58	-	489
YORK	117	85	219	113	534	131	72	248	104	555
TOTAL	7,498	8,603	5,399	2,190	23,690	8,032	8,461	5,789	2,133	24,415

**HOMES FOR THE ELDERLY ONLY

TABLE 4. MUNICIPAL AND CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED,
RESIDENT DAYS BY DISTRICT, DECEMBER 1973 AND 1974

DISTRICT	1973				TOTAL
	MUNICIPAL		CHARITABLE		
	RES.	EXT.	RES.	EXT.	
BARRIE	148,090	145,498	66,028	20,458	380,074
BRUCE	33,287	45,649	-	-	78,936
DUFFERIN	29,239	27,851	-	-	57,090
GREY	21,630	2,967	-	-	24,597
SIMCOE	63,934	69,031	66,028	20,458	219,451
BELLEVILLE	105,950	129,208	-	-	235,158
HASTINGS	46,291	82,744	-	-	129,035
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	12,850	15,859	-	-	28,709
NORTHUMBERLAND	36,081	20,119	-	-	56,200
PRINCE EDWARD	10,728	10,486	-	-	21,214
CORNWALL	42,454	62,260	56,664	48,211	209,589
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	17,705	14,672	-	-	32,377
STORM., DUNDAS & GLEN	24,749	47,588	56,664	48,211	177,212
HAMILTON	269,888	333,959	164,161	56,668	824,676
BRANT	49,959	98,162	6,091	-	154,212
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	56,715	83,265	7,636	10,181	157,797
HALTON	50,385	73,180	26,488	-	150,053
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	112,829	79,352	123,946	46,487	362,614
KEEWATIN	68,991	62,441	-	-	131,432
KENORA	38,844	33,827	-	-	72,671
RAINY RIVER	30,147	28,614	-	-	58,761
KINGSTON	88,181	112,090	61,547	37,958	299,776
FRONTENAC	56,145	80,561	49,764	37,958	224,428
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	32,036	31,529	11,783	-	75,348
KIRKLAND LAKE	75,455	65,305	9,228	-	149,988
COCHRANE	62,856	51,462	-	-	114,318
TIMISKAMING	12,599	13,843	9,228	-	35,670
LINDSAY	199,531	226,252	42,805	7,650	476,238
DURHAM	117,855	171,485	-	-	289,340
HALIBURTON	7,250	12,196	-	-	19,446
PETERBOROUGH	39,223	23,001	42,805	7,650	112,679
VICTORIA	35,203	19,570	-	-	54,773
LONDON	288,874	244,661	157,447	68,889	759,871
ELGIN	52,984	43,724	25,579	-	122,287
HURON	52,461	49,913	9,746	13,237	125,357
MIDDLESEX	104,508	130,270	108,427	42,244	385,449
OXFORD	36,336	15,511	-	-	51,847
PERTH	42,585	5,243	13,695	13,408	74,931
OTTAWA	157,906	225,918	140,702	67,351	591,877
LANARK	20,327	20,409	-	-	40,736
OTTAWA-CARLETON	67,667	112,422	122,060	41,007	343,156
RENFREW	69,912	93,087	18,642	26,344	207,985
NORTH BAY	100,377	120,501	-	-	220,878
MUSKOKA	17,275	18,158	-	-	35,433
NIPISSING	61,548	61,637	-	-	123,185
PARRY SOUND	21,554	40,706	-	-	62,260
ST. CATHARINES	168,575	195,459	186,502	47,090	597,626
NIAGARA	168,575	195,459	186,502	47,090	597,626
SAULT STE. MARIE	29,865	95,592	-	-	125,457
ALGOMA	29,865	95,592	-	-	125,457
SUDBURY	45,276	57,340	10,839	-	113,455
MANITOULIN	7,558	13,556	-	-	21,114
SUDBURY	37,718	43,784	10,839	-	92,341
THUNDER BAY	92,331	111,163	9,291	-	212,785
THUNDER BAY	92,331	111,163	9,291	-	212,785
TORONTO	412,863	664,199	578,644	367,527	2,023,233
METRO-TORONTO	412,863	664,199	578,644	367,527	2,023,233
WATERLOO	88,074	99,419	158,879	51,716	398,088
WATERLOO	66,869	58,816	99,782	33,901	259,368
WELLINGTON	21,205	40,603	59,097	17,815	138,720
WINDSOR	184,408	224,240	60,973	26,741	496,362
ESSEX	90,557	99,251	45,534	26,741	262,083
KENT	51,686	53,953	15,439	-	121,078
LAMBTON	42,165	71,036	-	-	113,201
YORK-PEEL	72,957	78,040	78,548	41,611	271,156
PEEL	35,711	43,569	-	-	79,280
YORK	37,246	34,471	78,548	41,611	191,876
TOTAL	2,640,046	3,253,545	1,782,258	841,870	8,517,719

TABLE 4 (CONTINUED) MUNICIPAL AND CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED,
RESIDENT DAYS BY DISTRICT, DECEMBER 1973 AND 1974

DISTRICT	1974				TOTAL
	MUNICIPAL		CHARITABLE		
	RES.	EXT.	RES.	EXT.	
BARRIE	183,937	151,029	68,160	22,535	425,661
BRUCE	40,764	47,962	-	-	88,726
DUFFERIN	29,260	29,109	-	-	58,369
GREY	48,693	10,473	-	-	59,166
SIMCOE	65,220	63,485	68,160	22,535	219,400
BELLEVILLE	109,899	124,694	-	-	234,593
HASTINGS	44,956	81,222	-	-	126,178
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	13,504	15,213	-	-	28,717
NORTHUMBERLAND	41,949	15,770	-	-	57,719
PRINCE EDWARD	9,490	12,489	-	-	21,979
CORNWALL	47,838	58,510	56,757	49,131	212,236
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	17,151	15,171	-	-	32,322
STORM., DUNDAS & GLEN	30,687	43,339	56,757	49,131	179,914
HAMILTON	295,597	315,488	191,574	56,892	859,551
BRANT	53,838	94,179	6,449	-	154,466
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	61,087	79,361	9,803	-	150,251
HALTON	45,852	72,811	46,773	8,987	174,423
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	134,820	69,137	128,549	47,905	380,411
KEEWATIN	62,144	66,354	-	-	128,498
KENORA	32,316	37,885	-	-	70,201
RAINY RIVER	29,828	28,469	-	-	58,297
KINGSTON	83,485	111,423	63,135	36,615	294,658
FRONTENAC	52,235	79,206	52,203	36,615	220,259
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	31,250	32,217	10,932	-	74,399
KIRKLAND LAKE	70,672	69,096	11,975	-	151,743
COCHRANE	57,915	54,439	-	-	112,354
TIMISKAMING	12,757	14,657	11,975	-	39,389
LINDSAY	210,712	220,979	47,306	6,961	485,958
DURHAM	122,398	168,216	-	-	290,614
HALIBURTON	9,008	12,063	-	-	21,071
PETERBOROUGH	43,507	20,902	47,306	6,961	118,676
VICTORIA	35,799	19,798	-	-	55,597
LONDON	307,393	247,721	156,625	73,567	785,306
ELGIN	70,941	30,366	25,039	-	126,346
HURON	54,369	51,831	9,133	14,020	129,353
MIDDLESEX	102,200	143,319	104,314	45,231	395,064
OXFORD	36,922	16,981	-	-	53,903
PERTH	42,961	5,224	18,139	14,316	80,640
OTTAWA	164,246	242,604	209,368	87,921	704,139
LANARK	29,527	30,034	-	-	59,561
OTTAWA-CARLETON	72,008	110,545	191,609	61,439	435,601
RENFREW	62,711	102,025	17,759	26,482	208,977
NORTH BAY	99,030	120,417	-	-	219,447
MUSKOKA	17,865	17,919	-	-	35,784
NIPISSING	61,004	61,003	-	-	122,007
PARRY SOUND	20,161	41,495	-	-	61,656
ST. CATHARINES	157,211	177,532	219,854	48,110	602,707
NIAGARA	157,211	177,532	219,854	48,110	602,707
SAULT STE. MARIE	32,984	86,343	-	-	119,327
ALGOMA	32,984	86,343	-	-	119,327
SUDBURY	47,216	53,376	10,519	-	111,111
MANITOULIN	7,191	14,169	-	-	21,360
SUDBURY	40,025	39,207	10,519	-	89,751
THUNDER BAY	99,122	103,852	10,000	-	212,974
THUNDER BAY	99,122	103,852	10,000	-	212,974
TORONTO	371,341	664,835	617,949	295,152	1,949,277
METRO-TORONTO	371,341	664,835	617,949	295,152	1,949,277
WATERLOO	97,474	87,571	181,835	51,581	418,461
WATERLOO	74,405	49,190	122,722	34,453	280,770
WELLINGTON	23,069	38,381	59,113	17,128	137,691
WINDSOR	217,390	201,804	58,973	30,601	508,768
ESSEX	105,472	80,326	43,779	30,601	260,178
KENT	62,068	49,754	15,194	-	127,016
LAMBTON	49,850	71,724	-	-	121,574
YORK-PEEL	118,167	88,243	104,813	40,142	351,365
PEEL	73,410	58,987	19,500	-	151,897
YORK	44,757	29,256	85,313	40,142	199,468
TOTAL	2,775,858	3,191,871	2,008,843	799,208	8,775,780

TABLE 5. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED, MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS BY DISTRICT,
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1974

DISTRICT	RESIDENTS DEC. 1973	ADM. DURING YEAR	RE-ADM. DURING YEAR	DIS- CHARGED	DE- CEASED	RESIDENTS DEC. 1974
BARRIE	863	400	289	470	124	958
BRUCE	247	94	71	143	27	242
DUFFERIN	158	48	52	71	28	159
GREY	117	154	104	167	7	201
SIMCOE	341	104	62	89	62	356
BELLEVILLE	648	141	190	272	64	643
HASTINGS	352	84	90	143	35	348
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	78	12	25	26	11	78
NORTHUMBERLAND	164	27	50	70	15	156
PRINCE EDWARD	54	18	25	33	3	61
CORNWALL	284	68	95	125	28	294
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	90	13	4	6	11	90
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	194	55	91	119	17	204
HAMILTON	1,650	408	343	478	271	1,652
BRANT	403	115	81	117	76	406
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	383	90	54	73	69	385
HALTON	332	68	64	81	64	319
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	532	135	144	207	62	542
KEEWATIN	357	85	148	191	45	354
KENORA	197	46	35	55	30	193
RAINY RIVER	160	39	113	136	15	161
KINGSTON	532	132	196	263	76	521
FRONTENAC	359	94	155	202	55	351
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	173	38	41	61	21	170
KIRKLAND LAKE	370	88	349	419	15	373
COCHRANE	299	70	308	364	14	299
TIMISKAMING	71	18	41	55	1	74
LINDSAY	1,157	294	236	318	192	1,177
DURHAM	780	203	138	181	146	794
HALIBURTON	55	14	24	32	4	57
PETERBOROUGH	172	44	40	63	19	174
VICTORIA	150	33	34	42	23	152
LONDON	1,501	413	556	785	172	1,513
ELGIN	267	100	98	162	23	280
HURON	287	100	122	151	60	298
MIDDLESEX	677	150	213	315	74	651
OXFORD	142	40	101	118	14	151
PERTH	128	23	22	39	1	133
OTTAWA	1,054	316	307	451	103	1,123
LANARK	112	108	24	47	22	175
OTTAWA-CARLETON	493	132	193	278	41	499
RENFREW	449	76	90	126	40	449
NORTH BAY	609	170	212	303	79	609
MUSKOKA	98	23	18	32	13	94
NIPISSING	342	86	121	156	49	344
PARRY SOUND	169	61	73	115	17	171
ST. CATHARINES	931	267	288	467	84	935
NIAGARA	931	267	288	467	84	935
SAULT STE. MARIE	340	54	167	215	40	306
ALGOMA	340	54	167	215	40	306
SUDBURY	277	49	57	74	43	266
MANITOULIN	57	18	14	25	9	55
SUDBURY	220	31	43	49	34	211
THUNDER BAY	553	175	436	566	43	555
THUNDER BAY	553	175	436	566	43	555
TORONTO	2,909	724	992	1,318	403	2,904
METRO-TORONTO	2,909	724	992	1,318	403	2,904
WATERLOO	503	160	133	201	82	513
WATERLOO	329	115	80	131	50	343
WELLINGTON	174	45	53	70	32	170
WINDSOR	1,115	309	324	422	163	1,163
ESSEX	516	95	107	144	66	508
KENT	298	72	51	72	44	305
LAMBTON	301	142	166	206	53	350
YORK-PEEL	448	349	125	189	99	634
PEEL	246	300	78	126	67	431
YORK	202	49	47	63	32	203
TOTAL	16,101	4,602	5,443	7,527	2,126	16,493

TABLE 6. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED, WAITING LIST BY SEX AND DISTRICT,
DECEMBER 1973 AND 1974

DISTRICT	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
BARRIE	43	51	71	67	114	118
BRUCE	4	12	4	7	8	19
DUFFERIN	27	24	47	26	74	50
GREY	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIMCOE	12	15	20	34	32	49
BELLEVILLE	57	48	107	104	164	152
HASTINGS	25	14	41	24	66	38
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	30	32	44	64	74	96
NORTHUMBERLAND	1	2	21	16	22	18
PRINCE EDWARD	1	-	1	-	2	-
CORNWALL	2	8	6	16	8	24
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	2	8	6	16	8	24
HAMILTON	40	54	75	113	115	167
BRANT	7	3	15	24	22	27
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	26	46	48	67	74	113
HALTON	1	-	2	4	3	4
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	6	5	10	18	16	23
KEEWATIN	16	6	22	13	38	19
KENORA	7	-	12	-	19	-
RAINY RIVER	9	6	10	13	19	19
KINGSTON	26	8	46	28	72	36
FRONTENAC	15	8	36	28	51	36
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	11	-	10	-	21	-
KIRKLAND LAKE	34	45	22	25	56	70
COCHRANE	29	28	14	7	43	35
TIMISKAMING	5	17	8	18	13	35
LINDSAY	46	116	114	220	160	336
DURHAM	29	70	64	127	93	197
HALIBURTON	1	7	9	10	10	17
PETERBOROUGH	13	32	39	67	52	99
VICTORIA	3	7	2	16	5	23
LONDON	33	71	104	207	137	278
ELGIN	6	21	23	78	29	99
HURON	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	-	19	-	24	-	43
OXFORD	26	31	81	105	107	136
PERTH	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTTAWA	102	102	223	159	325	261
LANARK	26	13	47	24	73	37
OTTAWA-CARLETON	36	30	108	67	144	97
RENFREW	40	59	68	68	108	127
NORTH BAY	46	48	85	70	131	118
MUSKOKA	7	14	21	19	28	33
NIPISSING	27	30	57	42	84	72
PARRY SOUND	12	4	7	9	19	13
ST. CATHARINES	37	51	127	120	164	171
NIAGARA	37	51	127	120	164	171
SAULT STE. MARIE	30	11	47	18	77	29
ALGOMA	30	11	47	18	77	29
SUDBURY	48	36	66	65	114	101
MANITOULIN	11	4	26	23	37	27
SUDBURY	37	32	40	42	77	74
THUNDER BAY	52	37	55	35	107	72
THUNDER BAY	52	37	55	35	107	72
TORONTO	-	250	-	555	-	805
METRO-TORONTO	-	250	-	555	-	805
WATERLOO	6	7	15	21	21	28
WATERLOO	-	-	-	1	-	1
WELLINGTON	6	7	15	20	21	27
WINDSOR	30	59	104	125	134	184
ESSEX	6	20	11	19	17	39
KENT	1	-	22	12	23	12
LAMBTON	23	39	71	94	94	133
YORK-PEEL	17	23	104	95	121	148
PEEL	14	20	99	89	113	109
YORK	3	3	5	6	8	9
TOTAL	665	1,031	1,393	2,056	2,058	3,087

TABLE 7. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED,
NUMBER OF RESIDENTS IN SATELLITE (FOSTER) HOME CARE
BY AGE AND SEX, DECEMBER 1973 AND 1974

AGE RANGE	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
UNDER 60	15	14	17	20	32	34
60 - 69	22	20	15	17	37	37
70 - 79	24	22	29	33	53	55
80 - 89	20	18	28	34	48	52
90 - 99	6	5	7	8	13	13
100 & OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	87	79	96	112	183	191

TABLE 8. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED,
NUMBER OF RESIDENTS IN SATELLITE (FOSTER) HOMES BY DISTRICT,
DECEMBER 1973 AND 1974

AREA	NO. OF RESIDENTS	
	1973	1974
COCHRANE	3	4
DUFFERIN	1	1
DURHAM	9	9
ELGIN	1	1
FRONTENAC	24	22
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	1	4
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	4	5
LAMBTON	4	1
METRO-TORONTO	56	76
NIAGARA	78	60
OTTAWA-CARLETON	1	3
OXFORD	1	5
TOTAL	183	191

TABLE 9. CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED, MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1974

DISTRICT	RESI- DENTS DEC. '73	ADM. DURING YEAR	RE-ADM. DURING YEAR	DIS- CHARGED	DE- CEASED	RESI- DENTS DEC. '74
BARRIE	235	125	115	202	21	252
BRUCE	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUFFERIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREY	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIMCOE	235	125	115	202	21	252
BELLEVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HASTINGS	-	-	-	-	-	-
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHUMBERLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCE EDWARD	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORNWALL	293	78	100	147	34	290
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	293	78	100	147	34	290
HAMILTON	651	178	511	600	49	691
BRANT	18	-	6	6	-	18
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	53	12	13	23	3	52
HALTON	112	58	32	58	7	137
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	468	108	460	513	39	484
KEEWATIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENORA	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAINY RIVER	-	-	-	-	-	-
KINGSTON	275	63	63	102	29	270
FRONTENAC	243	58	58	89	29	241
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	32	5	5	13	-	29
KIRKLAND LAKE	31	8	11	17	1	32
COCHRANE	-	-	-	-	-	-
TIMISKAMING	31	8	11	17	1	32
LINDSAY	149	42	40	74	6	151
DURHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
HALIBURTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
PETERBOROUGH	149	42	40	74	6	151
VICTORIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
LONDON	600	205	282	389	51	647
ELGIN	71	17	24	43	2	67
KENORA	61	18	22	24	13	64
MIDDLESEX	397	97	193	265	17	405
OXFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERTH	71	73	43	57	19	111
OTTAWA	678	384	515	663	47	867
LANARK	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTTAWA-CARLETON	556	356	458	582	35	753
RENFREW	122	28	57	81	12	114
NORTH BAY	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUSKOKA	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPISSING	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARRY SOUND	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. CATHARINES	732	163	212	343	38	726
NIAGARA	732	163	212	343	38	726
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALGOMA	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	33	23	12	38	2	28
MANITOULIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	33	23	12	38	2	28
THUNDER BAY	23	21	43	62	-	25
THUNDER BAY	23	21	43	62	-	25
TORONTO	2,611	679	622	1,103	155	2,654
METRO-TORONTO	2,611	679	622	1,103	155	2,654
WATERLOO	642	162	156	289	38	633
WATERLOO	427	115	96	179	31	428
WELLINGTON	215	47	60	110	7	205
WINDSOR	243	75	170	229	13	246
ESSEX	201	64	70	219	12	204
KENT	42	11	-	10	1	42
LAMBTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
YORK-PEEL	393	131	128	207	35	410
PEEL	61	7	-	9	1	58
YORK	332	124	128	198	34	352
TOTAL	7,589	2,337	2,980	4,465	519	7,922

TABLE 10. CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED, WAITING LIST BY SEX AND DISTRICT
DECEMBER 1973 AND 1974

DISTRICT	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
BARRIE	2	5	3	11	5	16
BRUCE	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUFFERIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREY	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIMCOE	2	5	3	11	5	16
BELLEVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HASTINGS	-	-	-	-	-	-
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHUMBERLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCE EDWARD	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORNWALL	14	14	29	29	43	43
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	-	-	-	-	-	-
STORMONT, DUNDAS, & GLEN.	14	14	29	29	43	43
HAMILTON	4	2	21	25	25	27
BRANT	-	-	-	10	-	10
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	2	1	5	4	7	5
HALTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	2	1	16	11	18	12
KEEWATIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENORA	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAINY RIVER	-	-	-	-	-	-
KINGSTON	18	12	29	28	47	40
FRONTENAC	18	12	29	28	47	40
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIRKLAND LAKE	-	-	-	-	-	-
COCHRANE	-	-	-	-	-	-
TIMISKAMING	-	-	-	-	-	-
LINDSAY	8	2	23	4	31	6
DURHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
HALIBURTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
PETERBOROUGH	8	2	23	4	31	6
VICTORIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
LONDON	9	13	33	43	42	56
ELGIN	2	-	6	-	8	-
HURON	5	7	7	13	12	20
MIDDLESEX	1	2	15	20	16	22
OXFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERTH	1	4	5	10	6	14
NORTH BAY	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUSKOKA	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPISSING	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARRY SOUND	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTTAWA	20	37	30	66	50	103
LANARK	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTTAWA-CARLETON	12	32	15	54	27	86
RENFREW	8	5	15	12	23	17
ST. CATHARINES	19	36	46	87	65	123
NIAGARA	19	36	46	87	65	123
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALGOMA	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANITOULIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	-	-	-	-	-	-
THUNDER BAY	-	-	-	-	-	-
THUNDER BAY	-	-	-	-	-	-
TORONTO	264	257	806	510	1,070	767
METRO TORONTO	264	257	806	510	1,070	767
WATERLOO	10	44	24	128	34	172
WATERLOO	8	42	23	125	31	167
WELLINGTON	2	2	1	3	3	5
WINDSOR	4	15	13	30	17	45
ESSEX	4	14	10	26	14	40
KENT	-	1	3	4	3	5
LAMBTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
YORK-PEEL	21	42	113	105	134	147
PEEL	1	2	20	21	21	23
YORK	20	40	93	84	113	124
TOTAL	393	479	1,170	1,066	1,563	1,545

TABLE 1. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS SERVED FOR THE FIRST TIME BY DISTRICT,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1975

DISTRICT	NUMBER OF PERSONS
BELLEVILLE*	98
BARRIE	166
CORNWALL	69
HAMILTON	353
KINGSTON	177
KIRKLAND LAKE	142
KITCHENER	283
LINDSAY	191
LONDON	240
NORTH BAY	94
OTTAWA	267
SAULT STE. MARIE	52
ST. CATHARINES	185
SUDBURY	173
THUNDER BAY/KEEWATIN-KENORA	337
TORONTO	943
WINDSOR	179
YORK-PEEL*	149
TOTAL	4,098

*SEPARATE STATISTICS WERE INITIATED FOR THE BELLEVILLE AND YORK-PEEL OFFICES ON OCTOBER 1 AND JUNE 1, 1974 RESPECTIVELY. IN ORDER TO REPORT STATISTICS FOR THESE OFFICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1974-75, IT WAS NECESSARY TO ADJUST THE KINGSTON AND LINDSAY (FOR BELLEVILLE) AND TORONTO (FOR YORK-PEEL) STATISTICS.

TABLE 2. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
APPROVED REHABILITATION WORKSHOPS, 1974 AND 1975

	NUMBER OF WORKSHOPS		APPROVED CAPACITY	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
WORKSHOPS FOR THE RETARDED AFFILIATED WITH THE ONTARIO ASSOCIATION FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED	89	91	2,924	2,923
WORKSHOPS OPERATED BY THE REHABILITATION FOUNDATION FOR THE DISABLED	10	10	193	251
WORKSHOPS FOR THE BLIND OPERATED BY THE CANADIAN NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR THE BLIND	9	10	255	185
COMMUNITY AND GENERAL WORKSHOPS	20	18	1,482	1,560
WORKSHOPS FOR THE MENTALLY DISABLED AFFILIATED WITH THE CANADIAN MENTAL HEALTH ASSOCIATION	2	2	69	68
TOTAL	130	131	4,923	4,987

TABLE 3. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS BY TYPE OF TRAINING PROGRAM, 1974 AND 1975

TYPE OF TRAINING PROGRAM	NUMBER		PER CENT	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
HIGH SCHOOL	97	85	4	3
PRIVATE TRADE SCHOOL	137	130	5	4
BASIC UPGRADING AND SKILL TRAINING UNDER THE ADULT OCCUPATIONAL TRAINING ACT	355	423	12	13
COMMUNITY COLLEGE (POST SECONDARY)	597	701	21	21
UNIVERSITY	467	504	16	15
WORK ADJUSTMENT IN WORKSHOPS	896	1,119	31	33
TRAINING ON-THE-JOB	265	274	9	8
OTHER	56	112	2	3
TOTAL	2,870	3,348	100	100

TABLE 4. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS SERVED FOR THE FIRST TIME BY TYPE OF DISABILITY,
1974 AND 1975

TYPE OF DISABILITY	NUMBER		PER CENT	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
AMPUTATIONS	195	260	5	6
SPINAL CORD INJURIES	155	137	4	3
POLIO DEFORMITIES	85	68	2	2
ARTHRITIS	101	116	3	3
OTHER IMPAIRMENTS OF BONES AND ORGANS OF MOVEMENT	432	415	12	10
HEARING	119	153	3	4
SEEING	79	92	2	2
EPILEPSY	94	119	3	3
CEREBRAL PALSY	102	117	3	3
OTHER NEUROLOGICAL	123	131	3	3
TUBERCULOSIS AND OTHER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	84	74	2	2
CARDIO-VASCULAR	106	100	3	3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	556	590	15	14
MENTAL ILLNESS (PSYCHOSIS AND NEUROSIS)	566	607	15	15
PERSONALITY AND CHARACTER DISORDERS	392	507	10	12
OTHER NEUROPSYCHIATRIC	104	84	3	2
MISCELLANEOUS	453	528	12	13
TOTAL	3,746	4,098	100	100

TABLE 5. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS SERVED FOR THE FIRST TIME BY SOURCE OF REFERRAL,
1974 AND 1975

SOURCE OF REFERRAL	NUMBER		PER CENT	
	1974	1975	1974	1975
SELF	374	427	10	10
RELATIVE OR FRIEND	166	214	4	5
CANADA MANPOWER CENTRES	195	207	5	5
GENERAL HOSPITALS	583	537	16	13
PUBLIC HEALTH UNITS	131	154	3	4
PRIVATE PHYSICIANS	170	155	4	4
REHABILITATION CENTRES	118	158	3	4
ONTARIO SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN	189	178	5	4
OTHER VOLUNTARY HEALTH AND REHABILITATION AGENCIES	175	185	5	5
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS AND FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED	221	237	6	6
MENTAL HEALTH CLINICS	98	93	3	2
ADDICTION RESEARCH FOUNDATION	40	48	1	1
SCHOOLS AND ASSOCIATIONS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED	139	207	4	5
MUNICIPAL AND COUNTY WELFARE DEPTS.	212	204	6	5
MINISTRY OF COUMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES	316	364	8	9
VOLUNTARY SOCIAL AND WELFARE AGENCIES	85	91	2	2
PUBLIC, PRIVATE, AND HIGH SCHOOLS	144	147	4	4
UNIVERSITIES AND OTHER POST SECONDARY SCHOOLS	104	95	3	2
MISCELLANEOUS	286	397	8	10
TOTAL	3,746	4,098	100	100

TABLE 6. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
CASELOAD BY DISTRICT, MARCH 1974 AND 1975

DISTRICT	1974	1975
BELLEVILLE	-	130
BARRIE	276	287
BARRIE	183	205
OWEN SOUND	93	82
CORNWALL	60	89
HAMILTON	786	672
KINGSTON	414	298
KIRKLAND LAKE	106	191
KIRKLAND LAKE	28	65
TIMMINS	78	126
KITCHENER	302	369
LINDSAY	309	360
OSHAWA	150	126
PETERBOROUGH	159	234
LONDON	322	356
NORTH BAY	209	214
OTTAWA	428	488
SAULT STE. MARIE	73	112
ST. CATHARINES	215	282
SUDBURY	176	255
THUNDER BAY/KEEWATIN-KENORA	594	786
TORONTO	1,470	1,414
WINDSOR	233	325
WINDSOR	145	214
CHATHAM	27	56
SARNIA	61	55
YORK-PEEL	-	187
TOTAL	5,973	6,815

TABLE 1. LEGAL AID, DISPOSITION OF REFERRALS INTERVIEWED,
YEARS ENDING MARCH 1974 AND 1975

	1974	1975
RECOMMENDED:		
LEGAL AID WITHOUT CHARGE	48,853	56,019
APPLICANT PAY PART OF THE COST	1,362	1,561
APPLICANT PAY ALL OF THE COSTS	18,259	20,939
CONSIDERED AS WITHDRAWN	11,613	13,316
TOTAL	80,087	91,835

NOTE: THE DATA PROVIDED IN THIS SECTION ARE BASED ON A VERY SMALL
—2.5 PERCENT—SAMPLE AND SHOULD BE INTERPRETED WITH GREAT
CAUTION.

TABLE 2. LEGAL AID, MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF PERSONS INTERVIEWED,
YEARS ENDING MARCH 1974 AND 1975

	MALE		FEMALE		TOTAL	
	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975
SINGLE, NO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	28,486	35,724	8,902	9,424	37,388	45,148
SINGLE, DEPENDENT CHILDREN	890	1,046	13,421	14,561	14,311	15,607
MARRIED, NO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	3,368	2,899	1,364	1,413	4,732	4,312
MARRIED, DEPENDENT CHILDREN	8,012	8,248	4,031	5,204	12,043	13,452
TOTAL	40,756	47,917	27,718	30,602	68,474	78,519

TABLE 3. LEGAL AID, AGE OF PERSONS INTERVIEWED,
YEARS ENDING MARCH 1974 AND 1975

	1974	1975
17 YEARS OR LESS	7,189	8,243
18 - 24 YEARS	28,074	32,188
25 - 59 YEARS	31,773	36,510
60 YEARS AND OVER	1,438	1,578
TOTAL	68,474	78,519

TABLE 4. LEGAL AID, RESIDENCE OF PERSONS INTERVIEWED,
YEARS ENDING MARCH 1974 AND 1975

	1974	1975
GAOL	5,820	6,674
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	273	314
METRO TORONTO	26,568	30,465
OTHER CITIES	22,186	25,441
TOWNS OR VILLAGES	13,352	15,312
RURAL	275	313
TOTAL	68,474	78,519

TABLE 5. LEGAL AID, PRINCIPAL SOURCES OF INCOME
OF PERSONS RECOMMENDED FOR LEGAL AID ASSISTANCE,
YEARS ENDING MARCH 1974 AND 1975

	1974	1975
SALARIES, WAGES OR COMMISSIONS	24,655	28,268
BUSINESS, PROFESSIONAL, FARMING OR RENTAL	273	314
OLD AGE SECURITY PENSION	272	313
GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE	7,395	8,481
FAMILY BENEFITS	3,835	4,398
W.V.A., CIVILIAN WAR PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES	615	707
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	342	392
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE	7,464	8,558
ALIMONY OR MAINTENANCE PAYMENTS	617	707
ANNUITY, SUPERANNUATION, PENSION, ETC.	205	235
SUPPORTED BY PARENTS OR OTHERS	8,491	9,736
OTHER	1,232	1,413
NO INCOME	13,078	14,997
TOTAL	68,474	78,519

TABLE 1. CREDIT-DEBT COUNSELLING, CLIENTS SERVED, 1974 AND 1975

	ACTIVE CASES MARCH 31 1974	ACTIVE CASES MARCH 31 1973	NEW CASES OPENED 1974	NEW CASES OPENED 1973	ACTIVE CASES W/AGENCIES ON APPROVAL 1974	ACTIVE CASES W/AGENCIES ON APPROVAL 1973	CASES CLOSED 1974	CASES CLOSED 1973	ACTIVE CASES MARCH 31 1975	ACTIVE CASES MARCH 31 1974
COUNSELLING	201	221	2,249	1,660	33	14	2,079	1,694	404	201
COUNSELLING + 3RD PARTY	242	211	1,215	1,144	-	-	1,143	1,113	314	242
PRO-RATES	2,872	2,317	2,944	2,379	199	162	2,262	1,986	3,753	2,872
TOTAL	3,315	2,749	6,408	5,183	232	176	5,484	4,793	4,471	3,315

TABLE 2. CREDIT-DEBT COUNSELLING,
CASES RESULTS OF CASE CLOSURES,
YEARS ENDING MARCH 1974 AND 1975

	1974	1975
SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED	2,700	3,167
TOO INVOLVED TO ASSIST	570	666
SUSPENDED	1,523	1,651
TOTAL	4,793	5,484

TABLE 3. CREDIT-DEBT COUNSELLING, POPULATION,
WITH ACCESS TO SERVICE AND NUMBER OF CREDITORS,
YEARS ENDING MARCH 1974 AND 1975

	1974	1975
POPULATION WITH ACCESS TO SERVICE	5,420,000	5,780,000
NUMBER OF CREDITORS	34,314	39,197
AVERAGE NUMBER OF CREDITORS PER CASE	6.6	6.1

TABLE 1. MENTAL RETARDATION,
MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS OF FACILITIES, 1974

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS	SCHEDULE I	SCHEDULE I	TOTAL
DECEMBER 31, 1973 (ON BOOKS)	7,281	757	8,038
ADMISSIONS	1,706	148	1,854
TRANSFERS RECEIVED	250	-	250
TOTAL ADMITTED	1,956	148	2,104
TOTAL IN CARE DURING 1974	9,237	905	10,142
DISCHARGED	1,891	114	2,005
DECEASED	68	32	100
TRANSFERRED OUT	250	-	250
TOTAL SEPARATED	2,209	146	2,355
DECEMBER 31, 1974 (ON BOOKS)	7,028	759	7,787
DAILY AVERAGE IN RESIDENCE*	6,690	758	7,448
DAILY AVERAGE ON BOOKS	7,198	761	7,959

*EXCLUDES RESIDENTS IN APPROVED HOMES

TABLE 2. MENTAL RETARDATION, RESIDENT MOVEMENT BY LOCATION OF SCHEDULE I FACILITIES, 1973 AND 1974

LOCATION	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS										ON BOOKS DEC. 31, '73	DAILY AVE. IN RES.	ON BOOKS DEC. '76	DAILY AVE. OH BOOKS
	ADMISS- SIONS	TRANSFERS RECEIVED	TOTAL ADMITTED DURING '74	TOTAL IN CARE DURING '74	DIS- CHARGED	DECEA- SED	TRANS- FERED TO PSYCH. HOSPITAL	TOTAL SEPARATED DURING 1974						
AURORA	188	8	6	14	202	15	3	7	25	177	157	182		
CEDAR SPRINGS	990	88	7	95	1,085	133	7	5	145	940	889	967		
COBOURG	260	35	3	38	298	91	1	3	95	203	192	216		
EDGAR	262	120	11	131	393	120	-	3	123	270	210	267		
GRAVENHURST	306	4	22	26	332	26	5	2	33	299	289	299		
KINGSTON	129	189	27	216	345	165	2	21	188	157	138	158		
LONDON	117	440	7	447	564	421	2	12	435	129	123	133		
ORILLIA	1,735	196	12	208	1,943	207	19	91	317	1,626	1,587	1,699		
PALMERSTON	226	43	8	51	277	41	-	15	56	221	210	225		
PICTON	326	20	108	128	454	22	1	16	39	415	349	371		
SMITHS FALLS	1,706	81	5	86	1,792	145	9	70	224	1,568	1,559	1,641		
THUNDER BAY	248	57	-	57	305	94	2	-	96	209	221	234		
TORONTO	17	274	-	274	291	273	2	-	275	16	25	25		
WHITBY	143	36	3	39	182	38	2	2	42	140	135	143		
WOODSTOCK	628	115	31	146	774	100	13	3	116	658	606	638		
TOTAL	7,281	1,706	250	1,956	9,237	1,891	68	250	2,209	7,028	6,690	7,198		

TABLE 3. MENTAL RETARDATION, STATUS AND SEX
OF THE RESIDENTS OF SCHEDULE I FACILITIES,
DECEMBER 1973 AND 1974

	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
RESIDENTS - DECEMBER 31, 1973	3,532	2,516	6,048
RESIDENT IN A FACILITY	3,532	2,516	6,048
IN APPROVED HOMES	78	110	188
ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE	654	391	1,045
TOTAL	4,264	3,017	7,281
RESIDENTS - DECEMBER 31, 1974			
RESIDENT IN A FACILITY	3,334	2,261	5,595
IN APPROVED HOMES	73	99	172
ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE	748	513	1,261
TOTAL	4,155	2,873	7,028

TABLE 4. MENTAL RETARDATION, DAYS OF CARE IN FACILITIES
1973 AND 1974

	SCHEDULE I		SCHEDULE II
	IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	
1973	2,535,534	66,930	277,733
1974	2,450,530	67,056	276,625

TABLE 5. MENTAL RETARDATION,
RESIDENTS BY STATUS AND LOCATION IN SCHEDULE ONE FACILITIES
DECEMBER 1974

LOCATION	IN RESIDENCE	APPROVED HOMES	LEAVE OF ABSENCE	TOTAL ON BOOKS
AURORA	144	15	18	177
CEDAR SPRINGS	713	15	212	940
COBOURG	134	24	45	203
EDGAR	110	12	148	270
GRAVENHURST	237	18	44	299
KINGSTON	128	15	14	157
LONDON	69	-	60	129
ORILLIA	1,346	13	267	1,626
PALMERSTON	145	5	71	221
PICTON	337	8	70	415
SMITHS FALLS	1,351	25	192	1,568
THUNDER BAY	175	4	30	209
TORONTO	16	-	-	16
WHITBY	117	-	23	140
WOODSTOCK	573	18	67	658
TOTAL	5,595	172	1,261	7,028

TABLE 6. MENTAL RETARDATION,
AGE AND SEX OF RESIDENTS OF SCHEDULE ONE FACILITIES,
DECEMBER 1974

AGE IN YEARS	IN RESIDENCE		IN APPROVED HOMES		ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
0 - 9	123	71	2	1	37	22
10 - 17	794	468	14	19	236	116
18 - 29	1,375	942	30	43	354	267
30 - 39	447	332	14	17	84	72
40 & OVER	595	448	13	19	37	35
TOTAL	3,334	2,261	73	99	748	512

TABLE 7. MENTAL RETARDATION, ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS BY AGE, 1974

AGE IN YEARS	ADMISSIONS	SEPARATIONS
LESS THAN 9	600	542
10 - 17	553	498
18 - 29	296	465
30 - 39	91	146
40 AND OVER	166	240
TOTAL	1,706	1,891

NOTE: EXCLUDING DEATH AND TRANSFERS

TABLE 8. MENTAL RETARDATION, SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF ADMITTED
TO SCHEDULE I FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, 1974

HOME DISTRICT	SELF OR RELATIVE	PSYCHI- ATRIC	OTHER MEDICAL	COURT OR CORREC- TIONAL	SOCIAL AGENCY	OTHER	TOTAL
BARRIE	37	33	2	4	31	18	125
BELLEVILLE	18	55	15	-	2	6	96
CORNWALL	1	4	3	-	5	-	13
HAMILTON	28	48	9	-	4	13	102
KEEWATIN-KENORA	2	5	8	-	1	-	16
KINGSTON	4	41	4	-	-	1	50
KIRKLAND LAKE	1	4	1	-	1	-	7
LINDSAY	19	57	12	-	5	6	99
LONDON	118	84	29	-	24	15	270
NORTH BAY	9	8	3	-	5	6	31
OTTAWA	2	33	8	-	33	9	85
ST. CATHARINES	27	15	7	-	1	3	53
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	2	2	-	3	-	7
SUDBURY	2	4	17	-	3	3	29
THUNDER BAY	1	13	23	-	-	1	38
TORONTO	25	268	9	-	9	24	335
WATERLOO	46	27	10	4	7	12	106
WINDSOR	82	33	5	-	13	4	137
YORK-PEEL	4	81	4	-	2	3	94
OUTSIDE ONTARIO OR NO FIXED ABODE	4	6	1	-	-	2	13
TOTAL	430	821	172	8	149	126	1,706

TABLE 9. MENTAL RETARDATION, SEPARATIONS BY HOME DISTRICT
AND LENGTH OF TIME IN INSTITUTION, DECEMBER 1974

DISTRICT	LESS THAN 5 YEARS	5-19 YEARS	20 YEARS & OVER	TOTAL
BARRIE	125	22	10	157
BELLEVILLE	74	10	6	90
CORNWALL	15	12	6	33
HAMILTON	90	20	5	115
KEEWATIN-KENORA	14	5	-	19
KINGSTON	47	9	3	59
KIRKLAND LAKE	5	11	2	18
LINDSAY	92	9	5	106
LONDON	231	23	3	257
NORTH BAY	29	11	4	44
OTTAWA	57	25	11	93
ST. CATHARINES	50	10	3	63
SAULT STE. MARIE	5	16	3	24
SUDBURY	17	28	5	50
THUNDER BAY	24	15	6	45
TORONTO	287	32	24	343
WATERLOO	80	8	2	90
WINDSOR	122	31	2	155
YORK-PEEL	90	6	4	100
OUTSIDE ONTARIO OR NO FIXED ABODE	21	9	-	30
TOTAL	1,475	312	104	1,891

CA20N
SM
-A561

LACKING : 45th

AS20N
SM
- AS61

Government
Publications

Statistical Supplement 46th Annual Report

for fiscal year ending March 1977



Ontario

Ministry of
Community and
Social Services

Policy Analysis and
Financial Planning

Foreword

C/10/2/84
- 211
- AS/61

This publication provides background statistical information on the programs and activities reported by the Ministry of Community and Social Services in its 46th Annual Report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1977.

The data contained in this publication have been provided by individual branches in the Ministry. Detailed information on the activities of the Provincial Benefits Branch, the Municipal Welfare Consulting Branch and Child Welfare has been compiled by the Statistical Analysis Unit.

It should be noted that statistics provided by some branches could not be updated and therefore refer to the calendar year ending December 31, 1976.

In this publication the data on financial activities of the branches have not been included. They are provided in detailed form in the publication called Expenditures by Municipality.

For further enquiries contact:

Policy Analysis and Financial Planning
Research and Statistics Section
6th Floor, 880 Bay Street
Toronto

Telephone: 965-5088

Contents

Family Benefits

PAGE

Table 1.	Family Benefits Caseload by Case Classification and Family Size, March 1977	1.
2.	Family Benefits Cases and Beneficiaries by District, March 1977	1.
3.	Distribution of Dependent Children of Family Benefits Recipients by Age and District, March 1977	2.
4.	Mothers with Dependent Children by Class and District, March 1977	2.

Legal Aid

Table 1.	Legal Aid, Disposition of Referrals Interviewed, Year Ending March 1977	3.
2.	Legal Aid, Marital Status and Sex of Persons Interviewed, Year Ending March 1977	3.
3.	Legal Aid, Age of Persons Interviewed, Year Ending March 1977	3.
4.	Legal Aid, Residence of Persons Interviewed, Year Ending March 1977	4.
5.	Legal Aid, Principal Sources of Income of Persons Recommended for Legal Aid Assistance, Year Ending March 1977	4.

General Assistance

Table 1.	General Assistance Cases by Sex and Class, March 1977	5.
2.	General Assistance Cases by Sex and Age, March 1977	5.
3.	General Assistance Cases by Primary Reason, Class and Sex, March 1977	5.
4.	General Assistance Cases by Primary Reason, Age and Sex, March 1977	6.
5.	General Assistance Cases by Family Size and Primary Reason, March 1977	7.

	PAGE
6. Length of Time on General Assistance, by Sex and Class, March 1977	8.
7. Length of Time on General Assistance by Age, March 1977	9.
8. Length of Time on General Assistance by Primary Reason, March 1977	9.
9. General Assistance Cases by Cause of Ill Health and Sex, March 1977	10.
10. General Assistance Cases by Sex, Marital Status and Class, March 1977	11.
11. General Assistance Cases by Level of Education, Class and Sex, March 1977	11.
12. Distribution of Dependent Children of General Welfare Recipients by Age, March 1977	11.
13. General Welfare Assistance Cases and Beneficiaries Based on Actual Form 5, March 1977	12.

Credit-Debt Counselling

Table 1. Credit-debt Counselling, Clients Served, Year Ending March 1977	14.
2. Credit-debt Counselling, Cases Results of Case Closures, Year Ending March 1977	14.
3. Credit-debt Counselling, Population with Access to Services and Number of Creditors, March 1977	15.
4. Credit-debt Counselling, Gross Yearly Income of New Cases, Year Ending March 1977	15.

Homemakers Services

Table 1. Homemakers Services, Caseload and Hours of Service by District, Fiscal Year Ending March 1977	16.
2. Nurses Services, Caseload and Number of Visits by District, Fiscal Year Ending March 1977	18.

Child Welfare

PAGE

Table 1.	Child Welfare, Protection and Prevention Services, January to December 1976	20.
2.	Child Welfare, Services to Unmarried Parents and their Children, Year Ending December 31, 1976	20.
3.	Child Welfare, Children in Care, Year Ending December 1976	21.
4.	Child Welfare, Children in Care by Status and Type of Care, Year Ending December 31, 1976	21.
5.	Child Welfare, Children Discharged from Care, Year Ending December 31, 1976	22.
6.	Child Welfare, Adoptions by Type of Placement, Sex, Religion and Age, Year Ending December 31, 1976	22.
7.	Child Welfare, Protection and Prevention Services by Society, January to December 1976	23.
8.	Child Welfare, Services to Unmarried Mothers by Society, January to December 1976	24.
9.	Child Welfare, Turnover of Children in Care by Society, January to December 1976	25.

Children's and Youth Institutions

Table 1.	Children's and Youth Institutions, Length of Stay of Residents Discharged, 1976	26.
2.	Children's and Youth Institutions, Ages of Residents, 1976	26.
3.	Children's and Youth Institutions, Homes for Unmarried Mothers by District, 1975 and 1976	27.
4.	Children's and Youth Institutions, Youth Residences by District, 1975 and 1976	27.
5.	Children's and Youth Institutions, Residents in Children's Institutions by District, 1975 and 1976	27.

Day Nurseries

Table 1.	Day Nurseries, Number and Capacity by Type of Nursery and District, 1977	28.
2.	Day Nurseries, Number and Capacity for Indian Bands, 1977	29.

Homes for the Aged - Office on Aging

Table 1.	Municipal and Charitable Homes for the Aged, Movement of Residents, December 1976	30.
2.	Municipal and Charitable Homes for the Aged, Residents by Age, Sex and Type of Care, December 1976	30.
3.	Municipal and Charitable Homes for the Aged, Residents by District, December 1976	31.
4.	Municipal and Charitable Homes for the Aged, Resident Days by District, December 1976	32.
5.	Municipal Homes for the Aged, Movement of Residents by District, December 1976	33.
6.	Municipal Homes for the Aged, Waiting List by Sex and District, December 1976	34.
7.	Municipal Homes for the Aged, Number of Residents in Satellite (Foster) Home Care by Age and Sex, December 1976	35.
8.	Municipal Homes for the Aged, Number of Residents in Satellite (Foster) Homes by District, December 1976	35.
9.	Charitable Homes for the Aged, Movement of Residents by District, December 1976	36.
10.	Charitable Homes for the Aged, Waiting List by Sex and District, December 1976	37.

Vocational Rehabilitation Services

PAGE

Table 1.	Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons Served for the First Time by District, Year Ending March 1977	38.
2.	Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Approved Rehabilitation Workshops, March 1977	38.
3.	Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons by Type of Training Program, March 1977	39.
4.	Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons Served for the First Time by Type of Disability, March 1977	39.
5.	Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons Served for the First Time by Source of Referral, March 1977	40.
6.	Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Caseload by District, March 1976 and 1977	40.

Mental Retardation

Table 1.	Mental Retardation, Movement of Residents of Facilities, 1976	41.
2.	Mental Retardation, Days of Care in Facilities, 1976	42.
3.	Mental Retardation, Admissions and Separations by Age, 1976	42.
4.	Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Admissions to Facilities by District, 1976	43.
5.	Mental Retardation, Separations by Home District and Length of Time in Institu- tion, December 1976	44.
6.	Mental Retardation, Resident Movement by Location of Schedule I Facilities, 1976	45.
7.	Detailed Movement of Population, Schedule I Facilities, 1976	46.
8.	Trends in Schedule I Facility Popula- tion, 1961-1976	53.

9.	Mental Retardation, Status and Location of Residents in Schedule I Facilities, December 1976	54.
10.	Mental Retardation, Age and Sex of Residents of Schedule I Facilities, December 1976	54.
11.	Mental Retardation, Residents Age and Sex, Schedule I Facilities, December 1976	55.
12.	Mental Retardation, Diagnosis, Schedule I Facilities, December 1976	56.
13.	Mental Retardation, Diagnosis, Age and Sex, Schedule I Facilities, December 1976	57.
14.	Mental Retardation, Residence (County or District) at Admission, Schedule I Facilities Population, December 1976	58.
15.	Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Admissions to Schedule I Facilities, 1976	59.
16.	Mental Retardation, Discharges by Age and Diagnosis, from Schedule I Facilities, 1976	60.
17.	Mental Retardation, Movement of Population, Schedule II Facilities, 1976	61.
18.	Mental Retardation, Admissions by Age and Diagnosis, Schedule II Facilities, 1976	62.
19.	Mental Retardation, Discharges by Age and Diagnosis, Schedule II Facilities, 1976	63.

Family Benefits

1.

TABLE 1. FAMILY BENEFITS CASELOAD BY CASE CLASSIFICATION AND FAMILY SIZE, MARCH 1977

CASE CLASSIFICATION	F A M I L Y S I Z E					
	1	2	3	4	5+	TOTAL
AGED SINGLE	2,825	-	-	-	-	2,825
AGED MARRIED	-	85	-	-	-	85
WIFE RECIPIENT OF O.A.S.	-	243	3	-	-	246
DISABLED SINGLE	32,542	25	7	2	2	32,578
DISABLED MARRIED	-	3,866	34	7	1	3,908
BLIND SINGLE	923	-	-	-	-	923
BLIND MARRIED	-	125	-	-	-	125
DEPENDENT FATHER (BLIND)	-	2	47	53	34	136
DEPENDENT FATHER (OTHER)	-	201	2,006	1,531	2,278	6,016
MOTHER WIDOW	-	2,042	1,350	725	609	4,726
MOTHER DESERTED	-	6,273	7,174	4,193	3,073	20,713
MOTHER DIVORCED	-	1,897	2,022	1,205	784	5,908
MOTHER UNWED	-	9,796	2,881	1,042	558	14,277
MOTHER PENAL	-	109	91	44	37	281
MOTHER OTHER	-	302	137	58	34	531
FOSTER PARENT	2,044	478	108	51	19	2,700
CHRONIC	532	-	-	-	-	532
PERMANENTLY UNEMPLOYABLE	10,747	1,565	29	9	3	12,353
OTHER	55	71	9	11	8	154
TOTAL	49,668	27,080	15,898	8,931	7,440	109,017

TABLE 2. FAMILY BENEFITS CASES AND BENEFICIARIES BY DISTRICT, MARCH 1977

DISTRICT	CASES	BENEFICIARIES
BARRIE	4,402	9,057
BELLEVILLE	3,440	7,231
CORNWALL	3,355	7,221
HAMILTON	11,296	24,482
KENORA-KEEWATIN	1,481	3,455
KINGSTON	3,294	6,703
KIRKLAND LAKE	3,365	7,282
LINDSAY	4,691	9,750
LONDON	6,325	12,937
NORTH BAY	3,347	7,484
OTTAWA	9,264	19,741
ST. CATHARINES	5,576	12,140
SAULT STE. MARIE	2,228	4,720
SUDBURY	3,758	8,523
THUNDER BAY	2,242	4,447
TORONTO	26,264	53,792
WATERLOO	3,494	7,184
WINDSOR	8,015	17,175
YORK-PEEL	3,180	6,205
TOTAL	109,017	229,529

TABLE 3. DISTRIBUTION OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF FAMILY BENEFITS
RECIPIENTS BY AGE AND DISTRICT, MARCH 1977

DISTRICT	0-5	6-12	13-18	18+	TOTAL
BARRIE	827	1,729	1,612	86	4,254
BELLEVILLE	606	1,227	1,331	89	3,253
CORNWALL	417	1,103	1,613	112	3,245
HAMILTON	2,797	5,019	4,356	285	12,457
KENORA-KEEWATIN	439	833	640	33	1,945
KINGSTON	670	1,182	1,159	72	3,083
KIRKLAND LAKE	555	1,228	1,538	125	3,446
LINDSAY	966	1,833	1,750	109	4,658
LONDON	1,287	2,399	2,282	160	6,128
NORTH BAY	693	1,269	1,573	114	3,649
OTTAWA	1,853	3,587	3,808	331	9,579
ST. CATHARINES	1,334	2,584	2,141	150	6,209
SAULT STE. MARIE	566	898	808	77	2,349
SUDBURY	934	1,638	1,765	139	4,476
THUNDER BAY	499	846	712	49	2,106
TORONTO	5,381	10,446	8,991	777	25,595
WATERLOO	734	1,450	1,236	45	3,465
WINDSOR	2,107	3,484	2,934	190	8,715
YORK-PEEL	610	1,162	1,020	81	2,873
TOTAL	23,275	43,917	41,269	3,024	111,485

TABLE 4. MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN BY CLASS AND DISTRICT, MARCH 1977

DISTRICT	WIDOWED	DESERTED	DIVORCED	UNWED	PENAL	OTHER	TOTAL
BARRIE	190	680	242	425	8	31	1,576
BELLEVILLE	167	436	164	305	8	14	1,094
CORNWALL	204	447	61	209	4	12	937
HAMILTON	457	2,691	768	1,610	24	51	5,601
KENORA-KEEWATIN	90	180	32	244	4	3	553
KINGSTON	119	559	154	342	17	27	1,218
KIRKLAND LAKE	189	485	85	376	8	18	1,161
LINDSAY	200	919	262	556	15	23	1,975
LONDON	257	1,166	341	799	19	26	2,608
NORTH BAY	187	542	120	370	8	6	1,233
OTTAWA	382	1,788	420	1,161	24	53	3,828
ST. CATHARINES	250	1,412	414	683	11	27	2,797
SAULT STE. MARIE	122	358	141	365	7	4	997
SUDBURY	243	731	154	566	9	7	1,710
THUNDER BAY	94	343	88	362	-	7	894
TORONTO	1,002	4,981	1,462	4,148	74	124	11,791
WATERLOO	139	666	284	345	14	17	1,465
WINDSOR	299	1,697	540	1,049	22	71	3,678
YORK-PEEL	135	632	176	362	5	10	1,320
TOTAL	4,726	20,713	5,908	14,277	281	531	46,436

TABLE 1. LEGAL AID, DISPOSITION OF REFERRALS INTERVIEWED,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1977

RECOMMENDED:	
LEGAL AID WITHOUT CHARGE	66,384
APPLICANT PAY PART OF THE COST	1,423
APPLICANT PAY ALL OF THE COST	21,161
CONSIDERED AS WITHDRAWN	13,591
TOTAL	102,559

TABLE 2. LEGAL AID, MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF PERSONS INTERVIEWED,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1977

	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
SINGLE, NO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	40,273	10,935	51,208
SINGLE, DEPENDENT CHILDREN	3,973	19,107	23,080
MARRIED, NO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	2,982	1,580	4,562
MARRIED, DEPENDENT CHILDREN	7,833	2,285	10,118
TOTAL	55,061	33,907	88,968

TABLE 3. LEGAL AID, AGE OF PERSONS INTERVIEWED,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1977

17 YEARS OR LESS	7,760
18 - 24 YEARS	33,460
25 - 59 YEARS	45,970
60 YEARS AND OVER	1,778
TOTAL	88,968

TABLE 4. LEGAL AID, RESIDENCE OF PERSONS INTERVIEWED,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1977

GAOL	10,407
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	451
METRO TORONTO	30,604
OTHER CITIES	36,274
TOWNS	9,115
RURAL	2,117
TOTAL	88,968

TABLE 5. LEGAL AID, PRINCIPAL SOURCES OF INCOME OF PERSONS
RECOMMENDED FOR LEGAL AID ASSISTANCE, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1977

SALARIES, WAGES OR COMMISSIONS	28,214
BUSINESS, PROFESSIONAL, FARMING OR RENTAL	190
OLD AGE SECURITY PENSION	51
INVESTMENTS	632
GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE	13,114
FAMILY BENEFITS ALLOWANCES	6,449
W.V.A., CIVILIAN WAR PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES	781
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	705
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE	12,869
ALIMONY OR MAINTENANCE PAYMENTS	295
ANNUITY, SUPERANNUATION, PENSION, ETC.	237
SUPPORTED BY PARENTS OR OTHERS	5,730
OTHER	2,266
NO INCOME	17,435
TOTAL	88,968

TABLE 1. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY SEX AND CLASS,
MARCH 1977

SEX	EMPLOYABLE	UNEMPLOYABLE	TOTAL
MALE	19,893	13,859	33,752
FEMALE	5,145	24,925	30,070
TOTAL	25,038	38,784	63,822

NOTE: TABLES 1 TO 12 IN THIS SECTION REFLECT THE WEIGHTED RESULTS OF A PROVINCE-WIDE SAMPLE OF CASES IN RECEIPT OF ASSISTANCE UNDER THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE ACT. THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF CASES COVERED IN THE SAMPLE ON MARCH 1977 WAS 6306.

TABLE 2. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY SEX AND AGE,
MARCH 1977

AGE GROUPS	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
19 YEARS & UNDER	3,587	5,366	8,953
20 - 29 YEARS	11,062	11,056	22,118
30 - 39 YEARS	6,531	5,411	11,942
40 - 49 YEARS	6,169	3,720	9,889
50 - 59 YEARS	4,567	3,348	7,915
60 - 65 YEARS	1,307	746	2,053
66 YEARS & OVER	234	219	453
TOTAL	33,457	29,866	63,323

TABLE 3. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY PRIMARY REASON, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 1977

PRIMARY REASON	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		TOTAL
	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	FEMALES	
SOLE SUPPORT FEMALE HEADED FAMILY	-	141	-	15,145	15,286
INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMENT	18,907	4,553	103	92	23,655
TEMPORARY ILL HEALTH	77	10	8,502	5,096	13,685
PERMANENT ILL HEALTH	-	-	3,692	2,534	6,226
OLD AGE	4	-	292	451	747
FOSTER CHILD	-	-	82	73	155
STUDENT	4	4	930	1,252	2,190
OTHER	889	436	157	198	1,680
TOTAL	19,881	5,144	13,758	24,841	63,624

TABLE 4. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY PRIMARY REASON, AGE AND SEX, MARCH 1977

PRIMARY REASON	AGE IN YEARS					
	19 & UNDER	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-65
						66 & OVER
M A L E S						
SOLE SUPPORT FEMALE HEADED FAMILIES	-	-	-	-	-	-
INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMENT	2,354	8,002	3,762	2,780	1,627	4
TEMPORARY ILL HEALTH	285	1,865	2,101	2,309	1,542	13
PERMANENT ILL HEALTH	62	532	454	935	1,300	19
OLD AGE	-	-	-	-	4	163
FOSTER CHILD	34	-	-	-	-	-
STUDENT	735	165	-	4	-	34
OTHER	117	458	203	141	64	904
SUBTOTAL	3,587	11,022	6,520	6,169	4,537	225
					1,284	33,344
F E M A L E S						
SOLE SUPPORT FEMALE HEAD FAMILIES	1,974	7,428	3,656	1,544	574	-
INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMENT	1,189	1,660	518	496	652	-
TEMPORARY ILL HEALTH	920	1,388	820	986	857	-
PERMANENT ILL HEALTH	77	283	236	556	1,121	4
OLD AGE	-	-	-	-	29	177
FOSTER CHILD	24	-	-	-	-	-
STUDENT	1,098	125	24	-	-	-
OTHER	85	172	148	131	74	10
SUBTOTAL	5,367	11,056	5,402	3,713	3,307	191
GRAND TOTAL	8,954	22,078	11,922	9,882	7,844	416
					2,030	29,782
					63,126	

TABLE 6. LENGTH OF TIME ON GENERAL ASSISTANCE,
BY SEX AND CLASS, MARCH 1977

TIME ON ASSISTANCE	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL
	E M P L O Y A B L E		
LESS THAN 1 MONTH	7,250	1,522	8,772
1 - 3 MONTHS	8,323	1,941	10,264
4 - 6 MONTHS	2,038	536	2,574
7 - 9 MONTHS	741	299	1,040
10 - 12 MONTHS	347	135	482
13 - 18 MONTHS	481	204	685
19 - 24 MONTHS	224	157	381
25 - 30 MONTHS	170	82	252
31 - 36 MONTHS	29	44	73
37 MONTHS & OVER	121	142	263
SUBTOTAL	19,724	5,062	24,786
	U N E M P L O Y A B L E		
LESS THAN 1 MONTH	2,015	3,744	5,759
1 - 3 MONTHS	3,734	8,283	12,017
4 - 6 MONTHS	2,228	4,826	7,054
7 - 9 MONTHS	1,194	2,268	3,462
10 - 12 MONTHS	688	1,277	1,965
13 - 18 MONTHS	1,240	1,579	2,819
19 - 24 MONTHS	663	756	1,419
25 - 30 MONTHS	815	533	1,348
31 - 36 MONTHS	262	386	648
37 MONTHS & OVER	824	939	1,763
SUBTOTAL	13,663	24,591	38,254
GRAND TOTAL	33,387	29,653	63,040

TABLE 7. LENGTH OF TIME ON GENERAL ASSISTANCE BY AGE, MARCH 1977

LENGTH OF TIME	A G E I N Y E A R S					
	19 & UNDER	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-65
LESS THAN 1 MONTH	2,563	5,975	2,813	1,715	1,070	287
1 - 3 MONTHS	3,420	8,910	4,153	2,972	2,089	484
4 - 6 MONTHS	1,636	3,151	1,883	1,337	1,234	294
7 - 9 MONTHS	481	1,414	876	853	621	206
10 - 12 MONTHS	277	812	449	458	334	29
13 - 18 MONTHS	226	808	547	858	779	58
19 - 24 MONTHS	81	298	276	552	394	242
25 - 30 MONTHS	19	333	332	390	349	147
31 - 36 MONTHS	68	112	136	204	181	166
37 MONTHS & OVER	43	143	381	460	769	4
TOTAL	8,814	21,956	11,846	9,799	7,820	2,025
						444
						62,704

TABLE 8. LENGTH OF TIME ON GENERAL ASSISTANCE BY PRIMARY REASON, MARCH 1977

LENGTH OF TIME	SOLE SUPPORT FEMALE HEADED FAMILIES	INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMENT	TEMPORARY ILL HEALTH	PERMANENT ILL HEALTH	OLD AGE	FOSTER CHILD	STUDENT	OTHER	TOTAL
LESS THAN 1 MONTH	2,383	8,153	2,427	419	108	81	320	730	14,621
1 - 3 MONTHS	5,679	9,808	3,881	1,435	162	223	722	549	22,459
4 - 6 MONTHS	3,223	2,433	1,969	975	145	130	696	152	9,723
7 - 9 MONTHS	1,629	956	1,233	465	41	27	170	22	4,543
10 - 12 MONTHS	806	459	628	378	39	2	59	78	2,449
13 - 18 MONTHS	653	710	1,206	667	98	27	130	76	3,567
19 - 24 MONTHS	347	352	610	353	59	24	22	34	1,801
25 - 30 MONTHS	161	242	729	405	5	-	19	29	1,590
31 - 36 MONTHS	121	87	199	278	13	-	19	-	717
37 MONTHS & OVER	227	251	572	816	67	-	-	32	1,965
TOTAL	15,229	13,451	13,454	6,191	737	514	2,157	1,702	63,435

TABLE 9. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY CAUSE OF ILL HEALTH AND SEX, MARCH 1977

CAUSE OF ILL HEALTH	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	208	204	412
MENTAL ILLNESS	2,062	2,359	4,421
ALCOHOLISM	1,005	195	1,200
CEREBRAL HAEMORRHAGE, EMBOLISM & THROMBOSIS	39	24	63
CEREBRAL SPASTIC INFANTILE & OTHER CEREBRAL PARALYSIS	-	29	29
EPILEPSY	341	98	439
OTHER DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM & SENSE ORGANS	678	531	1,209
DISEASES OF THE HEART AND BLOOD VESSELS	1,185	628	1,813
ARTHRITIS	550	372	922
OSTEOMYELITIS & OTHER DISEASES OF BONES & JOINTS	1,829	637	2,466
NEOPLASMS ALL TYPES (CANCER, TUMOR, ETC.)	107	145	252
ACCIDENT RESULTING IN DISABILITY	1,673	193	1,866
CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS	-	-	-
POLIOMYELITIS	7	4	11
DIABETES	297	282	579
TUBERCULOSIS	10	-	10
INFECTIOUS DISEASES	7	20	27
ALLERGIC, ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC & NUTRITIONAL DISEASES	24	19	43
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD & BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	19	-	19
RESPIRATORY DISEASES	693	228	921
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	964	283	1,247
DISEASES OF GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM	122	246	368
DISEASES OF SKIN	87	10	97
ILL-DEFINED	441	253	694
PREGNANCY & PRE- & POSTNATAL COMPLICATIONS	-	945	945
SENILITY	19	-	19
TOTAL	12,367	7,705	20,072

TABLE 10. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND CLASS, MARCH 1977

MARITAL STATUS	EMPLOYABLE			UNEMPLOYABLE		
	MALE	FEMALE	SUBTOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	SUBTOTAL
SINGLE	7,930	2,661	10,591	5,882	7,715	13,597
MARRIED	7,170	93	7,263	4,132	375	4,507
WIDOWED	268	377	645	334	2,044	2,378
DIVORCED	857	583	1,440	1,023	2,239	3,262
SEPARATED	1,860	1,191	3,051	1,763	7,681	9,444
DESERTED	52	188	240	52	4,780	4,832
COMMON LAW UNION	1,672	24	1,696	515	34	549
TOTAL	19,809	5,117	24,926	13,701	24,868	38,569
						63,495

TABLE 11. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 1977

EDUCATION	EMPLOYABLE			UNEMPLOYABLE		
	MALE	FEMALE	SUBTOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	SUBTOTAL
SOME ELEMENTARY	3,222	651	3,873	3,650	3,057	6,707
COMPLETED ELEMENTARY	3,464	814	4,278	2,783	3,834	6,617
SOME SECONDARY	9,094	2,322	11,416	5,004	13,483	18,487
COMPLETED SECONDARY	1,434	686	2,120	966	2,269	3,235
SOME POST SECONDARY	411	130	541	165	260	425
COMPLETED POST SECONDARY	232	74	306	137	181	318
UNKNOWN	2,038	469	2,507	1,153	1,842	2,995
TOTAL	19,895	5,146	25,041	13,858	24,926	38,784
						63,825

TABLE 12. DISTRIBUTION OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF GENERAL WELFARE RECIPIENTS BY AGE, MARCH 1977

AGE IN YEARS	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
1 - 4	19,182
5 - 8	12,005
9 - 13	14,222
14 - 18	9,071
19 & OVER	616
TOTAL	55,096

TABLE 13. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES AND BENEFICIARIES BASED ON ACTUAL FORM 5, MARCH 1977

DISTRICT	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		SUBTOTAL	FOSTER CHIL- DREN	NURSING HOMES		TOTAL CASES	DEPEN- DENTS	BENE- FICIARIES
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE			INTERM. CARE	EXT. CARE			
BARRIE	567	201	290	578	1,636	24	8	2	1,670	2,432	4,102
BRUCE	86	15	42	88	231	5	6	-	242	349	591
DUFFERIN	55	6	13	48	122	3	-	-	125	188	313
GREY	124	42	42	101	309	2	1	1	313	468	781
SIMCOE	263	113	184	300	860	12	1	1	874	1,342	2,216
BARRIE	39	25	9	41	114	2	-	-	116	85	201
BELLEVILLE	646	159	271	427	1,503	19	7	3	1,532	2,056	3,588
HASTINGS	373	95	179	261	908	9	2	3	922	1,155	2,077
LENOX & ADDINGTON	57	17	27	60	161	4	-	-	165	244	409
NORTHUMBERLAND	189	45	51	77	362	6	4	-	372	535	907
PRINCE EDWARD	27	2	14	29	72	-	1	-	73	122	195
CORNWALL	547	116	241	406	1,310	33	4	7	1,354	2,080	3,434
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	350	68	115	152	685	30	1	7	723	1,102	1,825
STORMONT, DUN. & GL.	69	21	41	47	178	3	2	-	183	238	321
CORNWALL	128	27	85	207	447	-	1	-	448	640	1,088
HAMILTON	2,056	717	1,343	2,505	6,621	95	11	-	6,727	5,949	12,676
BRANT	301	93	119	304	817	11	4	-	884	884	1,716
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	53	9	65	156	283	4	2	-	289	407	696
HALTON	207	97	114	264	682	11	-	-	693	708	1,401
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	1,495	518	1,045	1,781	4,839	69	5	-	4,913	3,950	8,863
KEEWATIN-KENORA	526	143	129	274	1,072	88	1	-	1,161	1,692	2,853
KENORA	470	124	101	213	908	79	1	-	988	1,491	2,479
RAINY RIVER	56	19	28	61	164	9	-	-	173	201	374
KINGSTON	605	144	143	384	1,276	17	1	-	1,294	1,386	2,680
FRONTENAC	83	14	29	50	176	6	-	-	182	248	430
KINGSTON	375	92	79	246	792	9	-	-	801	734	1,535
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	92	21	21	47	181	2	-	-	183	250	433
BROCKVILLE	55	17	14	41	127	-	1	-	128	154	282
KIRKLAND LAKE	468	75	248	480	1,271	42	9	2	1,324	1,723	3,047
COCHRANE	179	25	119	184	507	30	1	2	540	791	1,331
TIMMINS	113	5	58	150	326	7	2	-	335	413	748
TIMISKAMING	176	45	71	146	438	5	6	-	449	519	968
LINDSAY	1,119	309	535	1,304	3,267	45	5	15	3,332	3,980	7,312
DURHAM	724	173	390	947	2,234	23	3	10	2,270	2,564	4,834
HALIBURTON	36	23	14	13	86	3	-	2	91	151	242
PETERBOROUGH	87	38	42	37	204	5	-	-	209	317	526
PETERBOROUGH CITY	222	69	54	235	580	10	2	2	594	687	1,281
VICTORIA	50	6	35	72	163	4	-	1	168	261	429
LONDON	975	450	589	1,239	3,253	72	13	3	3,341	3,929	7,270
ELGIN	53	15	41	67	176	6	-	-	182	270	452
ST. THOMAS	17	10	13	55	95	-	-	-	95	123	218
HURON	52	12	45	62	171	9	-	-	180	252	432
MIDDLESEX	146	26	51	87	310	24	3	2	339	416	755
LONDON	457	194	331	790	1,772	28	2	-	1,802	1,914	3,716
OXFORD	193	182	51	61	487	5	4	1	497	626	1,123
PERTH	30	182	26	51	109	-	4	-	113	204	317
STRATFORD	27	9	31	66	133	-	-	-	133	124	257

TABLE 13 (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		SUBTOTAL	FOSTER CHIL- DREN	NURSING HOMES		TOTAL CASES	DEPEN- DENTS	BENE- FICIARIES
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE			INTERM. CARE	EXT. CARE			
NORTH BAY	508	119	239	331	1,197	30	4	-	1,231	1,689	2,920
MUSKOKA	111	32	58	63	264	6	2	-	272	408	680
NIPISSING	104	18	77	66	265	12	-	-	277	543	820
NORTH BAY	201	47	60	153	461	8	-	-	469	510	979
PARRY SOUND	92	22	44	49	207	4	2	-	213	228	441
OTTAWA	983	307	932	1,578	3,800	15	6	6	3,827	4,468	8,295
LANARK	112	33	53	103	301	3	-	-	304	398	702
OTTAWA-CARLETON	645	196	821	1,376	3,038	9	5	6	3,058	3,474	6,532
RENFREW	226	78	58	99	461	3	1	-	465	596	1,061
ST. CATHARINES	1,169	719	498	809	3,195	18	3	4	3,220	3,486	6,706
NIAGARA	1,169	719	498	809	3,195	18	3	4	3,220	3,486	6,706
SAULT STE. MARIE	403	125	212	539	1,279	28	1	-	1,308	1,373	2,681
ALGOMA	126	21	102	154	403	20	-	-	423	527	950
SAULT STE. MARIE	277	104	110	385	876	8	1	-	885	846	1,731
SUDBURY	532	152	403	727	1,814	45	1	3	1,863	2,102	3,965
MANITOULIN	43	21	48	62	174	13	1	3	191	248	439
SUDBURY	489	131	355	665	1,640	32	-	-	1,672	1,854	3,526
THUNDER BAY	321	95	194	569	1,179	39	4	2	1,224	1,542	2,766
THUNDER BAY	166	44	48	95	353	17	-	-	370	529	899
THUNDER BAY CITY	155	51	146	474	826	22	4	2	854	1,013	1,867
TORONTO	6,254	1,373	6,083	8,355	22,065	85	7	24	22,181	17,662	39,843
METRO TORONTO	6,254	1,373	6,083	8,355	22,065	85	7	24	22,181	17,662	39,843
WATERLOO	868	354	627	1,395	3,244	39	9	3	3,295	4,056	7,351
WATERLOO	414	179	373	863	1,829	19	9	3	1,860	2,479	4,339
WELLINGTON	454	175	254	532	1,415	20	-	-	1,435	1,577	3,012
WINDSOR	466	148	618	1,520	2,752	37	10	8	2,807	3,343	6,150
ESSEX	57	8	91	217	373	10	-	-	383	544	927
WINDSOR	201	71	388	907	1,567	5	1	2	1,575	1,729	3,304
KENT	42	16	14	76	148	7	1	-	156	223	379
CHATHAM	44	13	31	107	195	2	1	2	200	228	428
LAMBTON	89	19	43	104	255	11	2	-	268	385	653
SARNIA	33	21	51	109	214	2	5	4	225	234	459
YORK-PEEL	358	72	335	823	1,588	65	3	5	1,661	2,094	3,755
PEEL	163	34	182	587	966	48	3	5	1,022	1,382	2,404
YORK	195	38	153	236	622	17	-	-	639	712	1,351
TOTAL	19,371	5,778	13,930	24,243	63,322	836	107	87	64,352	67,042	131,394

TABLE 1. CREDIT-DEBT COUNSELLING, CLIENTS SERVED, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1977

	COUNSELLING	COUNSELLING 3RD PARTY	CLIENT ADMINIS- TERED O.P.D.'S	AGENCY ADMINIS- TERED O.P.D.'S	TOTAL
ACTIVE CASES MARCH 31, 1976	442	376	-	4,025	4,843
NEW CASES OPENED	2,555	1,309	27	3,120	7,011
CASES REOPENED	137	68	-	197	402
CASES CLOSED	2,628	1,318	13	2,977	6,936
ACTIVE CASES MARCH 31, 1977	506	435	14	4,365	5,320

TABLE 2. CREDIT-DEBT COUNSELLING,
CASES RESULTS OF CASE CLOSURES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1977

SUCCESSFUL	2,531
PARTIALLY SUCCESSFUL	1,614
UNSUCCESSFUL	2,791
TOTAL	6,936

TABLE 3. CREDIT-DEBT COUNSELLING, POPULATION WITH ACCESS TO SERVICES AND NUMBER OF CREDITORS, MARCH 1977

POPULATION WITH ACCESS TO SERVICES	7,185,000
NUMBER OF CREDITORS NEW CASES	45,991
AVERAGE NUMBER OF CREDITORS PER NEW CASE	6.5

TABLE 4. CREDIT-DEBT COUNSELLING, GROSS YEARLY INCOME OF NEW CASES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1977

INCOME	CASES
UNDER \$3,000	319
\$3,000 - \$4,999	540
\$5,000 - \$6,999	955
\$7,000 - \$8,999	1,389
\$9,000 - \$10,999	1,348
\$11,000 - \$12,999	1,026
\$13,000 - \$14,999	598
\$15,000 - \$16,999	320
\$17,000 AND OVER	426
NOT ESTABLISHED	90
TOTAL	7,011

TABLE 1. HOMEMAKERS SERVICES CASELOAD AND HOURS OF SERVICE BY DISTRICT,
FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1977

DISTRICT	C A S E S			HOURS OF SERVICE
	FAMILY	SINGLE	TOTAL	
BARRIE	226	289	515	31,102
BRUCE	20	6	26	988
DUFFERIN	23	88	111	3,404
GREY	143	29	172	14,290
SIMCOE	38	155	193	12,113
BARRIE	2	11	13	307
BELLEVILLE	285	746	1,031	37,585
HASTINGS	209	708	917	30,407
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	20	20	1,212
NORTHUMBERLAND	65	18	83	5,338
PRINCE EDWARD	11	-	11	628
CORNWALL	258	139	397	30,007
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	108	29	137	11,233
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	29	53	82	5,816
CORNWALL	121	57	178	12,958
HAMILTON	1,289	2,021	3,310	136,260
BRANT	58	73	131	7,959
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	4	39	43	2,003
HALTON	33	13	46	3,180
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	1,194	1,896	3,090	123,118
KEEWATIN-KENORA	53	73	126	7,608
KENORA	50	54	104	6,500
RAINY RIVER	3	19	22	1,108
KINGSTON	509	803	1,312	14,999
FRONTENAC	3	-	3	132
KINGSTON	461	774	1,235	8,164
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	36	20	56	5,929
BROCKVILLE	9	9	18	774
KIRKLAND LAKE	297	182	479	38,420
COCHRANE	86	29	115	14,663
TIMMINS	135	120	255	14,244
TIMISKAMING	76	53	109	9,513
LINDSAY	671	454	1,125	71,771
DURHAM	423	327	750	42,658
HALIBURTON	3	-	3	396
PETERBOROUGH	28	23	51	3,628
PETERBOROUGH CITY	208	103	311	24,724
VICTORIA	9	1	10	365

TABLE 1. (CONTINUED)

LONDON	508	835	1,343	46,188
ELGIN	1	77	78	3,277
ST. THOMAS	6	32	38	1,176
HURON	12	9	21	1,721
MIDDLESEX	87	136	223	17,610
LONDON	306	306	612	11,089
OXFORD	53	200	253	4,884
PERTH	6	16	22	916
STRATFORD	37	59	96	5,515
NORTH BAY	50	25	75	10,770
MUSKOKA	13	23	36	6,337
NIPISSING	-	-	-	-
NORTH BAY	32	2	34	4,281
PARRY SOUND	5	-	5	152
OTTAWA	2,224	3,182	5,406	187,237
LANARK	64	101	165	11,075
OTTAWA-CARLETON	2,129	3,053	5,182	168,836
RENFREW	31	28	59	7,326
ST. CATHARINES	90	156	246	12,082
NIAGARA	90	156	246	12,082
SAULT STE. MARIE	138	176	314	21,187
ALGOMA	95	123	218	8,708
SAULT STE. MARIE	43	53	96	12,479
SUDBURY	841	263	1,104	143,962
MANITOULIN	95	18	113	13,895
SUDBURY	746	245	991	130,067
THUNDER BAY	578	338	916	54,248
THUNDER BAY	76	8	84	5,709
THUNDER BAY CITY	502	330	832	48,539
TORONTO	5,643	3,596	9,239	217,800
METRO TORONTO	5,643	3,596	9,239	217,800
WATERLOO	757	523	1,280	68,267
WATERLOO	269	255	524	36,051
WELLINGTON	488	268	756	32,216
WINDSOR	786	636	1,422	95,996
ESSEX	70	16	86	12,179
WINDSOR	615	299	914	35,560
KENT	9	47	56	1,754
CHATHAM	-	11	11	560
LAMBTON	51	189	240	38,229
SARNIA	41	74	115	7,714
YORK-PEEL	835	507	1,342	77,107
PEEL	728	462	1,190	59,507
YORK	107	45	152	17,600
TOTAL	16,038	14,944	30,982	1,302,596

TABLE 2. NURSES SERVICES, CASELOAD AND NUMBER OF VISITS BY DISTRICT,
FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1977

DISTRICT	C A S E S			NUMBER OF VISITS
	FAMILY	SINGLE	TOTAL	
BARRIE	211	431	642	5,385
BRUCE	9	30	39	207
DUFFERIN	28	72	100	617
GREY	143	186	323	2,791
SIMCOE	25	124	149	1,415
BARRIE	6	25	31	355
BELLEVILLE	80	275	355	3,452
HASTINGS	1	180	181	2,504
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	10	10	17
NORTHUMBERLAND	73	74	147	782
PRINCE EDWARD	6	11	17	149
CORNWALL	46	112	158	10,378
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	11	51	62	285
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	2	30	32	168
CORNWALL	33	31	64	9,927
HAMILTON	107	367	474	2,928
BRANT	10	55	65	542
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	20	41	61	499
HALTON	77	63	140	1,281
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	-	208	208	606
KEEWATIN-KENORA	3	5	8	-
KENORA	3	5	8	-
RAINY RIVER	-	-	-	-
KINGSTON	35	44	79	890
FRONTENAC	-	-	-	-
KINGSTON	10	11	21	36
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	12	30	42	467
BROCKVILLE	13	3	16	387
KIRKLAND LAKE	23	119	142	1,854
COCHRANE	-	-	-	-
TIMMINS	12	46	58	458
TIMISKAMING	11	73	84	1,396
LINDSAY	150	480	630	6,261
DURHAM	119	330	449	5,061
HALIBURTON	-	32	32	190
PETERBOROUGH	7	16	23	213
PETERBOROUGH CITY	16	89	105	522
VICTORIA	8	13	21	275

TABLE 2. (CONTINUED)

LONDON	139	352	491	4,286
ELGIN	1	33	34	176
ST. THOMAS	-	-	-	-
HURON	-	11	11	74
MIDDLESEX	8	20	28	167
LONDON	69	161	230	1,734
OXFORD	52	81	133	1,477
PERTH	-	18	18	147
STRATFORD	9	28	37	511
NORTH BAY	30	33	63	1,021
MUSKOKA	-	-	-	-
NIPISSING	-	-	-	-
NORTH BAY	30	33	63	1,021
PARRY SOUND	-	-	-	-
OTTAWA	664	1,832	2,496	16,502
LANARK	12	98	110	788
OTTAWA-CARLETON	569	1,486	2,055	13,224
RENFREW	83	248	331	2,490
ST. CATHARINES	93	322	415	3,908
NIAGARA	93	322	415	3,908
SAULT STE. MARIE	22	74	96	539
ALGOMA	11	25	36	66
SAULT STE. MARIE	11	49	60	473
SUDBURY	17	498	515	1,325
MANITOULIN	5	1	6	30
SUDBURY	12	497	509	1,295
THUNDER BAY	28	24	52	71
THUNDER BAY	15	-	15	-
THUNDER BAY CITY	13	24	37	71
TORONTO	844	3,210	4,054	54,793
METRO TORONTO	844	3,210	4,054	54,793
WATERLOO	310	736	1,046	9,373
WATERLOO	119	395	514	4,871
WELLINGTON	191	341	532	4,502
WINDSOR	346	1,477	1,823	16,807
ESSEX	81	186	267	2,711
WINDSOR	216	894	1,110	9,019
KENT	-	138	138	522
CHATHAM	1	85	86	2,244
LAMBTON	21	101	122	1,061
SARNIA	27	73	100	1,250
YORK-PEEL	141	781	922	4,731
PEEL	27	666	693	4,215
YORK	114	115	229	516
TOTAL	3,289	11,172	14,461	144,504

TABLE 1. CHILD WELFARE, PROTECTION AND PREVENTION SERVICES,
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1976

	CASES	CHILDREN
TOTAL CARRIED OVER, JANUARY 1	15,396	35,583
NEW	12,320	25,591
REOPENED	6,480	15,175
CHILDREN TRANSFERRED TO PROTECTION FROM IN CARE SERVICE		6,707
TOTAL OPEN DURING YEAR	34,196	83,056
CHILDREN TRANSFERRED TO IN CARE FROM PROTECTION		7,303
CASES CLOSED DURING YEAR	18,146	39,153
TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD, DECEMBER 31	16,050	36,600

TABLE 2. CHILD WELFARE, SERVICES TO UNMARRIED PARENTS
AND THEIR CHILDREN, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1976

	UNMARRIED MOTHERS	PUTATIVE FATHERS
RECEIVING SERVICES, JANUARY 1	2,466	629
NEW CASES	4,559	1,289
TOTAL OPEN DURING YEAR	7,025	1,918
CLOSED DURING YEAR	4,559	1,149
RECEIVING SERVICE DECEMBER 31	2,466	769
CHILDREN INVOLVED: RETAINED BY MOTHER	2,782	
ADMITTED TO CARE	1,259	
TOTAL	4,041	

TABLE 3. CHILD WELFARE, CHILDREN IN CARE, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1976

	NON WARDS	SOCIETY WARDS	CROWN WARDS	TOTAL CHILDREN IN CARE	CHILDREN OF UN- MARRIED MOTHERS
IN CARE, JANUARY 1	3,006	3,448	7,450	13,904	3,283
ADMITTED DURING YEAR	9,616	928	148	10,692	2,485
TRANSFERRED TO	578	2,605	1,863	5,046	637
TRANSFERRED FROM	3,323	1,266	453	5,042	637
DISCHARGED DURING YEAR	7,042	2,573	2,023	11,638	2,827
IN CARE, DECEMBER 31	2,835	3,142	6,985	12,962	2,941

TABLE 4. CHILD WELFARE, CHILDREN IN CARE BY STATUS
AND TYPE OF CARE, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1975

	NON WARDS	SOCIETY WARDS	CROWN WARDS	TOTAL
RECEIVING HOME	166	140	133	439
GROUP HOME	175	271	600	1,046
ADOPTION HOME	479	-	729	1,208
FOSTER HOME	1,648	1,881	3,903	7,433
FREE HOME	70	114	232	415
PAID INSTITUTION	121	264	694	1,079
ONTARIO HOSPITAL	40	102	246	388
HOME OF PARENT	57	293	197	547
ELSEWHERE	79	77	251	407
TOTAL	2,835	3,142	6,985	12,962

TABLE 5. CHILD WELFARE, CHILDREN DISCHARGED FROM CARE,
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1976

RETURNED TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN	7,347
COMMITMENTS TERMINATED BY COURTS	780
ADOPTED	2,061
WARDSHIP TERMINATED, 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER	769
OTHER REASONS	681
TOTAL	11,638

TABLE 6. CHILD WELFARE, ADOPTIONS BY TYPE OF
PLACEMENT, SEX, RELIGION AND AGE,
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1976

TYPE OF PLACEMENT	
CROWN AND NON-WARDS	2,564
PRIVATELY PLACED	2,974
NO INFORMATION	27
TOTAL	5,565
SEX	
MALE	2,865
FEMALE	2,694
NO INFORMATION	6
TOTAL	5,565
RELIGION	
CATHOLIC	835
PROTESTANT	1,418
OTHER	3,205
NO INFORMATION	107
TOTAL	5,565
AGE	
UNDER 1 YEAR	1,526
1 - 6 YEARS	1,919
7 - 20 YEARS	1,958
21 YEARS AND OVER	81
NO INFORMATION	81
TOTAL	5,565

TABLE 7. CHILD WELFARE, PROTECTION AND PREVENTION SERVICES BY SOCIETY,
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1976

SOCIETY	CARRIED OVER	NEW CASES	CASES REOPENED	TOTAL SERVED
ALGOMA	152	102	24	278
BRANT	225	131	23	379
BRUCE	124	122	21	267
DUFFERIN	64	29	10	103
DURHAM	246	193	94	533
ELGIN	131	52	27	210
ESSEX C.A.S.	301	218	69	588
ESSEX CATH. C.A.S.	230	185	140	555
FRONTENAC	227	335	233	795
GREY	185	83	30	298
HALDIMAND	30	28	11	69
HALTON	217	396	121	734
HAMILTON C.A.S.	422	202	153	777
HAMILTON CATH. C.A.S.	321	276	99	696
HASTINGS	151	171	30	352
HURON	160	92	77	329
KAPUSKASING	108	52	20	180
KAWARTHA-HALIBURTON	171	439	595	1,205
KENORA	375	224	80	679
KENT	59	43	5	107
LAMBTON	127	73	39	239
LANARK	85	88	46	219
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	316	165	55	536
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	58	31	10	99
LONDON & MIDDLESEX	308	458	252	1,018
MUSKOKA	174	194	-	368
NIAGARA	700	762	244	1,706
NIPISSING	113	100	31	244
NORFOLK	108	172	93	373
NORTHUMBERLAND	97	131	47	275
OTTAWA-CARLETON	844	675	393	1,912
OXFORD	124	58	26	208
PARRY SOUND	83	63	22	168
PEEL	336	170	31	537
PERTH	91	56	40	187
PORCUPINE & DISTRICT	142	182	171	495
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	89	87	53	229
PRINCE EDWARD	80	25	6	111
RAINY RIVER	96	65	29	190
RENFREW	109	118	44	271
SIMCOE	301	236	163	700
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	128	77	23	228
SUDBURY & MANITOULIN	487	273	118	878
THUNDER BAY	233	139	86	458
TIMISKAMING	161	139	82	382
TORONTO C.A.S.	3,583	2,607	1,623	7,813
TORONTO CATH. C.A.S.	1,619	1,129	716	3,464
WATERLOO	408	273	92	773
WELLINGTON	243	237	79	559
YORK	254	164	4	422
TOTAL	15,396	12,320	6,480	34,196

TABLE 8. CHILD WELFARE, SERVICES TO UNMARRIED MOTHERS
BY SOCIETY, JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1976

SOCIETY	CARRIED OVER	NEW CASES	TOTAL SERVED
ALGOMA	34	44	78
BRANT	34	24	58
BRUCE	8	23	31
DUFFERIN	5	8	13
DURHAM	70	152	222
ELGIN	7	11	18
ESSEX C.A.S.	35	49	84
ESSEX CATHOLIC	35	67	102
FRONTENAC	14	49	63
GREY	16	23	39
HALDIMAND	4	11	15
HALTON	34	103	137
HAMILTON C.A.S.	29	89	118
HAMILTON CATHOLIC	54	71	125
HASTINGS	31	105	136
HURON	3	10	13
KAPUSKASING	10	36	46
KAWARTHA-HALIBURTON	15	195	210
KENORA	15	42	57
KENT	31	49	80
LAMBTON	59	41	100
LANARK	11	22	33
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	30	39	69
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	4	6	10
LONDON & MIDDLESEX	59	119	178
MUSKOKA	14	25	39
NIAGARA	90	126	216
NIPISSING	29	52	81
NORFOLK	6	26	32
NORTHUMBERLAND	17	13	30
OTTAWA-CARLETON	222	331	553
OXFORD	36	49	85
PARRY SOUND	3	16	19
PEEL	73	98	171
PERTH	12	23	35
PORCUPINE & DISTRICT	27	38	65
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	6	7	13
PRINCE EDWARD	5	21	26
RAINY RIVER	1	20	21
RENFREW	17	26	43
SIMCOE	38	83	121
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	12	24	36
SUDBURY & MANITOULIN	109	256	365
THUNDER BAY	63	89	152
TIMISKAMING	16	29	45
TORONTO C.A.S.	283	705	988
TORONTO CATHOLIC	586	855	1,441
WATERLOO	70	147	217
WELLINGTON	46	73	119
YORK	39	43	82
TOTAL	2,467	4,563	7,030

TABLE 9. CHILD WELFARE, TURNOVER OF CHILDREN IN CARE BY SOCIETY,
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1976

SOCIETY	CARRIED OVER	ADMITTED TO CARE	DISCHARGED FROM CARE	CARRIED FORWARD	PERCENT DISCHARGED
ALGOMA	228	301	296	233	55.9
BRANT	257	195	217	235	48.0
BRUCE	92	67	69	90	43.3
DUFFERIN	49	27	28	48	36.8
DURHAM	297	200	250	247	50.3
ELGIN	86	51	64	73	46.7
ESSEX C.A.S.	280	296	336	240	58.3
ESSEX CATH. C.A.S.	218	200	207	211	49.5
FRONTENAC	166	156	180	142	55.9
GREY	128	118	126	120	51.2
HALDIMAND	36	25	22	39	36.0
HALTON	142	137	135	144	48.3
HAMILTON C.A.S.	464	347	414	397	51.0
HAMILTON CATH. C.A.S.	256	213	217	252	46.2
HASTINGS	134	128	130	132	49.6
HURON	82	92	109	65	62.6
KAPUSKASING	166	75	107	134	44.3
KAWARTHA-HALIBURTON	176	183	187	172	52.0
KENORA	451	536	511	476	51.7
KENT	97	61	59	99	37.3
LAMBTON	128	107	132	103	56.1
LANARK	49	74	68	55	55.2
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	104	81	79	106	41.6
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	29	72	70	31	69.3
LONDON & MIDDLESEX	538	390	399	529	42.9
MUSKOKA	82	75	83	74	52.8
NIAGARA	491	475	538	428	55.6
NIPISSING	142	136	129	149	46.4
NORFOLK	103	62	78	87	47.2
NORTHUMBERLAND	99	84	96	87	52.4
OTTAWA-CARLETON	1,139	675	743	1,071	40.9
OXFORD	104	82	88	98	47.3
PARRY SOUND	48	68	56	60	48.2
PEEL	398	378	379	397	48.8
PERTH	102	73	85	90	48.5
PORCUPINE & DISTRICT	132	138	135	135	50.0
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	148	77	94	131	41.7
PRINCE EDWARD	38	31	34	35	49.2
RAINY RIVER	108	118	142	84	62.8
RENFREW	97	72	61	108	36.0
SIMCOE	309	229	209	329	38.8
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	233	99	124	208	37.3
SUDBURY & MANITOULIN	642	475	474	643	42.4
THUNDER BAY	424	394	430	388	52.5
TIMISKAMING	116	69	97	88	52.4
TORONTO C.A.S.	2,150	1,199	1,405	1,944	41.9
TORONTO CATH. C.A.S.	1,390	757	873	1,274	40.6
WATERLOO	402	537	571	368	60.8
WELLINGTON	131	112	113	130	46.5
YORK	223	149	189	183	50.8
TOTAL	13,904	10,696	11,638	12,962	47.3

Children's and Youths Institutions

TABLE 1. CHILDREN'S AND YOUTH INSTITUTIONS,
LENGTH OF STAY OF RESIDENTS DISCHARGED, 1976

LENGTH OF STAY	CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS		YOUTH INSTITUTIONS
	HOMES FOR UNMARRIED MOTHERS	YOUTH RESIDENCES	
UNDER 6 MONTHS	940	2,291	1,278
6 - 12 MONTHS	23	64	240
1 YEAR	1	14	135
2 YEARS	-	6	51
3 YEARS	-	-	12
4 YEARS & OVER	-	-	15
TOTAL	964	2,375	1,731

TABLE 2. CHILDREN'S AND YOUTH INSTITUTIONS,
AGES OF RESIDENTS, 1976

LENGTH OF STAY	CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS		YOUTH INSTITUTIONS
	HOMES FOR UNMARRIED MOTHERS	YOUTH RESIDENCES	
UNDER 5 YEARS	55*	69	189
5 - 9 YEARS	-	33	243
10 - 12 YEARS	4	18	166
13 - 14 YEARS	85	28	288
15 YEARS	193	42	395
16 YEARS	199	137	483
17 YEARS	176	229	388
18 YEARS	147	200	196
19 YEARS	84	194	97
20 YEARS	46	162	68
21 - 24 YEARS	95	376	-
25 - 29 YEARS	20	209	-
30 YEARS & OVER	16	767	-
TOTAL	1,120	2,464	2,513

*INFANTS

TABLE 3. CHILDREN'S AND YOUTH INSTITUTIONS, HOMES FOR UNMARRIED MOTHERS
BY DISTRICT, 1975 AND 1976

DISTRICT	CARRIED OVER	ADMITTED DURING 1976	DISCHARGED DURING 1976	CARRIED FORWARD	RESIDENT DAYS	
					1976	1975
HAMILTON	11	45	47	9	3,127	4,505
LONDON	14	60	64	10	4,156	4,702
OTTAWA	29	209	207	31	10,982	13,140
THUNDER BAY	4	23	20	7	2,851	1,742
TORONTO	77	420	424	73	28,205	26,042
WATERLOO	21	78	93	6	8,298	8,341
WINDSOR	-	-	-	-	-	3,749
YORK-PEEL	18	111	109	20	7,957	7,366
TOTAL	174	946	964	156	65,576	69,587

TABLE 4. CHILDREN'S AND YOUTH INSTITUTIONS, YOUTH RESIDENCES
BY DISTRICT, 1975 AND 1976

DISTRICT	CARRIED OVER	ADMITTED DURING 1976	DISCHARGED DURING 1976	CARRIED FORWARD	RESIDENT DAYS	
					1976	1975
LONDON	14	40	47	7	3,268	3,561
NORTH BAY	14	1,632	1,634	12	6,315	5,724
OTTAWA	7	26	26	7	2,569	2,273
TORONTO	44	637	627	54	20,003	14,682
WINDSOR	9	41	41	9	3,151	3,151
TOTAL	88	2,376	2,375	89	35,306	29,391

TABLE 5. CHILDREN'S AND YOUTH INSTITUTIONS, RESIDENTS IN CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS
BY DISTRICT, 1975 AND 1976

DISTRICT	CARRIED OVER	ADMITTED DURING 1976	DISCHARGED DURING 1976	CARRIED FORWARD	RESIDENT DAYS	
					1976	1975
BARRIE	8	31	30	9	2,790	10,358
HAMILTON	78	183	188	73	27,087	26,155
CORNWALL	23	25	30	18	6,912	6,520
KIRKLAND LAKE	9	12	14	7	3,595	2,649
LINDSAY	15	26	14	27	8,546	9,801
LONDON	181	741	757	165	64,219	61,595
OTTAWA	30	43	46	27	9,514	9,367
SUDBURY	59	64	80	43	17,157	19,393
TORONTO	272	398	396	274	83,032	69,610
WINDSOR	52	101	96	57	16,860	25,140
WATERLOO	41	72	65	48	14,147	12,387
YORK-PEEL	33	16	15	34	12,604	28,889
TOTAL	801	1,712	1,731	782	266,463	281,864

Day Nurseries

TABLE 1. DAY NURSERIES, NUMBER AND CAPACITY BY TYPE OF NURSERY AND DISTRICT, DECEMBER 1977

DISTRICT	MUNICIPAL		APPROVED CORP.		OTHER NURSERIES	
	NO. OF NURSERIES	LICENSED CAPACITY	NO. OF NURSERIES	LICENSED CAPACITY	NO. OF NURSERIES	LICENSED CAPACITY
BARRIE	9	335	12	231	44	1,183
BELLEVILLE	2	113	3	38	24	582
HAMILTON	5	275	13	381	139	4,516
KEEWATIN	5	210	1	8	5	132
KINGSTON	4	135	3	25	23	582
KIRKLAND LAKE	6	195	1	15	6	185
LINDSAY	12	511	7	177	62	1,998
LONDON	13	503	7	125	69	2,355
NORTH BAY	1	45	2	50	14	379
OTTAWA/CORNWALL	26	758	9	203	85	2,834
ST. CATHARINES	6	300	8	197	43	1,289
SAULT STE. MARIE	3	110	1	15	6	290
SUDBURY	2	73	3	37	23	591
THUNDER BAY	6	274	1	45	6	254
TORONTO	33	2,224	21	595	304	14,249
WATERLOO	7	305	6	130	56	1,666
WINDSOR	14	674	9	200	43	1,180
YORK-PEEL	12	767	3	81	99	4,052
TOTAL	166	7,807	110	2,553	1,051	38,317

TABLE 2. DAY NURSERIES, NUMBER AND CAPACITY
FOR INDIAN BANDS, 1977

DISTRICT	NUMBER OF NURSERIES	LICENSED CAPACITY
BARRIE	3	90
BELLEVILLE	1	34
KEEWATIN	4	160
KIRKLAND LAKE	1	25
LINDSAY	1	25
LONDON	1	30
OTTAWA/CORNWALL	1	25
SAULT STE. MARIE	1	40
SUDBURY	2	50
THUNDER BAY	2	60
WINDSOR	4	165
TOTAL	21	704

TABLE 1. MUNICIPAL AND CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED,
MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS, DECEMBER 1976

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS	MUNICIPAL HOMES	CHARITABLE HOMES	TOTAL
DECEMBER 1975 IN CARE	16,537	8,045	24,582
ADMITTED DURING YEAR	4,470	2,694	7,164
RE-ADMITTED DURING YEAR	5,429	2,616	8,045
DISCHARGED DURING YEAR	7,565	4,227	11,792
DECEASED DURING YEAR	2,261	576	2,837
DECEMBER 1976 IN CARE	16,610	8,552	25,162

TABLE 2. MUNICIPAL AND CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED,
RESIDENTS BY AGE, SEX AND TYPE OF CARE, DECEMBER 1976

AGE RANGE AND TYPE OF CARE	RESIDENTIAL CARE		EXTENDED CARE		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
MUNICIPAL HOMES					
UNDER 60	141	105	87	89	422
60 - 69	529	465	369	392	1,755
70 - 79	1,064	1,424	849	1,447	4,784
80 - 89	1,113	2,286	1,002	2,934	7,335
90 - 99	275	479	358	1,136	2,248
100 & OVER	3	10	2	51	66
SUBTOTAL	3,125	4,769	2,667	6,049	16,610
CHARITABLE HOMES					
UNDER 60	87	67	10	12	176
60 - 69	177	240	34	66	517
70 - 79	493	1,222	125	361	2,201
80 - 89	666	2,477	267	982	4,392
90 - 99	191	535	114	390	1,230
100 & OVER	-	9	8	19	36
SUBTOTAL	1,614	4,550	558	1,830	8,552
GRAND TOTAL	4,739	9,319	3,225	7,879	25,162

TABLE 3. MUNICIPAL AND CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED,
RESIDENTS BY DISTRICT, DECEMBER 1976

DISTRICT	MUNICIPAL		CHARITABLE		TOTAL
	RES.	EXT.	RES.	EXT.	
BARRIE	601	402	190	82	1,275
BRUCE	122	125	-	-	247
DUFFERIN	88	70	-	-	158
GREY	170	32	-	-	202
SIMCOE	221	175	190	82	668
BELLEVILLE	357	378	-	-	735
HASTINGS	112	228	-	-	340
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	94	59	-	-	153
NORTHUMBERLAND	106	54	-	-	160
PRINCE EDWARD	45	37	-	-	82
CORNWALL	132	159	226	143	660
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	44	40	72	5	161
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	88	119	154	138	499
HAMILTON	762	892	552	171	2,377
BRANT	180	218	16	-	414
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	157	225	35	17	434
HALTON	115	226	160	-	501
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	310	223	341	154	1,028
KEEWATIN	162	186	-	-	348
KENORA	88	108	-	-	196
RAINY RIVER	74	78	-	-	152
KINGSTON	251	277	159	114	801
FRONTENAC	130	188	130	114	562
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	121	89	29	-	239
KIRKLAND LAKE	191	176	32	-	399
COCHRANE	146	149	-	-	295
TIMISKAMING	45	27	32	-	104
LINDSAY	603	614	135	40	1,392
DURHAM	323	458	-	-	781
HALIBURTON	25	34	-	-	59
PETERBOROUGH	182	61	135	40	418
VICTORIA	73	61	-	-	134
LONDON	884	599	513	183	2,179
ELGIN	196	79	71	-	346
HURON	156	140	25	38	359
MIDDLESEX	309	330	306	105	1,050
OXFORD	112	42	-	-	154
PERTH	111	8	111	40	270
NORTH BAY	257	347	-	-	604
MUSKOKA	39	55	-	-	94
NIPISSING	170	169	-	-	339
PARRY SOUND	48	123	-	-	171
OTTAWA	457	659	605	259	1,980
LANARK	82	95	-	-	177
OTTAWA-CARLETON	225	278	556	194	1,253
RENFREW	150	286	49	65	550
ST. CATHARINES	407	506	472	200	1,585
NIAGARA	407	506	472	200	1,585
SAULT STE. MARIE	65	217	-	-	282
ALGOMA	65	217	-	-	282
SUDBURY	156	140	25	-	321
MANITOULIN	26	34	-	-	60
SUDBURY	130	106	25	-	261
THUNDER BAY	257	316	40	-	613
THUNDER BAY	257	316	40	-	613
TORONTO	968	1,855	2,004	988	5,815
METRO TORONTO	968	1,855	2,004	988	5,815
WATERLOO	266	253	523	175	1,217
WATERLOO	196	150	383	105	834
WELLINGTON	70	103	140	70	383
WINDSOR	760	441	183	58	1,442
ESSEX	340	165	142	58	705
KENT	209	104	41	-	354
LAMBTON	211	172	-	-	383
YORK-PEEL	358	299	313	167	1,137
PEEL	265	199	60	-	524
YORK	93	100	253	167	613
TOTAL	7,894	8,716	5,972	2,580	25,162

TABLE 4. MUNICIPAL AND CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED,
RESIDENT DAYS BY DISTRICT, DECEMBER 1976

DISTRICT	MUNICIPAL		CHARITABLE		TOTAL
	RESIDENTIAL	EXTENDED	RESIDENTIAL	EXTENDED	
BARRIE	216,591	152,133	67,505	29,440	465,669
BRUCE	45,580	45,489	-	-	91,069
DUFFERIN	29,701	28,937	-	-	58,638
GREY	61,876	12,326	-	-	74,202
SIMCOE	79,434	65,381	67,505	29,440	241,760
BELLEVILLE	132,499	131,125	-	-	263,624
HASTINGS	44,449	83,334	-	-	127,783
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	31,993	19,433	-	-	51,426
NORTHUMBERLAND	39,425	15,441	-	-	54,866
PRINCE EDWARD	16,632	12,917	-	-	29,549
CORNWALL	48,613	59,262	73,673	51,159	232,707
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	16,653	15,350	17,668	183	49,854
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	31,960	43,912	56,005	50,976	182,853
HAMILTON	273,915	328,156	204,606	60,773	867,450
BRANT	64,028	82,778	6,418	-	153,224
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	58,876	82,878	13,107	5,779	160,640
HALTON	39,864	79,018	58,948	-	177,830
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	111,147	83,482	126,133	54,994	375,756
KEEWATIN	56,212	70,138	-	-	126,350
KENORA	28,492	39,589	-	-	68,081
RAINY RIVER	27,720	30,549	-	-	58,269
KINGSTON	74,914	104,216	58,180	40,966	278,276
FRONTENAC	45,815	70,240	47,927	40,966	204,948
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	29,099	33,976	10,253	-	73,328
KIRKLAND LAKE	69,249	69,527	10,355	-	149,131
COCHRANE	54,104	57,937	-	-	112,041
TIMISKAMING	15,145	11,590	10,355	-	37,090
LINDSAY	224,393	229,014	50,420	9,977	513,804
DURHAM	119,047	170,094	-	-	289,141
HALIBURTON	8,705	12,637	-	-	21,342
PETERBOROUGH	63,793	25,254	50,420	9,977	149,444
VICTORIA	32,848	21,029	-	-	53,877
LONDON	312,729	226,194	187,673	70,211	796,807
ELGIN	73,480	27,876	25,900	-	127,256
HURON	56,265	53,380	9,070	14,036	132,751
MIDDLESEX	106,655	125,006	111,855	41,079	384,595
OXFORD	37,422	16,422	-	-	53,844
PERTH	38,907	3,510	40,848	15,096	98,361
NORTH BAY	93,476	130,123	-	-	223,599
MUSKOKA	14,842	21,510	-	-	36,352
NISSING	61,035	63,975	-	-	125,010
PARRY SOUND	17,599	44,638	-	-	62,237
OTTAWA	167,380	242,375	228,770	94,817	733,342
LANARK	30,771	33,097	-	-	63,868
OTTAWA-CARLETON	80,683	101,975	210,924	70,218	463,800
RENFREW	55,926	107,303	17,846	24,599	205,674
ST. CATHARINES	141,710	188,473	192,137	51,697	574,017
NIAGARA	141,710	188,473	192,137	51,697	574,017
SAULT STE. MARIE	26,299	81,122	-	-	107,421
ALGOMA	26,299	81,122	-	-	107,421
SUDBURY	54,433	47,537	9,024	-	110,994
MANITOULIN	10,284	11,455	-	-	21,739
SUDBURY	44,149	36,082	9,024	-	89,255
THUNDER BAY	118,282	114,303	14,556	-	247,141
THUNDER BAY	118,282	114,303	14,556	-	247,141
TORONTO	360,831	665,853	662,114	314,718	2,003,516
METRO TORONTO	360,831	665,853	662,114	314,718	2,003,516
WATERLOO	97,552	89,580	182,728	58,801	428,661
WATERLOO	71,399	52,233	126,411	37,140	287,183
WELLINGTON	26,153	37,347	56,317	21,661	141,478
WINDSOR	272,433	164,175	67,525	22,689	526,822
ESSEX	124,653	56,981	52,684	22,689	257,007
KENT	72,162	41,895	14,841	-	128,898
LAMBTON	75,618	65,299	-	-	140,917
YORK-PEEL	134,479	102,353	115,577	53,682	406,091
PEEL	95,244	73,547	21,344	-	190,135
YORK	39,235	28,806	94,233	53,682	215,956
TOTAL	2,875,990	3,195,659	2,124,843	858,930	9,055,422

TABLE 5. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED
MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS BY DISTRICT, DECEMBER 1976

DISTRICT	NO. OF RESIDENTS DEC. 1975	ADMISS. DURING YEAR	READMISS. DURING YEAR	DIS- CHARGED	DECEASED	NO. OF RESIDENTS DEC. 1976
BARRIE	1,019	255	349	509	111	1,003
BRUCE	254	71	65	115	28	247
DUFFERIN	159	23	91	104	11	158
GREY	206	56	112	165	7	202
SIMCOE	400	105	81	125	65	396
BELLEVILLE	682	226	232	311	94	735
HASTINGS	343	60	106	129	40	340
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	108	90	41	68	18	153
NORTHUMBERLAND	154	50	46	60	30	160
PRINCE EDWARD	77	26	39	54	6	82
CORNWALL	294	41	102	120	26	291
PRESOTT & RUSSELL	90	7	16	18	11	84
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	204	34	86	102	15	207
HAMILTON	1,634	428	331	471	268	1,654
BRANT	404	96	87	121	68	398
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	382	105	54	82	77	382
HALTON	318	108	52	68	69	341
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	530	119	138	200	54	533
KEEWATIN	351	96	131	189	41	348
KENORA	192	51	30	53	24	196
RAINY RIVER	159	45	101	136	17	152
KINGSTON	489	189	225	295	80	528
FRONTENAC	317	112	175	221	65	318
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	172	77	50	74	15	210
KIRKLAND LAKE	372	91	264	332	28	367
COCHRANE	297	63	230	275	20	295
TIMISKAMING	75	28	34	57	8	72
LINDSAY	1,239	276	282	387	193	1,217
DURHAM	784	189	161	215	138	781
HALIBURTON	60	16	17	24	10	59
PETERBOROUGH	244	46	62	87	22	243
VICTORIA	151	25	42	61	23	134
LONDON	1,492	351	505	679	186	1,483
ELGIN	275	64	91	141	14	275
HURON	295	65	100	117	47	296
MIDDLESEX	660	152	170	246	97	639
OXFORD	140	40	104	110	20	154
PERTH	122	30	40	65	8	119
NORTH BAY	615	144	186	263	78	604
MUSKOKA	101	18	25	39	11	94
NIPISSING	343	80	107	142	49	339
PARRY SOUND	171	46	54	82	18	171
OTTAWA	1,116	264	279	392	151	1,116
LANARK	171	44	31	38	31	177
OTTAWA-CARLETON	500	125	130	203	49	503
RENFREW	445	95	118	151	71	436
ST. CATHARINES	901	275	268	445	86	913
NIAGARA	901	275	268	445	86	913
SAULT STE. MARIE	298	64	191	243	28	282
ALGOMA	298	64	191	243	28	282
SUDBURY	275	65	61	76	29	296
MANITOULIN	60	10	30	36	4	60
SUDBURY	215	55	31	40	25	236
THUNDER BAY	582	134	496	583	56	573
THUNDER BAY	582	134	496	583	56	573
TORONTO	2,824	1,014	906	1,470	451	2,823
METRO TORONTO	2,824	1,014	906	1,470	451	2,823
WATERLOO	494	141	129	177	68	519
WATERLOO	322	98	76	109	41	346
WELLINGTON	172	43	53	68	27	173
WINDSOR	1,207	218	307	371	160	1,201
ESSEX	511	109	119	156	78	505
KENT	313	50	52	59	43	313
LAMBTON	383	59	136	156	39	383
YORK-PEEL	653	198	185	252	127	657
PEEL	459	130	125	170	80	464
YORK	194	68	60	82	47	193
TOTAL	16,537	4,470	5,429	7,565	2,261	16,610

TABLE 6. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED,
WAITING LIST BY SEX AND DISTRICT, DECEMBER 1976

DISTRICT	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
BARRIE	29	61	90
BRUCE	12	18	30
DUFFERIN	11	32	43
GREY	1	2	3
SIMCOE	5	9	14
BELLEVILLE	21	64	85
HASTINGS	17	41	58
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	-	-
NORTHUMBERLAND	3	20	23
PRINCE EDWARD	1	3	4
CORNWALL	7	5	12
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	-	-	-
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	7	5	12
HAMILTON	31	55	86
BRANT	7	12	19
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	3	12	15
HALTON	12	12	24
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	9	19	28
KEEWATIN	6	1	7
KENORA	6	1	7
RAINY RIVER	-	-	-
KINGSTON	12	13	25
FRONTENAC	6	9	15
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	6	4	10
KIRKLAND LAKE	33	35	68
COCHRANE	27	26	53
TIMISKAMING	6	9	15
LINDSAY	121	271	392
DURHAM	90	202	292
HALIBURTON	5	3	8
PETERBOROUGH	26	66	92
VICTORIA	-	-	-
LONDON	81	280	361
ELGIN	28	155	183
HURON	9	21	30
MIDDLESEX	13	15	28
OXFORD	31	89	120
PERTH	-	-	-
NORTH BAY	45	75	120
MUSKOKA	18	24	42
NIPISSING	23	45	68
PARRY SOUND	4	6	10
OTTAWA	99	278	377
LANARK	26	69	95
OTTAWA-CARLETON	16	150	166
RENFREW	57	59	116
ST. CATHARINES	44	91	135
NIAGARA	44	91	135
SAULT STE. MARIE	19	24	43
ALGOMA	19	24	43
SUDBURY	28	59	87
MANITOULIN	10	20	30
SUDBURY	18	39	57
THUNDER BAY	55	42	97
THUNDER BAY	55	42	97
TORONTO	-	-	-
METRO TORONTO	-	-	-
WATERLOO	23	38	61
WATERLOO	8	9	17
WELLINGTON	15	29	44
WINDSOR	42	108	150
ESSEX	14	27	41
KENT	7	18	25
LAMBTON	21	63	84
YORK-PEEL	52	155	207
PEEL	48	148	196
YORK	4	7	11
TOTAL	748	1,655	2,403

TABLE 7. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED,
NUMBER OF RESIDENTS IN SATELLITE (FOSTER)
HOME CARE BY AGE AND SEX, DECEMBER 1976

AGE RANGE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
UNDER 60 YEARS	4	6	10
60 - 69 YEARS	37	48	85
70 - 79 YEARS	51	94	145
80 - 89 YEARS	40	136	176
90 - 99 YEARS	16	23	39
100 YEARS & OVER	-	-	-
TOTAL	148	307	455

TABLE 8. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED,
NUMBER OF RESIDENTS IN SATELLITE (FOSTER)
HOMES BY DISTRICT, DECEMBER 1976

AREA	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS
COCHRANE	3
DUFFERIN	1
DURHAM	10
ELGIN	23
ESSEX	3
FRONTENAC	8
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	6
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	6
METRO TORONTO	305
NIAGARA	61
OTTAWA-CARLETON	1
OXFORD	3
PEEL	25
TOTAL	455

TABLE 9. CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED,
MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS BY DISTRICT, DECEMBER 1976

DISTRICT	NO. OF RESIDENTS DEC. 1975	ADMISS. DURING YEAR	READMISS. DURING YEAR	DIS- CHARGED	DECEASED	NO. OF RESIDENTS DEC. 1976
BARRIE	255	103	172	232	26	272
BRUCE	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUFFERIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREY	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIMCOE	255	103	172	232	26	272
BELLEVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HASTINGS	-	-	-	-	-	-
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHUMBERLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCE EDWARD	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORNWALL	308	163	90	164	28	369
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	14	85	17	37	2	77
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	294	78	73	127	26	292
HAMILTON	723	157	293	398	52	723
BRANT	18	1	3	6	-	16
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	52	14	3	13	4	52
HALTON	164	44	49	93	4	160
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	489	98	238	286	44	495
KEEWATIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENORA	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAINY RIVER	-	-	-	-	-	-
KINGSTON	271	60	67	104	21	273
FRONTENAC	241	52	60	88	21	244
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	30	8	7	16	-	29
KIRKLAND LAKE	34	8	15	18	7	32
COCHRANE	-	-	-	-	-	-
TIMISKAMING	34	8	15	18	7	32
LINDSAY	162	60	49	81	15	175
DURHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
HALIBURTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
PETERBOROUGH	162	60	49	81	15	175
VICTORIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
LONDON	688	193	217	350	52	696
ELGIN	70	15	33	45	2	71
HURON	63	19	13	18	14	63
MIDDLESEX	412	121	137	235	24	411
OXFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERTH	143	38	34	52	12	151
NORTH BAY	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUSKOKA	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPISSING	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARRY SOUND	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTTAWA	864	214	442	609	47	864
LANARK	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTTAWA-CARLETON	743	179	342	476	38	750
RENFREW	121	35	100	133	9	114
ST. CATHARINES	675	178	166	293	54	672
NIAGARA	675	178	166	293	54	672
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALGOMA	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	25	18	35	53	-	25
MANITOULIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	25	18	35	53	-	25
THUNDER BAY	37	11	50	58	-	40
THUNDER BAY	37	11	50	58	-	40
TORONTO	2,667	1,088	611	1,213	161	2,992
METRO TORONTO	2,667	1,088	611	1,213	161	2,992
WATERLOO	655	194	148	253	46	698
WATERLOO	440	147	95	167	27	488
WELLINGTON	215	47	53	86	19	210
WINDSOR	252	70	78	137	22	241
ESSEX	209	55	78	120	22	200
KENT	43	15	-	17	-	41
LAMBTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
YORK-PEEL	429	177	183	264	45	480
PEEL	61	13	-	12	2	60
YORK	368	164	183	252	43	420
TOTAL	8,045	2,694	2,616	4,227	576	8,552

TABLE 10. CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED,
WAITING LIST BY SEX AND DISTRICT, DECEMBER 1976

DISTRICT	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
BARRIE	8	16	24
BRUCE	-	-	-
DUFFERIN	-	-	-
GREY	-	-	-
SIMCOE	8	16	24
BELLEVILLE	-	-	-
HASTINGS	-	-	-
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	-	-
NORTHUMBERLAND	-	-	-
PRINCE EDWARD	-	-	-
CORNWALL	17	46	63
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	1	2	3
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	16	44	60
HAMILTON	11	43	54
BRANT	-	1	1
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	1	1	2
HALTON	2	4	6
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	8	37	45
KEEWATIN	-	-	-
KENORA	-	-	-
RAINY RIVER	-	-	-
KINGSTON	7	11	18
FRONTENAC	7	11	18
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	-	-	-
KIRKLAND LAKE	-	-	-
COCHRANE	-	-	-
TIMISKAMING	-	-	-
LINDSAY	5	23	28
DURHAM	-	-	-
HALIBURTON	-	-	-
PETERBOROUGH	5	23	28
VICTORIA	-	-	-
LONDON	15	39	54
ELGIN	7	13	20
HURON	3	7	10
MIDDLESEX	1	15	16
OXFORD	-	-	-
PERTH	4	4	8
NORTH BAY	-	-	-
MUSKOKA	-	-	-
NIPISSING	-	-	-
PARRY SOUND	-	-	-
OTTAWA	31	61	92
LANARK	-	-	-
OTTAWA-CARLETON	23	56	79
RENFREW	8	5	13
ST. CATHARINES	39	106	145
NIAGARA	39	106	145
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	-
ALGOMA	-	-	-
SUDBURY	-	-	-
MANITOULIN	-	-	-
SUDBURY	-	-	-
THUNDER BAY	1	-	1
THUNDER	1	-	1
TORONTO	293	597	890
METRO TORONTO	293	597	890
WATERLOO	51	150	201
WATERLOO	45	125	170
WELLINGTON	6	25	31
WINDSOR	20	42	62
ESSEX	17	32	49
KENT	3	10	13
LAMBTON	-	-	-
YORK-PEEL	28	96	124
PEEL	1	15	16
YORK	27	81	108
TOTAL	526	1,230	1,756

TABLE 1. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS SERVED FOR THE FIRST TIME BY DISTRICT,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1977

DISTRICT	NUMBER OF PERSONS
BELLEVILLE	146
BARRIE	142
CORNWALL	73
HAMILTON	515
KINGSTON	152
KIRKLAND LAKE	93
LINDSAY	240
LONDON	251
NORTH BAY	128
OTTAWA	349
SAULT STE. MARIE	69
ST. CATHARINES	213
SUDBURY	155
THUNDER BAY/KEEWATIN-KENORA	246
TORONTO	1,139
WATERLOO	190
WINDSOR	212
YORK-PEEL	156
TOTAL	4,469

TABLE 2. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
APPROVED REHABILITATION WORKSHOPS, MARCH 1977

	NUMBER OF WORKSHOPS	APPROVED ENROLLMENT
WORKSHOPS OFFERING SERVICES TO THE MENTALLY RETARDED	101	4,996
LIFE-SKILLS PROGRAMS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED	17	797
WORKSHOPS FOR DISABILITY GROUPS OTHER THAN THE MENTALLY RETARDED	38	2,759
TOTAL	156	8,552

TABLE 3. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS BY TYPE OF TRAINING PROGRAM, MARCH 1977

TYPE OF TRAINING PROGRAM	NUMBER	PERCENT
HIGH SCHOOL	89	3.0
PRIVATE TRADE SCHOOL	74	2.5
BASIC UPGRADING AND SKILL TRAINING UNDER THE ADULT OCCUPATIONAL TRAINING ACT	412	13.7
COMMUNITY COLLEGE (POST SECONDARY)	453	15.0
UNIVERSITY	366	12.1
WORK ADJUSTMENT IN WORKSHOPS	906	30.1
TRAINING ON-THE-JOB	319	10.6
OTHER	392	13.0
TOTAL	3,011	100.0

TABLE 4. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES, PERSONS SERVED
FOR THE FIRST TIME BY TYPE OF DISABILITY, MARCH 1977

TYPE OF DISABILITY	NUMBER	PERCENT
AMPUTATIONS	229	5.1
SPINAL CORD INJURIES	132	3.0
POLIO DEFORMITIES	35	.8
ARTHRITIS	100	2.2
OTHER IMPAIRMENTS OF BONES AND ORGANS OF MOVEMENT	460	10.3
HEARING	210	4.7
SEEING	115	2.6
EPILEPSY	143	3.2
CEREBRAL PALSY	93	2.1
OTHER NEUROLOGICAL	193	4.3
TUBERCULOSIS AND OTHER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	66	1.5
CARDIO-VASCULAR	100	2.2
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	619	13.9
MENTAL ILLNESS (PSYCHOSIS AND NEUROSIS)	632	14.1
PERSONALITY AND CHARACTER DISORDERS	399	8.9
OTHER NEUROPSYCHIATRIC	68	1.5
MISCELLANEOUS	875	19.6
TOTAL	4,469	100.0

TABLE 5. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES, PERSONS SERVED FOR THE FIRST TIME BY SOURCE OF REFERRAL, MARCH 1977

SOURCE OF REFERRAL	NUMBER	PERCENT
SELF	528	11.8
RELATIVE OR FRIEND	272	6.1
CANADA MANPOWER CENTRES	193	4.3
GENERAL HOSPITALS	573	12.8
PUBLIC HEALTH UNITS	107	2.4
PRIVATE PHYSICIANS	151	3.4
REHABILITATION CENTRES	224	5.0
ONTARIO SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN	142	3.2
OTHER VOLUNTARY HEALTH AND REHABILITATION AGENCIES	217	4.9
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS AND FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED	154	3.4
MENTAL HEALTH CLINICS	89	2.0
ADDICTION RESEARCH FOUNDATION	47	1.1
SCHOOLS AND ASSOCIATIONS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED	176	3.9
MUNICIPAL AND COUNTY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	222	5.0
MINISTRY OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES	516	11.5
VOLUNTARY SOCIAL AND WELFARE AGENCIES	128	2.9
PUBLIC, PRIVATE AND HIGH SCHOOLS	131	2.9
UNIVERSITIES AND OTHER POST SECONDARY SCHOOLS	34	.8
MISCELLANEOUS	565	12.6
TOTAL	4,469	100.0

TABLE 6. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES, CASELOAD BY DISTRICT, MARCH 1976 AND 1977

DISTRICT	1976	1977
BELLEVILLE	258	304
BARRIE	312	292
CORNWALL	119	115
HAMILTON	805	567
KINGSTON	296	374
KIRKLAND LAKE	188	172
WATERLOO	405	335
LINDSAY	281	346
LONDON	331	357
NORTH BAY	235	178
OTTAWA	532	597
SAULT STE. MARIE	113	102
ST. CATHARINES	333	363
SUDBURY	363	271
THUNDER BAY	575	329
KEEWATIN-KENORA	(139
TORONTO	1,672	1,512
WINDSOR	321	379
YORK-PEEL	206	225
TOTAL	7,345	6,957

TABLE 1. MENTAL RETARDATION, MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS
OF FACILITIES, 1976

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS	SCHEDULE I	SCHEDULE II	TOTAL
DECEMBER 31, 1975 (ON BOOKS)	7,188	774	7,962
ADMISSIONS	1,541	308	1,849
TRANSFERS RECEIVED	362	3	365
TOTAL ADMITTED	1,903	311	2,214
TOTAL IN CARE DURING 1976	9,091	1,085	10,176
DISCHARGED	1,805	151	1,956
DECEASED	62	27	89
TRANSFERRED OUT	362	4	366
TOTAL SEPARATED	2,229	182	2,411
DECEMBER 31, 1976 (ON BOOKS)	6,862	903	7,765
DAILY AVERAGE IN RESIDENCE*	6,589	837	7,426
DAILY AVERAGE ON BOOKS	7,034	850	7,884

*EXCLUDES RESIDENTS IN APPROVED HOMES

TABLE 2. MENTAL RETARDATION, DAYS OF CARE
IN FACILITIES, 1976

SCHEDULE I		SCHEDULE II
IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	306,484
2,408,168	71,292	

TABLE 3.. MENTAL RETARDATION, ADMISSIONS AND SEPARATIONS
BY AGE, 1976

AGE IN YEARS	ADMISSIONS		SEPARATIONS	
	SCHEDULE I	SCHEDULE II	SCHEDULE I	SCHEDULE II
LESS THAN 9	686	139	665	93
10 - 17	445	77	456	36
18 - 29	240	62	389	12
30 - 39	81	19	136	5
40 & OVER	89	11	159	5
TOTAL	1,541	308	1,805	151

NOTE: EXCLUDING DEATHS AND TRANSFERS

TABLE 4. MENTAL RETARDATION, SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF ADMISSIONS TO FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, 1976

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	CORRECTIONS	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	SERVICE WORKER	OTHER AGENCY	C.P.R.I.	SCHOOL BOARD	TOTAL
BARRIE	65	5	77	28	154	3	-	2	48	35	-	417
BELLEVILLE	51	4	119	29	132	3	2	2	5	6	-	353
CORNWALL	33	1	121	7	18	-	-	2	5	-	-	187
HAMILTON	83	9	151	24	113	4	7	1	176	114	-	682
KEEWATIN-KENORA	7	1	62	4	5	-	2	2	2	1	-	86
KINGSTON	38	3	92	15	54	1	2	1	8	-	-	214
KIRKLAND LAKE	37	2	65	7	22	2	2	1	8	3	-	147
LINDSAY	108	3	113	19	113	6	-	-	7	17	-	386
LONDON	78	4	125	15	61	2	18	7	85	129	-	524
NORTH BAY	25	6	84	13	70	1	-	-	11	5	-	215
OTTAWA	57	3	546	25	78	2	-	1	18	3	-	734
ST. CATHARINES	29	1	52	8	91	1	4	1	58	37	-	282
SAULT STE. MARIE	6	1	63	1	7	-	-	-	4	-	-	82
SUDBURY	11	3	123	12	35	-	-	-	14	1	-	199
THUNDER BAY	11	1	130	7	12	2	-	5	3	-	-	172
TORONTO	183	16	347	150	541	8	1	4	82	157	-	1,491
WATERLOO	46	4	65	14	29	-	3	-	75	98	-	334
WINDSOR	87	6	208	29	178	1	14	1	85	67	1	677
YORK-PEEL	19	9	68	17	127	2	1	1	22	38	-	304
OUT OF ONTARIO	16	-	166	11	60	-	-	1	13	11	-	278
TOTAL	990	82	2,777	435	1,900	38	58	32	729	722	1	7,764

TABLE 5. MENTAL RETARDATION, SEPARATIONS BY HOME DISTRICT AND LENGTH OF TIME
IN INSTITUTION, DECEMBER 1976

DISTRICT	SCHEDULE I				SCHEDULE II			
	LESS THAN 5 YEARS	5-19 YEARS	20 YEARS & OVER	TOTAL	LESS THAN 5 YEARS	5-19 YEARS	20 YEARS & OVER	TOTAL
BARRIE	102	19	11	132	1	-	-	1
BELLEVILLE	55	4	2	61	10	1	-	11
CORNWALL	10	5	1	16	-	-	-	-
HAMILTON	123	33	10	166	33	5	-	38
KEEWATIN-KENORA	13	2	1	16	-	-	-	-
KINGSTON	73	4	-	77	6	-	-	6
KIRKLAND LAKE	15	19	3	37	23	1	-	24
LINDSAY	43	9	3	55	1	2	-	3
LONDON	241	13	1	255	2	3	-	5
NORTH BAY	26	2	1	29	1	-	-	1
OTTAWA	66	9	3	78	11	1	-	12
ST. CATHARINES	25	10	2	37	2	4	-	6
SAULT STE. MARIE	7	3	-	10	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	8	5	1	14	-	-	-	-
THUNDER BAY	23	1	5	29	8	-	-	8
TORONTO	310	31	6	347	11	2	-	13
WATERLOO	103	8	3	114	2	1	-	3
WINDSOR	159	28	2	189	2	1	-	3
YORK-PEEL	89	27	6	122	15	1	-	16
OUT OF ONTARIO	12	6	2	20	1	-	-	1
TOTAL	1,503	238	63	1,804	129	22	-	151

NOTE: EXCLUDING DEATHS

TABLE 6. MENTAL RETARDATION, RESIDENT MOVEMENT BY LOCATION OF SCHEDULE I FACILITIES, 1976

LOCATION	N U M B E R O F R E S I D E N T S											
	ON BOOKS DEC. 31 1975	ADMISSIONS	TRANSFERS RECEIVED	TOTAL ADMITTED DURING 1976	TOTAL IN CARE 1976	DISCHARGED	DECEASED	TRANSFERRED	TOTAL SEPARATED DURING 1976	ON BOOKS DEC. 1976	DAILY AVERAGE IN RESIDENCE	DAILY AVERAGE ON BOOKS
AURORA	175	8	4	12	187	7	1	8	16	171	145	173
BROCKVILLE	98	21	6	27	125	29	2	1	32	93	90	95
CEDAR SPRINGS	923	88	12	100	1,023	131	1	67	199	824	827	862
COBORG	162	16	29	45	207	29	1	11	41	166	132	158
EDGAR	275	103	25	128	403	107	-	7	114	289	238	281
GODERICH	-	7	89	96	96	1	-	1	2	94	69	70
GRAVENHURST	279	14	6	20	299	18	3	8	29	270	251	276
KINGSTON	159	113	17	130	289	125	1	18	144	145	125	150
LONDON	121	446	6	452	573	444	1	14	459	114	128	138
NORTH BAY	64	16	1	17	81	22	1	19	42	39	55	56
ORILLIA	1,532	116	10	126	1,658	214	20	97	331	1,327	1,345	1,417
PALMERSTON	224	36	9	45	269	48	1	11	60	209	198	216
PICTON	449	42	18	60	509	41	4	21	66	443	414	443
SMITH FALLS	1,499	57	10	67	1,566	79	13	38	130	1,436	1,396	1,473
ST. THOMAS	193	15	7	22	215	25	1	6	32	183	185	186
THUNDER BAY	188	31	8	39	227	44	3	4	51	176	166	180
TORONTO	13	313	2	315	328	313	-	-	313	15	12	13
WHITBY	152	24	7	31	183	29	3	-	32	151	145	150
WOODSTOCK	682	75	96	171	853	99	6	31	136	717	668	697
TOTAL	7,188	1,541	362	1,903	9,091	1,805	62	362	2,229	6,862	6,589	7,034

TABLE 7. DETAILED MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, SCHEDULE I FACILITIES, 1976

POPULATION	FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED									
	AURORA			BROCKVILLE			CEDAR SPRINGS			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
1. Residents on books at beginning of year:										
In residence	142	-	142	44	38	82	444	300	744	
In approved homes	17	-	17	-	-	-	7	3	10	
On leave of absence	16	-	16	10	6	16	101	68	169	
Total on the books	175	-	175	54	44	98	552	371	923	
2. Residents admitted during year:										
Admissions	8	-	8	16	5	21	53	35	88	
Transfers received	4	-	4	5	1	6	7	5	12	
Total residents admitted	12	-	12	21	6	27	60	40	100	
3. Total residents under care during year .	187	-	187	75	50	125	612	411	1,023	
4. Residents separated from books during year:										
Discharged	7	-	7	18	11	29	77	54	131	
Died*	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	
Transferred out	8	-	8	-	1	1	34	33	67	
Total residents separated from books .	16	-	16	19	13	32	112	87	199	
5. Residents on books at end of year:										
In residence	129	-	129	43	33	76	412	272	684	
In approved homes	27	-	27	-	-	-	10	3	13	
On leave of absence	15	-	15	13	4	17	78	49	127	
Total on books	171	-	171	56	37	93	500	324	824	
6. Daily average population in residence**	145	-	145	54	36	90	499	328	827	
7. Daily average population on books	173	-	173	57	38	95	521	341	862	

*Includes deaths on leave of absence

**Excludes residents in approved homes

TABLE 7. (CONTINUED) DETAILED MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, SCHEDULE I FACILITIES, 1976

POPULATION	FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED									
	COBOURG				EDGAR				GODERICH ⁺	
	M	F	T		M	F	T		M	F
1. Residents on books at beginning of year:										
In residence	9	110	119		72	55	127		-	-
In approved homes	1	21	22		5	2	7		-	-
On leave of absence	3	18	21		97	44	141		-	-
Total on the books	13	149	162		174	101	275		-	-
2. Residents admitted during year:										
Admissions	12	4	16		71	32	103		6	1
Transfers received	21	8	29		17	8	25		61	28
Total residents admitted	33	12	45		88	40	128		67	29
3. Total residents under care during year .	46	161	207		262	141	403		67	29
4. Residents separated from books during year:										
Discharged	9	20	29		77	30	107		1	-
Died*	-	1	1		-	-	-		-	-
Transferred out	4	7	11		4	3	7		1	-
Total residents separated from books .	13	28	41		81	33	114		2	-
5. Residents on books at end of year:										
In residence	26	104	130		78	57	135		63	26
In approved homes	1	16	17		4	4	8		-	-
On leave of absence	6	13	19		99	47	146		2	3
Total on books	33	133	166		181	108	289		65	29
6. Daily average population in residence**	20	112	132		150	88	238		48	21
7. Daily average population on books	23	135	158		179	102	281		48	22

*Includes deaths on leave of absence
 **Excludes residents in approved homes
 +Opened April 1, 1976

TABLE 7. (CONTINUED) DETAILED MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, SCHEDULE I FACILITIES, 1976

POPULATION	FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED									
	GRAVENHURST				KINGSTON			LONDON, CPRI		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
1. Residents on books at beginning of year:										
In residence	18	223	241	80	42	122	50	15	65	
In approved homes	5	11	16	4	10	14	-	-	-	
On leave of absence	2	20	22	12	11	23	45	11	56	
Total on the books	25	254	279	96	63	159	95	26	121	
2. Residents admitted during year:										
Admissions	4	10	14	68	45	113	292	154	446	
Transfers received	1	5	6	10	7	17	4	2	6	
Total residents admitted	5	15	20	78	52	130	296	156	452	
3. Total residents under care during year .	30	269	299	174	115	289	391	182	573	
4. Residents separated from books during year:										
Discharged	2	16	18	76	49	125	284	160	444	
Died*	-	3	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	
Transferred out	1	7	8	12	6	18	10	4	14	
Total residents separated from books .	3	26	29	89	55	144	294	165	459	
5. Residents on books at end of year:										
In residence	16	215	231	70	47	117	49	12	61	
In approved homes	7	13	20	6	9	15	-	-	-	
On leave of absence	4	15	19	9	4	13	48	5	53	
Total on books	27	243	270	85	60	145	97	17	114	
6. Daily average population in residence**	19	232	251	77	48	125	96	32	128	
7. Daily average population on books	26	250	276	88	62	150	104	34	138	

*Includes deaths on leave of absence

**Excludes residents in approved homes

TABLE 7. (CONTINUED) DETAILED MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, SCHEDULE I FACILITIES, 1976

POPULATION	FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED									
	NORTH BAY			ORILLIA			PALMERSTON			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
1. Residents on books at beginning of year:										
In residence	35	24	59	880	415	1,295	109	50	159	
In approved homes	-	-	-	12	6	18	1	4	5	
On leave of absence	4	1	5	151	68	219	36	24	60	
Total on the books	39	25	64	1,043	489	1,532	146	78	224	
2. Residents admitted during year:										
Admissions	9	7	16	78	38	116	18	18	36	
Transfers received	1	-	1	8	2	10	5	4	9	
Total residents admitted	10	7	17	86	40	126	23	22	45	
3. Total residents under care during year .	49	32	81	1,129	529	1,658	169	100	269	
4. Residents separated from books during year:										
Discharged	17	5	22	139	75	214	28	20	48	
Died*	-	1	1	13	7	20	1	-	1	
Transferred out	8	11	19	72	25	97	8	3	11	
Total residents separated from books .	25	17	42	224	107	331	37	23	60	
5. Residents on books at end of year:										
In residence	19	15	34	765	356	1,121	104	48	152	
In approved homes	-	-	-	17	6	23	-	4	4	
On leave of absence	5	-	5	123	60	183	28	25	53	
Total on books	24	15	39	905	422	1,327	132	77	209	
6. Daily average population in residence**	31	24	55	919	426	1,345	130	68	198	
7. Daily average population on books	32	24	56	967	450	1,417	139	77	216	

*Includes deaths on leave of absence

**Excludes residents in approved homes

TABLE 7. (CONTINUED) DETAILED MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, SCHEDULE I FACILITIES, 1976

POPULATION	FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED										
	PICTON			SMITH FALLS				ST. THOMAS			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T		
1. Residents on books at beginning of year:											
In residence	229	136	365	763	540	1,303	135	48	183		
In approved homes	2	8	10	14	12	26	-	-	-		
On leave of absence	49	25	74	105	65	170	7	3	10		
Total on the books	280	169	449	882	617	1,499	142	51	193		
2. Residents admitted during year:											
Admissions	30	12	42	37	20	57	8	7	15		
Transfers received	10	8	18	5	5	10	2	5	7		
Total residents admitted	40	20	60	42	25	67	10	12	22		
3. Total residents under care during year .	320	189	509	924	642	1,566	152	63	215		
4. Residents separated from books during year:											
Discharged	26	15	41	52	27	79	14	11	25		
Died*	-	4	4	8	5	13	1	-	1		
Transferred out	18	3	21	24	14	38	3	3	6		
Total residents separated from books .	44	22	66	84	46	130	18	14	32		
5. Residents on books at end of year:											
In residence	230	135	365	741	521	1,262	126	47	173		
In approved homes	6	10	16	21	17	38	-	-	-		
On leave of absence	40	22	62	78	58	136	8	2	10		
Total on books	276	167	443	840	596	1,436	134	49	183		
6. Daily average population in residence**	262	152	414	819	577	1,396	137	48	185		
7. Daily average population on books	276	167	443	865	608	1,473	138	48	186		

*Includes deaths on leave of absence

**Excludes residents in approved homes

TABLE 7. (CONTINUED) DETAILED MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, SCHEDULE I FACILITIES, 1976

POPULATION	FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED									
	THUNDER BAY			TORONTO S.P.C.			WHITBY			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
1. Residents on books at beginning of year:										
In residence	101	56	157	7	3	10	80	46		126
In approved homes	2	5	7	-	-	-	-	-		-
On leave of absence	16	8	24	2	1	3	13	13		26
Total on the books	119	69	188	9	4	13	93	59		152
2. Residents admitted during year:										
Admissions	18	13	31	202	111	313	9	15		24
Transfers received	3	5	8	1	1	2	3	4		7
Total residents admitted	21	18	39	203	112	315	12	19		31
3. Total residents under care during year .	140	87	227	212	116	328	105	78		183
4. Residents separated from books during year:										
Discharged	26	18	44	201	112	313	13	16		29
Died*	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	1		3
Transferred out	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-		-
Total residents separated from books .	30	21	51	201	112	313	15	17		32
5. Residents on books at end of year:										
In residence	98	55	153	9	2	11	79	55		134
In approved homes	3	6	9	1	1	2	-	-		-
On leave of absence	9	5	14	1	1	2	11	6		17
Total on books	110	66	176	11	4	15	90	61		151
6. Daily average population in residence**	106	60	166	8	4	12	89	56		145
7. Daily average population on books	113	67	180	8	5	13	92	58		150

*Includes deaths on leave of absence
 **Excludes residents in approved homes

TABLE 7. (CONTINUED) DETAILED MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, SCHEDULE I FACILITIES, 1976

POPULATION	FACILITIES FOR M.R.				G R A N D T O T A L		
	WOODSTOCK				M	F	T
	M	F	T				
1. Residents on books at beginning of year:							
In residence	349	258	607		3,547	2,359	5,906
In approved homes	9	6	15		79	88	167
On leave of absence	36	24	60		705	410	1,115
Total on the books	394	288	682		4,331	2,857	7,188
2. Residents admitted during year:							
Admissions	48	27	75		987	554	1,541
Transfers received	57	39	96		225	137	362
Total residents admitted	105	66	171		1,212	691	1,903
3. Total residents under care during year	499	354	853		5,543	3,548	9,091
4. Residents separated from books during year:							
Discharged	53	46	99		1,120	685	1,805
Died*	4	2	6		35	27	62
Transferred out	16	15	31		225	137	362
Total residents separated from books	73	63	136		1,380	849	2,229
5. Residents on books at end of year:							
In residence	384	249	633		3,441	2,249	5,690
In approved homes	12	9	21		115	98	213
On leave of absence	30	33	63		607	352	959
Total on books	426	291	717		4,163	2,699	6,862
6. Daily average population in residence**	392	276	668		4,001	2,588	6,589
7. Daily average population on books	409	288	697		4,258	2,776	7,034

*Includes deaths on leave of absence

**Excludes residents in approved homes

TABLE 8. TRENDS IN SCHEDULE I FACILITY POPULATION, 1961 - 1976

YEAR	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	IN RESIDENCE ⁺ END OF YEAR	ON BOOKS END OF YEAR
1961	943	359	113	5,510*	6,593
1962	1,303	534	134	5,955*	7,218
1963	1,070	803	102	6,258*	7,362
1964	1,065	697	116	6,424*	7,537
1965	801	798	108	6,308*	7,397
1966	1,117	880	108	6,200*	7,412
1967	1,285	1,141	109	6,246*	7,470
1968	1,371	1,465	97	5,656*	7,245
1969	1,279	1,572	84	5,472*	6,858
1970	1,259	1,416	81	5,357*	6,598
1971	1,325	1,248	66	5,128*	6,562
1972	1,212	1,194	61	5,171*	6,371
1973	1,416	1,619	86	6,048*	7,281
1974	1,634	1,863	68	5,595	7,028
1975	2,135	1,906	69	5,906	7,188
1976	1,541	1,805	62	5,690	6,862

⁺EXCLUDES PATIENTS IN APPROVED HOMES

*IN HOSPITAL

TABLE 9. MENTAL RETARDATION, STATUS AND LOCATION OF RESIDENTS IN SCHEDULE I FACILITIES, DECEMBER 1976

LOCATION	IN RESIDENCE	APPROVED HOMES	LEAVE OF ABSENCE	TOTAL ON BOOKS
AURORA	129	27	15	171
BROCKVILLE	76	-	17	93
CEDAR SPRINGS	684	13	127	824
COBOURG	130	17	19	166
EDGAR	135	8	146	289
GODERICH	89	-	5	94
GRAVENHURST	231	20	19	270
KINGSTON	117	15	13	145
LONDON	61	-	53	114
NORTH BAY	34	-	5	39
ORILLIA	1,121	23	183	1,327
PALMERSTON	152	4	53	209
PICTON	365	16	62	443
SMITH FALLS	1,262	38	136	1,436
ST. THOMAS	173	-	10	183
THUNDER BAY	153	9	14	176
TORONTO	11	2	2	15
WHITBY	134	-	17	151
WOODSTOCK	633	21	63	717
TOTAL	5,690	213	959	6,862

TABLE 10. MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND SEX OF RESIDENTS OF SCHEDULE I FACILITIES, DECEMBER 1976

AGE IN YEARS	IN RESIDENCE		IN APPROVED HOMES		ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
0 - 9	97	40	1	2	28	8
10 - 17	660	400	34	19	170	84
18 - 29	1,386	933	30	46	286	180
30 - 39	578	405	19	11	80	52
40 & OVER	720	471	31	20	43	28
TOTAL	3,441	2,249	115	98	607	352

TABLE 11. MENTAL RETARDATION, RESIDENTS AGE AND SEX, SCHEDULE I FACILITIES, DECEMBER 1976

AGE GROUP (YEARS)	IN RESIDENCE			IN APPROVED HOMES			ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE			TOTAL ON BOOKS		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0 - 4	10	5	15	-	-	-	2	-	2	12	5	17
5 - 9	87	35	122	1	2	3	26	8	34	114	45	159
10 - 14	305	197	502	20	8	28	70	34	104	395	239	634
15 - 19	592	339	931	23	18	41	167	83	250	782	440	1,222
20 - 24	666	426	1,092	15	25	40	126	75	201	807	526	1,333
25 - 29	483	371	854	6	14	20	93	72	165	582	457	1,039
30 - 34	353	250	603	8	5	13	59	34	93	420	289	709
35 - 39	225	155	380	11	6	17	21	18	39	257	179	436
40 - 44	178	110	288	9	5	14	19	9	28	206	124	330
45 - 49	166	116	282	14	9	23	6	9	15	186	134	320
50 - 54	144	93	237	2	3	5	8	4	12	154	100	254
55 - 59	121	60	181	4	2	6	4	5	9	129	67	196
60 - 64	61	50	111	1	1	2	3	1	4	65	52	117
65 - 69	25	18	43	1	-	1	2	-	2	28	18	46
70 - 74	16	9	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	9	25
75 - 79	7	10	17	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	10	18
80 AND OVER	2	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7
ALL AGES	3,441	2,249	5,690	115	98	213	607	352	959	4,163	2,699	6,862

TABLE 12. MENTAL RETARDATION, DIAGNOSIS, SCHEDULE I FACILITIES, DECEMBER 1976

ICDA 8 NUMBER	DIAGNOSIS	IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	LEAVE OF ABSENCE	TOTAL ON BOOKS		RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
					NUMBER	PER CENT	
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	193	23	141	357	5.2	4.3
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	626	57	207	890	13.0	10.7
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	1,239	73	283	1,595	23.2	19.2
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	1,870	39	213	2,122	30.9	25.5
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	1,523	7	66	1,596	23.3	19.2
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	126	7	21	154	2.2	1.8
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	68	3	4	75	1.1	0.9
300 - 307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	5	2	5	12	0.2	0.1
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	22	-	19	41	0.6	0.5
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	18	2	-	20	0.3	0.2
T O T A L		5,690	213	959	6,862	100.0	82.6

TABLE 13. MENTAL RETARDATION, DIAGNOSIS, AGE AND SEX, SCHEDULE I FACILITIES, DECEMBER 1976

ICDA 8 NUMBER	DIAGNOSIS	A G E G R O U P														TOTAL			
		0 - 14		15 - 24		25 - 34		35 - 44		45 - 54		55 - 64		65+		M	F	M	T
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	9	4	123	49	38	27	23	13	17	13	20	12	3	6	233	124		357
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	31	20	176	94	120	122	75	41	60	48	58	26	12	7	532	358		890
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	93	48	337	201	261	172	121	80	99	74	50	35	14	10	975	620		1,595
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	211	111	498	311	321	205	154	83	98	49	39	20	14	8	1,335	787		2,122
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	113	86	414	294	238	204	72	61	51	31	12	11	3	6	903	693		1,596
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	23	17	19	12	13	6	12	15	14	6	9	5	2	1	92	62		154
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	-	-	17	2	9	9	3	7	1	9	4	5	5	4	39	36		75
300 - 307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	6	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	9	3		12
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	35	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	3		41
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	3	-	3	2	4	1	-	7	13		20
T O T A L		521	239	1,589	966	1,002	746	463	303	340	234	194	119	54	42	4,163	2,699		6,862

TABLE 14. MENTAL RETARDATION, RESIDENCE (COUNTY OR DISTRICT)
AT ADMISSION, SCHEDULE I FACILITIES POPULATION, DECEMBER 1976

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	POPULATION # (000)	ADMISSIONS NUMBER	RESIDENTS ON BOOKS	
			NUMBER	RATE*
ALGOMA	123.7	11	73	59
BRANT	105.2	42	101	96
BRUCE	56.2	20	52	92
COCHRANE	105.3	8	85	81
DUFFERIN	28.3	7	20	71
DURHAM R.M.	243.9	23	232	95
ELGIN	68.6	35	65	95
ESSEX	309.8	68	370	119
FRONTENAC	111.1	45	113	102
GREY	70.9	18	59	83
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK R.M.	86.8	26	82	94
HALIBURTON	10.4	1	10	96
HALTON R.M.	226.1	28	86	38
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH R.M.	409.3	13	248	60
HASTINGS	105.6	32	155	147
HURON	55.5	24	30	54
KENORA (PATRICIA)	61.0	5	36	59
KENT	105.1	43	172	164
LAMBTON	120.9	52	101	84
LANARK	43.6	9	83	190
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	78.1	26	83	106
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	31.7	5	39	123
MANITOULIN	12.4	1	10	81
MIDDLESEX	312.3	120	241	77
MUSKOKA DIST. MUN.	35.0	6	69	197
NIAGARA R.M.	362.4	22	170	47
NIPISSING	80.2	8	104	130
NORTHUMBERLAND	62.6	23	77	123
OTTAWA-CARLETON R.M.	521.4	44	566	108
OXFORD	84.5	55	92	109
PARRY SOUND	30.6	14	57	186
PEEL R.M.	377.0	42	87	23
PERTH	65.3	29	69	106
PETERBOROUGH	98.7	25	87	88
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	49.0	4	72	147
PRINCE EDWARD	21.9	6	47	215
RAINY RIVER	24.9	5	29	116
RENFREW	88.0	12	107	122
SIMCOE	209.2	73	270	129
STORMONT, DUN. & GLEN.	100.9	5	135	134
SUDBURY R.M.)				
SUDBURY DISTRICT)	207.2	7	194	94
THUNDER BAY	147.6	22	148	100
TIMISKAMING	44.0	2	53	120
TORONTO, METRO	2,154.3	319	1,137	62**
VICTORIA	43.1	9	59	137
WATERLOO R.M.	291.2	68	153	52
WELLINGTON	126.2	30	108	86
YORK R.M.	202.4	43	331	62**
QUEBEC	-	-	18	-
MANITOBA	-	-	2	-
OTHER PROVINCES	-	-	36	-
U.S.A.	-	-	16	-
OTHER	-	6	1	-
NO FIXED ABODE	-	-	22	-
TOTAL	8,309.4	1,541	6,862	82

#SOURCE: ONTARIO MUNICIPAL DIRECTORY; INDIAN COMMUNITY
SECRETARIAT, STATISTICS CANADA

*RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION

**THE RATE FOR YORK REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY AND TORONTO
(METROPOLITAN) COMBINED IS 62 FOR RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS

TABLE 15. MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF ADMISSIONS TO SCHEDULE I FACILITIES, 1976

ICDA 8 NUMBER	DIAGNOSIS	A G E G R O U P																TOTAL			
		0 - 14		15 - 24		25 - 34		35 - 44		45 - 54		55 - 64		65+		M	F	M	F	T	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F						
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	22	8	59	16	15	5	5	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	104	32	136			
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	83	24	42	26	20	20	14	9	8	1	2	1	-	-	169	81	250			
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	170	77	31	29	19	9	11	5	6	11	4	2	-	-	241	133	374			
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	159	105	16	18	6	9	5	3	5	1	2	-	-	-	193	136	329			
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	73	54	13	10	3	3	1	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	94	69	163			
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	74	52	9	9	7	6	3	-	3	1	-	2	1	1	97	71	168			
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5			
300 - - 307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	11	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	9	22			
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	72	15	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	20	93			
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
000	OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1			
T O T A L		666	345	173	114	70	52	39	20	28	15	10	6	1	2	987	554	1,541			

TABLE 16. MENTAL RETARDATION, DISCHARGES BY AGE AND DIAGNOSIS, FROM SCHEDULE I FACILITIES, 1976

ICDA 8 NUMBER	DIAGNOSIS	A G E G R O U P																TOTAL			
		0 - 14		15 - 24		25 - 34		35 - 44		45 - 54		55 - 64		65+		M	F	M	F	T	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F								
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	20	8	55	18	25	13	5	5	7	9	2	1	-	1	114	55	169			
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	80	26	63	32	28	37	15	14	22	9	7	3	-	-	215	121	336			
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	172	76	62	44	45	26	17	12	9	11	3	2	1	2	309	173	482			
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	151	105	34	30	15	11	4	6	3	5	1	2	-	-	208	159	367			
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	73	55	18	16	6	4	-	3	4	2	1	1	-	-	102	81	183			
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	67	43	3	4	3	4	2	-	1	2	2	1	2	-	80	54	134			
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	5	5	10			
300 - 307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	15	11	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	12	30			
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	66	17	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	24	92			
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1			
000	OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1			
T O T A L		647	342	240	154	123	96	43	40	48	38	16	12	3	3	1,120	685	1,805			

TABLE 17. MENTAL RETARDATION, MOVEMENT OF POPULATION,
SCHEDULE II FACILITIES, 1976

	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
1. RESIDENTS ON BOOKS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR:			
IN RESIDENCE	396	363	759
ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE	9	6	15
TOTAL ON THE BOOKS	405	369	774
2. RESIDENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR:			
ADMISSIONS AND TRANSFERS RECEIVED	170	141	311
3. TOTAL RESIDENTS UNDER CARE DURING YEAR	575	510	1,085
4. RESIDENTS SEPARATED FROM BOOKS DURING YEAR:			
DISCHARGES AND TRANSFERS-OUT	84	71	155
DIED*	10	17	27
TOTAL RESIDENTS SEPARATED FROM BOOKS	94	88	182
5. RESIDENTS ON BOOKS AT END OF YEAR:			
IN RESIDENCE	453	395	848
ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE	28	27	55
TOTAL ON BOOKS	481	422	903
6. DAYS OF CARE FOR YEAR			306,484
7. DAILY AVERAGE POPULATION IN RESIDENCE			837

*INCLUDES DEATH ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE

TABLE 18. MENTAL RETARDATION, ADMISSIONS BY AGE AND DIAGNOSIS, SCHEDULE II FACILITIES, 1976

ICDA 8 NUMBER	DIAGNOSIS	A G E G R O U P																TOTAL			
		0 - 14		15 - 24		25 - 34		35 - 44		45 - 54		55 - 64		65+		M	F	M	F	T	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F						
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7		
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	1	2	2	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	7	13			
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	23	16	8	8	9	7	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	41	33	74			
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	30	22	11	10	4	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	46	37	83			
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	18	15	7	5	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	31	21	52			
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	34	28	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	39	35	74			
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
300 - 307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3			
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1			
T O T A L		110	84	32	31	18	13	2	6	3	1	-	-	5	2	170	137	307			

TABLE 19. MENTAL RETARDATION, DISCHARGES BY AGE AND DIAGNOSIS, SCHEDULE II FACILITIES, 1976

ICDA 8 NUMBER	DIAGNOSIS	A G E G R O U P																		TOTAL			
		0 - 14		15 - 24		25 - 34		35 - 44		45 - 54		55 - 64		65+									
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T					
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5					
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4					
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	10	10	1	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	27					
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	18	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	10	28					
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	11	23					
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	29	22	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	31	29	60					
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1					
300 - 307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1					
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1					
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1					
T O T A L		72	54	4	7	4	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	83	151					

CADON
SM
- AS61

Government
Publications

Statistical Supplement

47th Annual Report

For fiscal year ending March 1978



Ontario

Ministry of
Community and
Social Services

Policy Analysis and
Financial Planning

Foreword

C A 2 610
S 11
A S 61

This publication provides background statistical information on the programs and activities reported by the Ministry of Community and Social Services in its 47th Annual Report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1978.

The data contained in this publication have been provided by individual branches in the Ministry. Detailed information on the activities of the Provincial Benefits Branch, the Municipal Welfare Consulting Branch and Child Welfare has been compiled by the Statistical Analysis Unit.

It should be noted that statistics provided by some branches could not be updated and therefore refer to the calendar year ending December 31, 1977.

In this publication, the data on financial activities of the branches have not been included. They are provided in a detailed form in the publication called Expenditures by Municipality.

For further enquiries contact:

Strategic Planning and Policy Secretariat
Research and Statistics Section
6th Floor, 880 Bay Street
Queen's Park
Toronto, Ontario

Telephone: 965-5088

Contents

Family Benefits

PAGE

Table 1.	Family Benefits Caseload by Case Classification and Family Size, March 1978	1
2.	Family Benefits Cases and Beneficiaries by District, March 1978	2
3.	Distribution of Dependent Children of Family Benefits Recipients by Age and District, March 1978	3
4.	Mothers with Dependent Children by Class and District, March 1978	4

Legal Aid

Table 1.	Legal Aid, Disposition of Referrals Interviewed, Year Ending March 1978	5
2.	Legal Aid, Marital Status and Sex of Persons Interviewed, Year Ending March 1978	5
3.	Legal Aid, Age of Persons Interviewed, Year Ending March 1978	5
4.	Legal Aid, Residence of Persons Interviewed, Year Ending March 1978	6
5.	Legal Aid, Principal Sources of Income of Persons Recommended for Legal Aid Assistance, Year Ending March 1978	6

General Assistance

Table 1.	General Assistance Cases by Sex and Class, March 1978	7
2.	General Assistance Cases by Sex and Age, March 1978	7
3.	General Assistance Cases by Primary Reason, Class and Sex, March 1978	8
4.	General Assistance Cases by Primary Reason, Age and Sex, March 1978	9
5.	General Assistance Cases by Family Size and Primary Reason, March 1978	10
6.	Length of Time on General Assistance by Sex and Class, March 1978	11

	PAGE
7. Length of Time on General Assistance by Age, March 1978	12
8. Length of Time on General Assistance by Primary Reason, March 1978	13
9. General Assistance Cases by Cause of Ill Health and Sex, March 1978	14
10. General Assistance Cases by Sex, Marital Status and Class, March 1978	15
11. General Assistance Cases by Level of Education, Class and Sex, March 1978	16
12. Distribution of Dependent Children of General Welfare Recipients by Age, March 1978	17
13. General Welfare Assistance Cases and Beneficiaries Based on Actual Form 5, March 1978	18

Credit-Debt Counselling

Table 1. Credit-Counselling, Clients Served, Year Ending March 1978	20
2. Credit Counselling, Results of Case Closures, Year Ending March 1978	21
3. Credit Counselling, Population Served by Agencies, Year Ending March 1978	22
4. Credit Counselling, Gross Yearly Income of New Cases, Year Ending March 1978	23

Homemakers Services

Table 1. Homemakers Services, Caseload and Hours of Service by District, Fiscal Year Ending March 1978	24
2. Nurses Services, Caseload and Number of Visits by District, Fiscal Year Ending March 1978	26

Child Welfare

PAGE

Table 1.	Child Welfare, Protection and Prevention Services, January to December 1977	28
2.	Child Welfare, Services to Unmarried Parents and their Children, Year Ending December 1977	28
3.	Child Welfare, Children in Care, Year Ending December 1977	29
4.	Child Welfare, Children in Care by Status and Type of Care, Year Ending December 1977	30
5.	Child Welfare, Children Discharged from Care, Year Ending December 1977	30
6.	Child Welfare, Adoptions by Type of Placement, Sex, Religion and Age, Year Ending December 1977	31
7.	Child Welfare, Protection and Prevention Services by Society, January to December 1977	32
8.	Child Welfare, Services to Unmarried Mothers by Society, January to December 1977	33
9.	Child Welfare, Turnover of Children in Care by Society, January to December 1977	34

Children's and Youth Institutions

Table 1.	Children's and Youth Institutions, Length of Stay of Residents Discharged, 1977	35
2.	Children's and Youth Institutions, Ages of Residents, 1977	36
3.	Children's and Youth Institutions, Homes for Unmarried Mothers by District, 1976 and 1977	37
4.	Children's and Youth Institutions, Youth Residences by District, 1976 and 1977	38
5.	Children's and Youth Institutions, Residents in Children's Institutions by District, 1976 and 1977	39

Day Nurseries

PAGE

Table 1.	Day Nurseries, Number and Capacity by Type of Nursery and District, 1977	40
2.	Day Nurseries, Number and Capacity for Indian Bands, 1977	41

Homes for the Aged-Offices on Aging

Table 1.	Municipal and Charitable Homes for the Aged, Movement of Residents, December 1977	42
2.	Municipal and Charitable Homes for the Aged, Residents by Age, Sex and Type of Care, December 1977	43
3.	Municipal and Charitable Homes for the Aged, Residents by District, December 1977	44
4.	Municipal and Charitable Homes for the Aged, Resident Days by District, December 1977	46
5.	Municipal Homes for the Aged, Movement of Residents by District, December 1977	48
6.	Municipal Homes for the Aged, Waiting List by Sex and District, December 1977	50
7.	Municipal Homes for the Aged, Number of Residents in Satellite (Foster) Home Care by Age and Sex, December 1977	52
8.	Municipal Homes for the Aged, Number of Residents in Satellite (Foster) Homes by District, December 1977	53
9.	Charitable Homes for the Aged, Movement of Residents by District, December 1977	54
10.	Charitable Homes for the Aged, Waiting List by Sex and District, December 1977	56

Vocational Rehabilitation Services

Table 1.	Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons Served for the First Time by District, Year Ending March 1978	58
----------	---	----

	PAGE
2. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Approved Rehabilitation Workshops, March 1978	59
3. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons by Type of Training Program, March 1978	59
4. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons Served for the First Time by Type of Disability, March 1978	60
5. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons Served for the First Time by Source of Referral, March 1978	61
6. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Caseload by District, March 1977 and 1978	62

Mental Retardation

Table 1. Mental Retardation, Movement of Resi- dents of Facilities, Year Ending March 1978	63
2. Mental Retardation, Admissions by Age, Year Ending March 1978	64
3. Mental Retardation, Status and Sex of the Residents of Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, March 31, 1978	65
4. Mental Retardation, Days of Care in Facilities, Year Ending March 1978	65
5. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Admissions of Adults to Schedule 2 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 1978	66
6. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Admissions of Children to Schedule 2 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 1978	67
7. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Admissions of Adults to Schedule 1 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 1978	68

	PAGE
8. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Admissions of Children to Schedule 1 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 1978	69
9. Primary Reason for Admission to Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 1978	70
10. Primary Reason for Admission to Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 1978	71
11. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Admissions to Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 1978	72
12. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Admissions to Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 1978	73
13. Mental Retardation, Resident Movement by Location of Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 1978	74
14. Mental Retardation, Residents by Status and Location in Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, March 31, 1978	75
15. Mental Retardation, Age and Sex of Residents of Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, March 31, 1978	76
16. Trends in Schedule 1 Facility Population, 1962-1978	77
17. Resident Population by Age and Sex of Schedule 1 Facilities, March 31, 1978	78
18. Resident Population by Age and Sex of Schedule 2 Facilities, March 31, 1978	79
19. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis of Schedule 1 Facilities, March 31, 1978	80
20. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis of Schedule 2 Facilities, March 31, 1978	81
21. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis, Age and Sex of Schedule 1 Facilities, March 31, 1978	82
22. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis, Age and Sex of Schedule 2 Facilities, March 31, 1978	83
23. Place of Residence (County or District) of Admission and Residents on Books, Year Ending March 1978	84

TABLE 1. FAMILY BENEFITS CASELOAD BY CASE CLASSIFICATION AND FAMILY SIZE, MARCH 1978

CASE CLASSIFICATION	F A M I L Y S I Z E					
	1	2	3	4	5+	TOTAL
AGED SINGLE	2,597	-	-	-	-	2,597
AGED MARRIED	-	117	-	-	-	117
WIFE OF O.A.S. RECIPIENT	-	160	1	-	-	161
DISABLED SINGLE	32,148	-	-	-	-	32,148
DISABLED MARRIED	-	3,433	30	4	-	3,467
BLIND SINGLE	969	1	-	-	-	970
BLIND MARRIED	-	110	-	-	-	110
DEPENDENT FATHER (BLIND)	-	2	52	56	32	142
DEPENDENT FATHER (OTHER)	-	211	1,998	1,535	2,124	5,868
MOTHER WIDOW	-	2,070	1,270	683	488	4,511
MOTHER DESERTED	-	6,797	7,664	4,228	2,699	21,388
MOTHER DIVORCED	-	2,112	2,253	1,277	712	6,354
MOTHER UNWED	-	10,896	3,128	1,057	537	15,618
MOTHER PENAL	-	105	89	46	31	271
MOTHER OTHER	-	341	137	54	28	560
FOSTER PARENT	2,222	470	116	42	13	2,863
CHRONIC	532	-	-	-	-	532
PERMANENTLY UNEMPLOYABLE	12,851	1,852	37	8	6	14,754
OTHER	46	55	7	6	8	122
TOTAL	51,365	28,732	16,782	8,996	6,678	112,553

TABLE 2. FAMILY BENEFITS CASES AND
BENEFICIARIES BY DISTRICT, MARCH 1978

DISTRICT	CASES	BENEFICIARIES
BARRIE	4,474	9,065
BELLEVILLE	3,587	7,343
CORNWALL	3,433	7,294
HAMILTON	11,986	25,531
KENORA-KEEWATIN	1,487	3,321
KINGSTON	3,431	6,859
KIRKLAND LAKE	3,547	7,553
LINDSAY	4,899	10,144
LONDON	6,628	13,254
NORTH BAY	3,482	7,602
OTTAWA	9,478	19,726
ST. CATHARINES	5,789	12,414
SAULT STE. MARIE	2,303	4,861
SUDBURY	3,933	8,734
THUNDER BAY	2,326	4,588
TORONTO	26,682	53,725
WATERLOO	3,669	7,443
WINDSOR	8,085	17,027
YORK-PEEL	3,334	6,360
TOTAL	112,553	232,844

TABLE 3. DISTRIBUTION OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF FAMILY BENEFITS
RECIPIENTS BY AGE AND DISTRICT, MARCH 1978

DISTRICT	0-5	6-12	13-18	19+	TOTAL
BARRIE	855	1,643	1,621	79	4,198
BELLEVILLE	630	1,183	1,318	89	3,220
CORNWALL	457	1,038	1,619	128	3,232
HAMILTON	3,021	5,095	4,483	275	12,874
KENORA-KEEWATIN	440	733	618	27	1,818
KINGSTON	729	1,152	1,183	74	3,138
KIRKLAND LAKE	660	1,301	1,508	129	3,598
LINDSAY	1,043	1,982	1,772	100	4,897
LONDON	1,345	2,439	2,206	163	6,153
NORTH BAY	753	1,265	1,510	126	3,654
OTTAWA	1,868	3,471	3,779	272	9,390
ST. CATHARINES	1,387	2,562	2,199	150	6,298
SAULT STE. MARIE	602	921	834	73	2,430
SUDBURY	990	1,643	1,754	143	4,530
THUNDER BAY	582	855	713	28	2,178
TORONTO	5,286	10,056	9,079	836	25,257
WATERLOO	784	1,453	1,281	44	3,562
WINDSOR	2,030	3,388	2,905	214	8,537
YORK-PEEL	632	1,151	1,003	64	2,850
TOTAL	24,094	43,331	41,375	3,014	111,814

TABLE 4. MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN BY CLASS AND DISTRICT, MARCH 1978

DISTRICT	WIDOWED	DESERTED	DIVORCED	UNWED	PENAL	OTHER	TOTAL
BARRIE	181	690	248	444	8	34	1,605
BELLEVILLE	161	488	155	320	10	20	1,154
CORNWALL	204	479	83	234	9	14	1,023
HAMILTON	434	2,952	776	1,769	32	64	6,027
KENORA-KEEWATIN	82	157	33	269	2	1	544
KINGSTON	114	593	172	398	11	24	1,312
KIRKLAND LAKE	189	538	97	464	3	18	1,309
LINDSAY	198	1,006	300	606	16	22	2,148
LONDON	240	1,163	395	910	15	25	2,748
NORTH BAY	174	574	157	423	8	9	1,345
OTTAWA	383	1,753	486	1,285	25	46	3,978
ST. CATHARINES	236	1,448	470	720	16	26	2,916
SAULT STE. MARIE	99	388	160	425	3	6	1,081
SUDBURY	232	792	198	619	4	7	1,852
THUNDER BAY	83	354	107	445	3	6	998
TORONTO	971	4,972	1,446	4,388	69	141	11,987
WATERLOO	135	678	335	394	10	18	1,570
WINDSOR	274	1,694	563	1,119	20	69	3,739
YORK-PEEL	121	669	173	386	7	10	1,366
TOTAL	4,511	21,388	6,354	15,618	271	560	48,702

TABLE 1. LEGAL AID, DISPOSITION OF REFERRALS INTERVIEWED,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

RECOMMENDED:	
LEGAL AID WITHOUT CHARGE	64,364
APPLICANT PAY PART OF THE COST	1,093
APPLICANT PAY ALL OF THE COST	20,616
CONSIDERED AS WITHDRAWN	14,333
TOTAL	100,406

TABLE 2. LEGAL AID, MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF PERSONS INTERVIEWED,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL
SINGLE, NO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	39,499	10,374	49,873
SINGLE, DEPENDENT CHILDREN	1,721	18,782	20,503
MARRIED, NO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	4,097	1,192	5,289
MARRIED, DEPENDENT CHILDREN	8,130	2,278	10,408
TOTAL	53,447	32,626	86,073

TABLE 3. LEGAL AID, AGE OF PERSONS INTERVIEWED,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

17 YEARS OR LESS	7,691
18-24 YEARS	32,184
25-59 YEARS	44,252
60 YEARS AND OVER	1,946
TOTAL	86,073

TABLE 4. LEGAL AID,
RESIDENCE OF PERSONS INTERVIEWED,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

GAOL	8,022
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	266
METRO TORONTO	30,235
OTHER CITIES	35,003
TOWNS AND VILLAGES	11,208
RURAL AREAS	1,339
TOTAL	86,073

TABLE 5. LEGAL AID, PRINCIPAL SOURCES OF INCOME OF PERSONS
RECOMMENDED FOR LEGAL AID ASSISTANCE,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

SALARIES, WAGES OR COMMISSIONS	27,254
BUSINESS, PROFESSIONAL OR FARMING	153
OLD AGE SECURITY PENSION	616
INVESTMENTS	21
SOCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS	18,865
W.V.A., CIVILIAN WAR PENSION AND ALLOWANCES	740
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	694
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE	11,451
ALIMONY OR MAINTENANCE PAYMENTS	425
ANNUITIES, SUPERANNUATION, PENSIONS, ETC.	336
SUPPORTED BY PARENTS OR OTHERS	6,924
OTHER	2,349
NO INCOME	16,245
TOTAL	86,073

TABLE 1. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY SEX AND CLASS,
MARCH 1978

SEX	EMPLOYABLE	UNEMPLOYABLE	TOTAL
MALE	23,200	14,105	37,305
FEMALE	7,116	25,406	32,522
TOTAL	30,316	39,511	69,827

NOTE:

Tables 1 to 12 in this section reflect the weighted results of a province-wide sample of cases in receipt of assistance under the General Welfare Assistance Act. The actual number of cases covered in the sample of March 1978 was 6746. The caseload in Table 1 excludes Nursing Homes of both kinds and Foster Children, while the caseloads in Tables 2 to 12 exclude Extended Care cases only.

TABLE 2. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY SEX AND AGE,
MARCH 1978

AGE GROUPS	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL
19 YEARS & UNDER	4,181	6,486	10,667
20-29 YEARS	12,559	12,807	25,366
30-39 YEARS	8,123	5,427	13,550
40-49 YEARS	6,512	3,771	10,283
50-59 YEARS	4,743	3,903	8,646
60-65 YEARS	1,163	530	1,693
66 YEARS & OVER	226	165	391
TOTAL	37,507	33,089	70,596

TABLE 3. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY PRIMARY REASON, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 1978

PRIMARY REASON	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		TOTAL
	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	FEMALES	
SOLE SUPPORT FEMALE-HEADED FAMILY	-	1,364	-	14,984	16,348
INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMENT	21,555	5,214	729	402	27,900
TEMPORARY ILL HEALTH	363	91	8,106	5,499	14,059
PERMANENT ILL HEALTH	91	-	3,647	2,690	6,428
OLD AGE	-	-	324	321	645
FOSTER CHILD	-	-	243	161	404
STUDENT	61	151	973	1,365	2,550
OTHERS	1,130	296	285	551	2,262
TOTAL	23,200	7,116	14,307	25,973	70,596

TABLE 4. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY PRIMARY REASON, AGE AND SEX, MARCH 1978

PRIMARY REASON	A G E I N Y E A R S						
	19 & UNDER	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	66 & OVER
	M A L E S						
SOLE SUPPORT FEMALE-HEADED FAMILIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMENT	2,697	9,671	5,248	3,305	2,100	376	23,397
TEMPORARY ILL HEALTH	337	1,987	2,025	2,028	1,237	300	7,914
PERMANENT ILL HEALTH	75	413	429	976	1,275	376	3,544
OLD AGE	-	-	-	-	-	118	307
FOSTER CHILD	75	-	-	-	-	-	75
STUDENT	825	150	-	-	-	-	975
OTHERS	151	377	429	188	150	-	1,295
SUBTOTAL	4,160	12,598	8,131	6,497	4,762	1,170	37,507
F E M A L E S							
SOLE SUPPORT FEMALE-HEADED FAMILIES	2,222	8,437	3,607	1,389	564	10	16,229
INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMENT	1,523	2,185	729	729	827	99	6,092
TEMPORARY ILL HEALTH	1,028	1,587	828	860	1,190	66	5,559
PERMANENT ILL HEALTH	66	298	197	729	1,158	198	2,658
OLD AGE	-	-	-	-	99	109	338
FOSTER CHILD	99	-	-	-	-	-	99
STUDENT	1,421	99	-	-	-	-	1,520
OTHERS	131	232	99	66	66	-	594
SUBTOTAL	6,490	12,838	5,460	3,773	3,904	482	33,089
TOTAL	10,650	25,436	13,591	10,270	8,666	1,652	70,596

TABLE 5. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY FAMILY SIZE AND PRIMARY REASON, MARCH 1978

FAMILY SIZE	P R I M A R Y R E A S O N								
	SOLE SUPPORT FEMALE-HEADED FAMILIES	INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMENT	TEMPORARY ILL HEALTH	PERMANENT ILL HEALTH	OLD AGE	FOSTER CHILD	STUDENT	OTHER	TOTAL
1	-	18,567	10,095	4,542	423	520	2,413	1,271	37,831
2	7,554	2,683	1,130	847	156	71	25	141	12,607
3	4,941	3,036	847	282	15	4	22	212	9,359
4	2,198	2,188	565	161	20	-	-	146	5,278
5	706	1,553	424	141	10	-	-	81	2,915
6	212	918	161	71	-	-	-	23	1,385
7	101	424	71	71	-	-	-	8	675
8+	71	353	108	10	-	-	-	4	546
TOTAL	15,783	29,722	13,401	6,125	624	595	2,460	1,886	70,596

TABLE 6. LENGTH OF TIME ON GENERAL ASSISTANCE
BY SEX AND CLASS, MARCH 1978

LENGTH OF TIME IN MONTHS	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL
E M P L O Y A B L E			
LESS THAN 1 MONTH	7,198	1,750	8,948
1-3 MONTHS	9,360	2,670	12,030
4-6 MONTHS	3,034	1,016	4,050
7-9 MONTHS	1,396	553	1,949
10-12 MONTHS	547	275	822
13-18 MONTHS	697	397	1,094
19-24 MONTHS	243	91	334
25-30 MONTHS	211	152	363
31-36 MONTHS	182	30	212
37 MONTHS & OVER	332	182	514
SUBTOTAL	23,200	7,116	30,316
U N E M P L O Y A B L E			
LESS THAN 1 MONTH	1,744	3,770	5,514
1-3 MONTHS	3,943	8,150	12,093
4-6 MONTHS	2,699	5,243	7,942
7-9 MONTHS	1,077	2,703	3,780
10-12 MONTHS	662	1,516	2,178
13-18 MONTHS	1,242	1,722	2,964
19-24 MONTHS	746	655	1,401
25-30 MONTHS	662	697	1,359
31-36 MONTHS	372	328	700
37 MONTHS & OVER	1,160	1,189	2,349
SUBTOTAL	14,307	25,973	40,280
TOTAL	37,507	33,089	70,596

TABLE 8. LENGTH OF TIME ON GENERAL ASSISTANCE BY PRIMARY REASON, MARCH 1978

LENGTH OF TIME IN MONTHS	SOLE SUPPORT FEMALE- HEADED FAMILIES	INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOY- MENT	TEMPORARY ILL HEALTH	PERMANENT ILL HEALTH	OLD AGE	FOSTER CHILD	STUDENT	OTHER	TOTAL
LESS THAN 1 MONTH	2,723	8,818	1,863	358	71	136	287	647	14,903
1-3 MONTHS	5,445	11,748	3,799	1,513	212	141	791	575	24,224
4-6 MONTHS	3,368	3,892	2,220	862	141	212	934	287	11,916
7-9 MONTHS	1,795	1,865	1,075	431	61	56	215	143	5,641
10-12 MONTHS	857	862	645	431	71	4	143	31	3,044
13-18 MONTHS	998	1,003	1,075	646	56	51	72	72	3,973
19-24 MONTHS	141	358	717	358	12	3	32	8	1,629
25-30 MONTHS	282	358	645	358	-	4	-	72	1,719
31-36 MONTHS	71	217	358	143	56	-	12	23	880
37 MONTHS & OVER	141	575	862	932	71	-	14	72	2,667
TOTAL	15,821	29,696	13,259	6,032	751	607	2,500	1,930	70,596

TABLE 9. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY CAUSE OF ILL HEALTH AND SEX, MARCH 1978

CAUSE OF ILL HEALTH	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	424	282	706
MENTAL ILLNESS	1,341	988	2,329
ALCOHOLISM	635	212	847
CEREBRAL HAEMORRHAGE, EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS	10	20	30
CEREBRAL SPASTIC INFANTILE AND OTHER CEREBRAL PARALYSIS	141	10	151
EPILEPSY	282	141	423
OTHER DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	353	212	565
DISEASES OF THE HEART AND BLOOD VESSELS	988	635	1,623
ARTHRITIS	353	353	706
OSTEOMYELITIS AND OTHER DISEASES OF BONES AND JOINTS	1,130	565	1,695
NEOPLASMS (ALL TYPES: CANCER, TUMOR, ETC.)	212	141	353
ACCIDENT RESULTING IN DISABILITY	1,906	353	2,259
CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS	71	71	142
POLIOMYELITIS	-	-	-
DIALITIS	282	353	635
TUBERCULOSIS	30	-	30
INFECTIOUS DISEASES	24	30	54
ALLERGIC, ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC AND NUTRITIONAL DISEASES	141	141	282
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	71	20	91
RESPIRATORY DISEASES	639	282	921
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	639	282	921
DISEASES OF GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM	71	141	212
DISEASES OF SKIN	71	-	71
ILL-DEFINED	1,482	1,553	3,035
PREGNANCY AND PRE- AND POSTNATAL COMPLICATIONS	-	1,059	1,059
SENILITY	-	-	-
NOT APPLICABLE OR NO INFORMATION	26,211	25,245	51,456
TOTAL	37,507	33,089	70,596

TABLE 10. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND CLASS, MARCH 1978

MARITAL STATUS	E M P L O Y A B L E			U N E M P L O Y A B L E		
	MALES	FEMALES	SUBTOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	SUBTOTAL
SINGLE	9,559	3,658	13,217	6,232	8,519	14,751
MARRIED	7,644	32	7,676	3,912	165	4,077
WIDOWED	183	336	519	368	1,840	2,208
DIVORCED	1,004	702	1,706	1,059	2,243	3,302
SEPARATED	2,587	1,890	4,477	1,874	8,277	10,151
DESERTED	61	489	550	41	4,847	4,888
COMMON LAW UNION	2,162	9	2,171	821	82	903
TOTAL	23,200	7,116	30,316	14,307	25,973	40,280
						70,596

TABLE 11. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION, CLASS AND SEX, MARCH 1978

MARITAL STATUS	E M P L O Y A B L E			U N E M P L O Y A B L E			TOTAL
	MALES	FEMALES	SUBTOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	SUBTOTAL	
SOME ELEMENTARY	3,451	702	4,153	3,597	3,177	6,774	10,927
COMPLETED ELEMENTARY	3,817	825	4,642	2,901	4,113	7,014	11,656
SOME SECONDARY	11,721	4,092	15,813	5,273	14,448	19,721	35,534
COMPLETED SECONDARY	1,801	855	2,656	1,391	2,403	3,794	6,450
SOME POST SECONDARY	427	184	611	369	367	736	1,347
COMPLETED POST SECONDARY	183	122	305	82	163	245	550
UNKNOWN	1,800	336	2,136	694	1,302	1,996	4,132
TOTAL	23,200	7,116	30,316	14,307	25,973	40,280	70,596

TABLE 12. DISTRIBUTION OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN
OF GENERAL WELFARE RECIPIENTS BY AGE,
MARCH 1978

AGE IN YEARS	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
1-4	22,834
5-8	13,666
9-13	12,797
14-18	9,360
19 AND OVER	1,181
TOTAL	59,838

TABLE 13. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES AND BENEFICIARIES BASED ON ACTUAL FORM 5, MARCH 1978

DISTRICT	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		SUB-TOTAL	FOSTER CHILDREN	NURSING HOMES		TOTAL CASES	DEPENDENTS	BENEFICIARIES
	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	FEMALES			INTERM. CARE	EXTEND. CARE			
BARRIE	704	242	325	673	1,944	30	5	1	1,980	2,380	4,360
BRUCE	118	17	63	95	293	5	3	-	301	324	625
DUFFERIN	46	11	18	42	117	5	-	-	122	167	289
GREY	147	40	60	147	394	3	1	-	398	461	859
SIMCOE	352	135	176	338	1,001	14	1	1	1,017	1,294	2,311
BARRIE	41	39	8	51	139	3	-	-	142	134	276
BELLEVILLE	727	200	317	539	1,783	15	6	3	1,807	2,324	4,131
HASTINGS	434	125	177	297	1,033	3	2	3	1,041	1,258	2,299
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	39	4	43	76	162	3	-	-	165	261	426
NORTHUMBERLAND	243	69	87	148	547	8	4	-	559	736	1,295
PRINCE EDWARD	11	2	10	18	41	1	-	-	42	69	111
CORNWALL	766	137	302	407	1,612	26	3	1	1,642	2,377	4,019
PRESCOOTT & RUSSELL	468	71	144	156	839	20	1	1	861	1,326	2,187
STORMONT, DUNDAS, GLENGARRY	94	23	65	54	236	6	2	-	244	385	629
CORNWALL	204	43	93	197	537	-	-	-	537	666	1,203
HAMILTON	2,729	1,005	1,521	2,515	7,770	78	7	9	7,864	6,133	13,997
BRANT	423	81	137	386	1,027	11	2	1	1,041	1,069	2,110
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	97	11	92	173	373	16	3	2	394	518	912
HALTON	235	120	144	287	786	8	-	-	794	737	1,531
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	1,974	793	1,148	1,669	5,584	43	2	6	5,635	3,809	9,444
KEEWATIN-KENORA	605	113	128	309	1,155	79	1	-	1,235	2,099	3,334
KENORA	544	92	114	253	1,003	68	1	-	1,072	1,906	2,978
RAINY RIVER	61	21	14	56	152	11	-	-	163	193	356
KINGSTON	667	178	156	382	1,383	5	1	-	1,389	1,423	2,812
FRONTENAC	54	27	41	38	160	-	-	-	160	210	370
KINGSTON	430	101	67	249	847	-	-	-	847	745	1,592
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	112	30	34	67	243	3	-	-	246	326	572
BROCKVILLE	71	20	14	28	133	2	1	-	136	142	278
KIRKLAND LAKE	588	132	265	479	1,464	46	7	-	1,517	1,762	3,279
COCHRANE	222	42	148	155	567	34	-	-	601	822	1,423
TIMMINS	201	42	49	182	474	5	1	-	480	508	988
TIMISKAMING	165	48	68	142	423	7	6	-	436	432	868
LINDSAY	1,358	361	615	1,467	3,801	27	1	7	3,836	4,292	8,128
DURHAM	854	218	378	1,058	2,508	15	-	4	2,527	2,738	5,265
HALIBURTON	30	7	11	15	63	-	-	-	63	95	158
PETERBOROUGH	104	27	31	29	191	1	-	-	192	280	472
PETERBOROUGH CITY	301	95	144	300	840	8	1	3	852	888	1,740
VICTORIA	69	14	51	65	199	3	-	-	202	291	493
LONDON	1,206	495	547	1,170	3,418	47	8	3	3,476	3,936	7,412
ELGIN	55	13	35	53	156	5	-	1	162	284	446
ST. THOMAS	24	8	19	47	98	1	-	-	99	105	204
HURON	69	7	28	56	160	-	-	-	160	234	394
MIDDLESEX	131	13	46	85	275	12	1	1	289	393	682
LONDON	584	257	323	764	1,928	21	1	-	1,950	2,016	3,966
OXFORD	270	177	48	64	559	4	3	1	567	659	1,226
PERTH	18	2	17	32	69	4	3	-	76	94	170
STRATFORD	55	18	31	69	173	-	-	-	173	151	324

TABLE 13 (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		SUB-TOTAL	FOSTER CHILDREN	NURSING HOMES		TOTAL CASES	DEPEN-DENTS	BENEFICIARIES
	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	FEMALES			INTERM. CARE	EXTEND. CARE			
NORTH BAY	640	132	255	399	1,426	15	-	-	1,441	1,895	3,336
MUSKOKA	153	29	47	96	325	3	-	-	328	482	810
NIPISSING	162	28	86	91	370	3	-	-	373	693	1,063
NORTH BAY	234	59	69	152	514	4	-	-	518	484	1,002
PARRY SOUND	91	16	53	60	220	5	-	-	225	236	461
OTTAWA	1,379	424	978	1,476	4,257	15	1	1	4,274	4,383	8,657
LANARK	145	49	56	111	361	3	-	-	364	430	794
OTTAWA-CARLETON	1,054	304	852	1,249	3,459	12	1	1	3,473	3,460	6,933
RENFREW	180	71	70	116	437	-	-	-	437	493	930
ST. CATHARINES	1,398	785	554	854	3,591	9	-	-	3,600	3,690	7,290
NIAGARA	1,398	785	554	854	3,591	9	-	-	3,600	3,690	7,290
SAULT STE. MARIE	419	129	185	493	1,226	19	-	-	1,245	1,447	2,692
ALGOMA	164	26	61	115	366	8	-	-	374	545	919
SAULT STE. MARIE	255	103	124	378	860	11	-	-	871	902	1,773
SUBURRY	922	192	398	749	2,261	48	1	1	2,311	2,603	4,914
MANITOULIN	163	20	30	59	272	21	1	1	295	315	610
SUBURRY	759	172	368	690	1,989	27	-	-	2,016	2,288	4,304
THUNDER BAY	327	86	172	521	1,106	29	2	1	1,138	1,303	2,441
THUNDER BAY	181	51	49	90	371	23	-	-	394	558	952
THUNDER BAY CITY	146	35	123	431	735	6	2	1	744	745	1,489
TORONTO	7,224	1,823	6,383	8,702	24,132	126	6	8	24,272	17,910	42,182
METRO TORONTO	7,224	1,823	6,383	8,702	24,132	126	6	8	24,272	17,910	42,182
WATERLOO	640	254	491	1,255	2,640	33	1	2	2,676	3,410	6,086
WATERLOO	451	162	356	1,067	2,036	20	1	2	2,059	2,653	4,712
WELLINGTON	189	92	135	188	604	13	-	-	617	757	1,374
WINDSOR	613	170	608	1,636	3,027	39	4	1	3,071	3,527	6,598
ESSEX	49	9	72	230	360	5	-	-	363	521	884
WINDSOR	195	60	362	925	1,554	10	1	1	1,554	1,660	3,214
KENT	57	18	24	71	170	7	2	-	179	248	427
CHATHAM	55	20	42	130	247	3	-	-	250	258	508
LAMBTON	134	36	62	124	356	13	1	-	370	474	844
SARNIA	123	27	46	156	352	5	-	-	355	366	721
YORK-PEEL	429	117	349	938	1,833	33	2	5	1,873	2,256	4,129
PEEL	213	49	195	640	1,097	28	2	5	1,132	1,494	2,626
YORK	216	68	154	298	736	5	-	-	741	762	1,503
TOTAL	23,341	6,975	14,549	24,964	69,829	719	56	43	70,647	69,150	139,797

TABLE 1. CREDIT COUNSELLING, CLIENTS SERVED, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

	COUNSELLING	COUNSELLING + INTERVENTION WITH THIRD PARTY	COUNSELLING + ORDERLY PAYMENT OF DEBT	TOTAL
NEW CASES OPENED ¹	3,204	1,216	3,019	7,439
CASES SERVED ²	3,717	1,643	7,398	12,758
CASES OPEN MARCH 31, 1978	566	427	4,601	5,594
TELEPHONE/DROP-IN COUNSELLING ³	-	-	-	2,253

¹ A CASE IS NOT CONSIDERED OPEN UNTIL THE CLIENT HAS COMPLETED AN APPLICATION AND HAS HAD A PERSONAL INTERVIEW WITH A CREDIT COUNSELLOR. A CASE MAY BE EITHER AN UN-ATTACHED INDIVIDUAL OR FAMILY.

² CASES SERVED ARE THE DIFFERENT CASES SERVED IN A YEAR--THE OPEN CASES AT THE START OF THE YEAR PLUS THE NEW CASES OPENED DURING THE YEAR.

³ TELEPHONE/DROP-IN COUNSELLING--THE CLIENT HAS BEEN INTERVIEWED ON THE TELEPHONE OR IN THE OFFICE AND THE PROBLEM HAS BEEN SOLVED WITHOUT REQUIRING A COMPLETE INTERVIEW AND COMPLETION OF AN APPLICATION FORM.

TABLE 2. CREDIT COUNSELLING,
RESULTS OF CASE CLOSURES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

SUCCESSFUL	2,602
PARTIALLY SUCCESSFUL	1,885
UNSUCCESSFUL*	3,084
TOTAL	7,571

*UNSUCCESSFUL—REASONS FOR CLOSING:

INSUFFICIENT INCOME	1,156
CLIENT UNCOOPERATIVE	1,869
CREDITORS UNCOOPERATIVE	<u>59</u>
TOTAL	3,084

TABLE 3. CREDIT COUNSELLING, POPULATION SERVED BY AGENCIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

	NUMBER OF APPROVED AGENCIES	POPULATION SERVED	PERCENTAGE OF ONTARIO POPULATION
MARCH 31, 1977	27	7,185,000	89.2
MARCH 31, 1978	27	7,463,000	91.3

TABLE 4. CREDIT COUNSELLING,
GROSS YEARLY INCOME OF NEW CASES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

INCOME	CASES
UNDER \$3,000	251
\$3,000 - \$4,999	467
\$5,000 - \$6,999	835
\$7,000 - \$8,999	1,275
\$9,000 - \$10,999	1,307
\$11,000 - \$12,999	949
\$13,000 - \$14,999	783
\$15,000 - \$16,999	541
\$17,000 AND OVER	686
TOTAL	7,094

TABLE 1. HOMEMAKERS SERVICES, CASELOAD AND HOURS OF SERVICE BY DISTRICT,
FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

DISTRICT	C A S E S			HOURS OF SERVICE
	FAMILY	SINGLE	TOTAL	
BARRIE	268	364	632	33,813
BRUCE	49	18	67	2,387
DUFFERIN	17	86	103	2,388
GREY	156	58	214	15,274
SIMCOE	40	199	239	13,556
BARRIE	6	3	9	208
BELLEVILLE	293	1,120	1,413	57,606
HASTINGS	190	1,011	1,201	45,402
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	14	14	472
NORTHUMBERLAND	90	89	179	10,368
PRINCE EDWARD	13	6	19	1,364
CORNWALL	387	186	573	48,657
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	157	60	217	23,322
STORMONT, DUNDAS, GLENGARRY	130	46	176	8,356
CORNWALL	100	80	180	16,979
HAMILTON	1,258	2,067	3,325	151,793
BRANT	64	82	146	8,836
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	41	47	88	6,289
HALTON	68	7	75	6,920
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	1,085	1,931	3,016	129,748
KEEWATIN-KENORA	51	89	140	8,591
KENORA	40	62	102	5,855
RAINY RIVER	11	27	38	2,736
KINGSTON	554	856	1,410	21,899
FRONTENAC	16	-	16	1,368
KINGSTON	478	795	1,273	9,169
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	41	45	86	9,701
BROCKVILLE	19	16	35	1,661
KIRKLAND LAKE	284	152	436	31,332
COCHRANE	62	28	90	9,165
TIMMINS	154	106	260	15,597
TIMISKAMING	68	18	86	6,570
LINDSAY	1,021	739	1,760	110,172
DURHAM	585	551	1,136	55,115
HALIBURTON	6	2	8	151
PETERBOROUGH	35	15	50	1,698
PETERBOROUGH CITY	388	168	556	52,454
VICTORIA	7	3	10	754

LONDON	605	970	1,575	67,952
ELGIN	-	45	45	2,222
ST. THOMAS	12	32	44	1,016
HURON	14	23	37	2,441
MIDDLESEX	152	296	448	32,733
LONDON	280	387	667	15,035
OXFORD	44	63	107	3,960
PERTH	65	57	122	3,962
STRATFORD	38	67	105	6,583
NORTH BAY	117	50	167	20,225
MUSKOKA	31	38	69	9,591
NIPISSING	11	6	17	1,590
NORTH BAY	72	-	72	8,768
PARRY SOUND	3	6	9	276
OTTAWA	3,170	4,311	7,481	224,401
LANARK	97	108	205	11,668
OTTAWA-CARLETON	3,027	4,168	7,195	207,656
RENFREW	46	35	81	5,077
ST. CATHARINES	69	179	248	11,222
NIAGARA	69	179	248	11,222
SAULT STE. MARIE	172	171	343	24,900
ALGOMA	97	130	227	11,794
SAULT STE. MARIE	75	41	116	13,106
SUDBURY	940	340	1,280	145,083
MANITOULIN	144	18	162	10,510
SUDBURY	796	322	1,118	134,573
THUNDER BAY	685	448	1,133	78,074
THUNDER BAY	86	39	125	9,532
THUNDER BAY CITY	599	409	1,008	68,542
TORONTO	5,873	5,669	11,542	243,343
METRO TORONTO	5,873	5,669	11,542	243,343
WATERLOO	549	575	1,124	66,707
WATERLOO	285	270	555	38,138
WELLINGTON	264	305	569	28,569
WINDSOR	813	685	1,498	110,852
ESSEX	77	18	95	9,532
WINDSOR	502	291	793	32,000
KENT	3	13	16	1,606
CHATHAM	10	9	19	471
LAMBTON	170	240	410	56,383
SARNIA	51	114	165	10,860
YORK-PEEL	1,057	603	1,660	94,075
PEEL	942	535	1,477	83,449
YORK	115	68	183	10,626
TOTAL	18,166	19,574	37,740	1,550,697

TABLE 2. NURSES SERVICES, CASELOAD AND NUMBER OF VISITS BY DISTRICT,
FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

DISTRICT	C A S E S			NUMBER OF VISITS
	FAMILY	SINGLE	TOTAL	
BARRIE	223	502	725	5,240
BRUCE	16	17	33	218
DUFFERIN	4	129	133	567
GREY	150	198	348	2,843
SIMCOE	52	157	209	1,577
BARRIE	1	1	2	35
BELLEVILLE	54	337	391	3,663
HASTINGS	18	196	214	2,728
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	2	6	8	14
NORTHUMBERLAND	34	122	156	836
PRINCE EDWARD	-	13	13	85
CORNWALL	47	116	163	817
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	24	50	74	230
STORMONT, DUNDAS, GLENGARRY	4	26	30	147
CORNWALL	19	40	59	440
HAMILTON	112	424	536	3,033
BRANT	-	64	64	664
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	23	48	71	632
HALTON	89	41	130	1,083
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	-	271	271	654
KEEWATIN-KENORA	-	3	3	11
KENORA	-	3	3	11
RAINY RIVER	-	-	-	-
KINGSTON	76	89	165	1,213
FRONTENAC	1	-	1	2
KINGSTON	5	13	18	36
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	44	63	107	729
BROCKVILLE	26	13	39	446
KIRKLAND LAKE	23	79	102	1,158
COCHRANE	1	9	10	271
TIMMINS	2	3	5	20
TIMISKAMING	20	67	87	867
LINDSAY	126	474	600	6,448
DURHAM	88	314	402	5,306
HALIBURTON	7	23	30	197
PETERBOROUGH	20	9	29	151
PETERBOROUGH CITY	11	107	118	580
VICTORIA	-	21	21	214

LONDON	77	530	607	5,858
ELGIN	-	7	7	43
ST. THOMAS	6	12	18	106
HURON	3	7	10	37
MIDDLESEX	5	40	45	351
LONDON	39	239	278	2,447
OXFORD	22	145	167	2,102
PERTH	-	27	27	181
STRATFORD	2	53	55	591
NORTH BAY	19	43	62	960
MUSKOKA	-	-	-	-
NIPISSING	-	-	-	-
NORTH BAY	19	43	62	960
PARRY SOUND	-	-	-	-
OTTAWA	1,598	5,710	7,308	16,360
LANARK	22	115	137	1,135
OTTAWA-CARLETON	1,490	5,381	6,871	13,308
RENFREW	86	214	300	1,917
ST. CATHARINES	81	342	423	3,153
NIAGARA	81	342	423	3,153
SAULT STE. MARIE	32	66	98	730
ALGOMA	1	2	3	15
SAULT STE. MARIE	31	64	95	715
SUDBURY	-	143	143	916
MANITOULIN	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	-	143	143	916
THUNDER BAY	7	8	15	35
THUNDER BAY	-	1	1	13
THUNDER BAY CITY	7	7	14	22
TORONTO	1,306	5,179	6,485	56,551
METRO TORONTO	1,306	5,179	6,485	56,551
WATERLOO	133	950	1,083	10,291
WATERLOO	133	380	513	5,443
WELLINGTON	-	570	570	4,848
WINDSOR	411	1,449	1,860	18,585
ESSEX	28	184	212	2,284
WINDSOR	264	838	1,102	9,989
KENT	-	59	59	461
CHATHAM	9	95	104	1,948
LAMBTON	78	159	237	1,876
SARNIA	32	114	146	2,027
YORK-PEEL	69	985	1,054	5,759
PEEL	3	940	943	5,108
YORK	66	45	111	651
TOTAL	4,394	17,429	21,823	140,781

TABLE 1. CHILD WELFARE, PROTECTION AND PREVENTION SERVICES,
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1977

	CASES	CHILDREN
TOTAL CARRIED OVER, JANUARY 1ST	16,050	36,600
NEW	14,027	28,290
RE-OPENED	7,246	16,190
CHILDREN TRANSFERRED TO PROTECTION FROM IN-CARE SERVICES		7,130
TOTAL OPEN DURING YEAR	37,323	88,210
CHILDREN TRANSFERRED TO IN-CARE FROM PROTECTION		8,450
CASES CLOSED DURING YEAR	19,091	40,029
TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD, DECEMBER 31ST	18,232	39,731

TABLE 2. CHILD WELFARE, SERVICES TO UNMARRIED PARENTS AND
THEIR CHILDREN, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1977

	UNMARRIED MOTHERS	PUTATIVE FATHERS
RECEIVING SERVICES, JANUARY 1ST	2,466	771
NEW CASES	4,752	1,250
TOTAL OPEN DURING YEAR	7,218	2,021
CLOSED DURING YEAR	4,772	1,277
RECEIVING SERVICE DECEMBER 31ST	2,446	744
CHILDREN INVOLVED:		
RETAINED BY MOTHER	1,542	
ADMITTED TO CARE	1,121	
OTHER	203	
TOTAL	2,866	

TABLE 3. CHILD WELFARE, CHILDREN IN CARE, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1977

IN CARE, JANUARY 1ST ADMITTED DURING YEAR TRANSFERRED TO TRANSFERRED FROM DISCHARGED DURING YEAR IN CARE, DECEMBER 31ST	NON WARDS	SOCIETY WARDS	CROWN WARDS	TOTAL CHILDREN IN CARE	CHILDREN OF UNMARRIED MOTHERS
	2,835	3,142	6,985	12,962	2,941
	10,455	1,181	129	11,765	2,330
	607	2,819	1,794	5,220	608
	3,502	1,240	478	5,220	608
	7,406	2,526	1,670	11,602	2,551
	2,989	3,376	6,760	13,125	2,720

TABLE 4. CHILD WELFARE, CHILDREN IN CARE BY STATUS AND TYPE OF CARE, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1977

	NON WARDS	SOCIETY WARDS	CROWN WARDS	TOTAL
RECEIVING HOME	146	114	136	396
GROUP HOME	235	296	595	1,126
ADOPTION HOME	422	-	612	1,034
FOSTER HOME	1,820	1,707	3,759	7,286
FREE HOME	83	104	177	364
PAID INSTITUTION	271	339	722	1,332
ONTARIO HOSPITAL	43	102	221	366
HOME OF PARENT	97	372	283	752
ELSEWHERE	127	92	256	475
TOTAL	3,244	3,126	6,761	13,131

TABLE 5. CHILD WELFARE, CHILDREN DISCHARGED FROM CARE, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1977

RETURNED TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN	7,974
COMMITMENTS TERMINATED BY COURTS	621
ADOPTED	1,741
WARDSHIP TERMINATED, 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER	654
OTHER REASONS	612
TOTAL	11,602

TABLE 6. CHILD WELFARE,
ADOPTIONS BY TYPE OF PLACEMENT, SEX, RELIGION AND AGE,
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1977

TYPE OF PLACEMENT	
CROWN AND NON-WARDS	2,302
PRIVATELY PLACED	2,751
NO INFORMATION	23
TOTAL	5,076
SEX	
MALE	2,614
FEMALE	2,442
NO INFORMATION	20
TOTAL	5,076
RELIGION	
CATHOLIC	703
PROTESTANT	1,290
OTHER	2,998
NO INFORMATION	85
TOTAL	5,076
AGE	
UNDER 1 YEAR	1,164
1-6 YEARS	1,603
7-20 YEARS	2,207
21 YEARS AND OVER	59
NO INFORMATION	43
TOTAL	5,076

TABLE 7. CHILD WELFARE, PROTECTION AND PREVENTION SERVICES BY SOCIETY
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1977

SOCIETY	CARRIED OVER	NEW CASES	CASES RE-OPENED	TOTAL SERVED
ALGOMA	147	184	8	339
BRANT	276	122	32	430
BRUCE	112	131	51	294
DUFFERIN	51	51	11	113
DURHAM	182	238	102	522
ELGIN	106	163	42	311
ESSEX C.A.S.	311	264	92	667
ESSEX CATHOLIC C.A.S.	276	203	139	618
FRONTENAC	288	313	149	750
GREY	133	63	35	231
HALDIMAND	22	43	11	76
HALTON	284	365	121	770
HAMILTON C.A.S.	426	1,274	144	1,844
HAMILTON CATHOLIC C.A.S.	339	246	76	661
HASTINGS	202	183	22	407
HURON	119	152	73	344
KAPUSKASING	120	72	25	217
KAWARTHA-HALIBURTON	221	631	526	1,378
KENORA	440	184	103	727
KENT	68	48	16	132
LAMBTON	93	78	74	245
LANARK	122	102	61	285
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	295	199	41	535
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	59	32	6	97
LONDON & MIDDLESEX	580	620	550	1,750
MUSKOKA	178	166	-	344
NIAGARA	724	778	282	1,784
NIPISSING	127	111	42	280
NORFOLK	119	160	68	347
NORTHUMBERLAND	132	116	60	308
OTTAWA-CARLETON	934	764	389	2,087
OXFORD	121	70	18	209
PARRY SOUND	97	51	28	176
PEEL	314	327	62	703
PERTH	88	57	50	195
PORCUPINE & DISTRICT	159	196	107	462
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	102	105	57	264
PRINCE EDWARD	47	39	20	106
RAINY RIVER	83	86	58	227
RENFREW	139	119	31	289
SIMCOE	308	270	299	877
STORMONT, DUNDAS, GLENGARRY	138	80	20	238
SUDBURY & MANITOULIN	491	249	110	850
THUNDER BAY	217	157	73	447
TIMISKAMING	167	134	57	358
TORONTO C.A.S.	3,465	2,230	1,984	7,679
TORONTO CATHOLIC C.A.S.	1,757	1,108	718	3,583
WATERLOO	454	285	107	846
WELLINGTON	180	271	93	544
YORK	237	137	3	377
TOTAL	16,050	14,027	7,246	37,323

TABLE 8. CHILD WELFARE, SERVICES TO UNMARRIED MOTHERS
BY SOCIETY, JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1977

SOCIETY	CARRIED OVER	NEW CASES	TOTAL SERVED
ALGOMA	17	54	71
BRANT	30	27	57
BRUCE	16	20	36
DUFFERIN	2	11	13
DURHAM	62	167	229
ELGIN	2	14	16
ESSEX C.A.S.	27	50	77
ESSEX CATHOLIC C.A.S.	41	65	106
FRONTENAC	13	40	53
GREY	17	21	38
HALDIMAND	6	8	14
HALTON	67	70	137
HAMILTON C.A.S.	31	334	365
HAMILTON CATHOLIC C.A.S.	60	65	125
HASTINGS	8	138	146
HURON	1	15	16
KAPUSKASING	30	37	67
KAWARTHA-HALIBURTON	34	118	152
KENORA	28	48	76
KENT	29	37	66
LAMBTON	19	45	64
LANARK	17	21	38
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	30	19	49
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	1	6	7
LONDON & MIDDLESEX	45	137	182
MUSKOKA	13	13	26
NIAGARA	95	125	220
NIPISSING	19	45	64
NORFOLK	11	20	31
NORTHUMBERLAND	8	14	22
OTTAWA-CARLETON	261	283	544
OXFORD	37	55	92
PARRY SOUND	5	11	16
PEEL	47	93	140
PERTH	8	24	32
PORCUPINE & DISTRICT	27	41	68
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	1	14	15
PRINCE EDWARD	6	11	17
RAINY RIVER	6	20	26
RENFREW	7	26	33
SIMCOE	38	84	122
STORMONT, DUNDAS, GLENGARRY	15	29	44
SUDBURY & MANITOULIN	140	200	340
THUNDER BAY	85	95	180
TIMISKAMING	14	21	35
TORONTO C.A.S.	236	859	1,095
TORONTO CATHOLIC C.A.S.	626	908	1,534
WATERLOO	63	116	179
WELLINGTON	30	47	77
YORK	35	27	62
TOTAL	2,466	4,748	7,214

TABLE 9. CHILD WELFARE, TURNOVER OF CHILDREN IN CARE BY SOCIETY,
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1977

SOCIETY	CARRIED OVER	ADMITTED TO CARE	DISCHARGED FROM CARE	CARRIED FORWARD	PERCENT DISCHARGE
ALGOMA	233	319	301	251	54.
BRANT	235	178	209	204	50.
BRUCE	90	89	93	86	51.
DUFFERIN	48	32	39	41	48.
DURHAM	247	178	197	228	46.
ELGIN	73	61	68	66	50.
ESSEX C.A.S.	240	316	339	217	60.
ESSEX CATHOLIC C.A.S.	211	183	178	216	45.
FRONTENAC	142	222	187	177	51.
GREY	120	135	129	126	50.
HALDIMAND	39	34	28	45	38.
HALTON	144	139	125	158	44.
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH C.A.S.	397	394	361	430	45.
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH CATHOLIC	252	192	210	234	47.
HASTINGS	132	178	161	149	51.
HURON	65	105	88	82	51.
KAPUSKASING	134	105	109	130	45.
KAWARTHA-HALIBURTON	172	225	224	173	56.
KENORA	476	577	563	490	53.
KENT	99	86	66	119	35.
LAMBTON	103	145	128	120	51.
LANARK	55	59	50	64	43.
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	106	106	106	106	50.
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	31	61	52	40	56.
LONDON-MIDDLESEX	529	396	425	500	45.
MUSKOKA	74	57	61	70	46.
NIAGARA	428	553	521	460	53.
NIPISSING	149	132	122	159	43.
NORFOLK	87	62	69	80	46.
NORTHUMBERLAND	87	93	96	84	53.
OTTAWA-CARLETON	1,071	628	635	1,064	37.
OXFORD	98	77	95	80	54.
PARRY SOUND	60	68	66	62	51.
PEEL	397	515	482	430	52.
PERTH	90	88	89	89	50.
PORCUPINE	135	166	152	149	50.
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	131	103	121	113	51.
PRINCE EDWARD	35	36	28	43	39.
RAINY RIVER	84	149	161	72	69.
RENFREW	108	106	104	110	48.
SIMCOE	329	259	295	293	50.
STORMONT, DUNDAS, GLENGARRY	208	138	135	211	39.
SUDBURY & MANITOULIN	643	434	531	546	49.
THUNDER BAY	388	405	421	372	53.
TIMISKAMING	88	98	97	89	52.
METRO TORONTO C.A.S.	1,944	1,454	1,354	2,044	39.
METRO TORONTO CATHOLIC	1,274	862	770	1,366	36.
WATERLOO	368	492	459	401	53.
WELLINGTON	130	119	145	104	58.
YORK	183	156	157	182	46.
TOTAL	12,962	11,765	11,602	13,125	46.

TABLE 1. CHILDREN'S AND YOUTH INSTITUTIONS,
LENGTH OF STAY OF RESIDENTS DISCHARGED, 1977

LENGTH OF STAY	CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS		CHILDREN'S AND YOUTH INSTITUTIONS
	HOMES FOR UNMARRIED MOTHERS	YOUTH RESIDENCES	
UNDER 6 MONTHS	952	2,312	1,196
6-12 MONTHS	37	17	261
1 YEAR	2	5	119
2 YEARS	1	1	40
3 YEARS	-	-	13
4 YEARS	-	1	7
TOTAL	992	2,336	1,636

TABLE 2. CHILDREN'S AND YOUTH INSTITUTIONS,
AGES OF RESIDENTS, 1977

AGE	CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS		CHILDREN'S AND YOUTH INSTITUTIONS
	HOMES FOR UNMARRIED MOTHERS	YOUTH RESIDENCES	
UNDER 5 YEARS	63*	69	199
5-9 YEARS	-	33	265
10-12 YEARS	4	19	157
13-14 YEARS	96	29	201
15 YEARS	166	53	325
16 YEARS	197	134	465
17 YEARS	190	210	375
18 YEARS	130	191	176
19 YEARS	94	180	90
20 YEARS	46	149	52
21-24 YEARS	104	403	20
25-29 YEARS	30	195	1
30 YEARS & OVER	52	764	-
TOTAL	1,172	2,429	2,326

*INFANTS

TABLE 3. CHILDREN'S AND YOUTH INSTITUTIONS, HOMES FOR UNMARRIED MOTHERS
BY DISTRICT, 1976 AND 1977

DISTRICT	CARRIED OVER	ADMITTED DURING 1977	DISCHARGED DURING 1977	CARRIED FORWARD	RESIDENT DAYS	
					1977	1976
HAMILTON	12	48	53	7	4,121	3,127
LONDON	14	129	116	27	7,549	4,156
OTTAWA	31	186	186	31	12,141	10,982
THUNDER BAY	5	30	32	3	2,618	2,851
TORONTO	74	384	384	74	26,789	28,205
WATERLOO	14	89	80	23	7,145	8,298
WINDSOR	-	-	-	-	-	-
YORK-PEEL	20	136	141	15	5,980	7,957
TOTAL	170	1,002	992	180	66,343	65,576

TABLE 4. CHILDREN'S AND YOUTH INSTITUTIONS, YOUTH RESIDENCES BY DISTRICT,
1976 AND 1977

DISTRICT	CARRIED OVER	ADMITTED DURING 1977	DISCHARGED DURING 1977	CARRIED FORWARD	RESIDENT DAYS	
					1977	1976
LONDON**	-	-	-	-	-	3,268
NORTH BAY	14	1,632	1,634	12	6,337	6,315
OTTAWA	7	52	50	9	2,377	2,569
TORONTO	58	580	574	64	19,783	20,003
WINDSOR	8	78	78	8	2,966	3,151
TOTAL	87	2,342	2,336	93	31,463	35,306

**LONDON BETHESDA CENTRE (LONDON) WAS TRANSFERRED TO HOMES FOR UNMARRIED MOTHERS

TABLE 5. CHILDREN'S AND YOUTH INSTITUTIONS, RESIDENTS IN
CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS BY DISTRICT, 1976 AND 1977

DISTRICT	CARRIED OVER	ADMITTED DURING 1977	DISCHARGED DURING 1977	CARRIED FORWARD	RESIDENT DAYS	
					1977	1976
BARRIE	29	23	26	26	10,875	10,472*
HAMILTON	73	161	162	72	25,566	27,087
CORNWALL	18	27	27	18	6,780	6,912
KIRKLAND LAKE	7	14	13	8	2,792	3,595
LINDSAY	24	20	16	28	8,856	8,546
LONDON	157	719	708	168	59,068	64,219
OTTAWA	26	44	39	31	9,887	9,514
SUDBURY	46	46	63	29	11,473	17,157
TORONTO	177	343	361	159	63,672	83,032
THUNDER BAY**	-	22	16	6	971	-
WINDSOR	53	122	120	55	19,848	16,860
WATERLOO	49	47	56	40	15,169	14,147
YORK-PEEL	55	24	29	50	16,536	12,604
TOTAL	714	1,612	1,636	690	251,493	274,145

*ERROR IN 1976 FIGURES (SHOULD BE 10,472 INSTEAD OF 2,790)

**THUNDER BAY (NORTHWESTERN ONTARIO CRIPPLED CHILDREN) WAS ADDED TO THIS LIST
JULY 1977

TABLE 1. DAY NURSERIES,
NUMBER AND CAPACITY FOR INDIAN BANDS, 1977

DISTRICT	MUNICIPAL		APPROVED CORP.		OTHER NURSERIES	
	NO. OF NURSERIES	LICENSED CAPACITY	NO. OF NURSERIES	LICENSED CAPACITY	NO. OF NURSERIES	LICENSED CAPACITY
BARRIE	9	335	12	231	44	1,183
BELLEVILLE	2	113	3	38	24	582
HAMILTON	5	275	13	381	139	4,516
KEEWATIN	5	210	1	8	5	132
KINGSTON	4	135	3	25	23	582
KIRKLAND LAKE	6	195	1	15	6	185
LINDSAY	12	511	7	177	62	1,998
LONDON	13	503	7	125	69	2,355
NORTH BAY	1	45	2	50	14	379
OTTAWA/CORNWALL	26	758	9	203	85	2,834
ST. CATHARINES	6	300	8	197	43	1,289
SAULT STE. MARIE	3	110	1	15	6	290
SUDBURY	2	73	3	37	23	591
THUNDER BAY	6	274	1	45	6	254
TORONTO	33	2,224	21	595	304	14,249
WATERLOO	7	305	6	130	56	1,666
WINDSOR	14	674	9	200	43	1,180
YORK-PEEL	12	767	3	81	99	4,052
TOTAL	166	7,807	110	2,553	1,051	38,317

TABLE 1. DAY NURSERIES,
NUMBER AND CAPACITY BY TYPE OF NURSERY AND DISTRICT, DECEMBER 1977

DISTRICT	MUNICIPAL		APPROVED CORP.		OTHER NURSERIES	
	NO. OF NURSERIES	LICENSED CAPACITY	NO. OF NURSERIES	LICENSED CAPACITY	NO. OF NURSERIES	LICENSED CAPACITY
BARRIE	9	335	12	231	44	1,183
BELLEVILLE	2	113	3	38	24	582
HAMILTON	5	275	13	381	139	4,516
KEEWATIN	5	210	1	8	5	132
KINGSTON	4	135	3	25	23	582
KIRKLAND LAKE	6	195	1	15	6	185
LINDSAY	12	511	7	177	62	1,998
LONDON	13	503	7	125	69	2,355
NORTH BAY	1	45	2	50	14	379
OTTAWA/CORNWALL	26	758	9	203	85	2,834
ST. CATHARINES	6	300	8	197	43	1,289
SAULT STE. MARIE	3	110	1	15	6	290
SUDBURY	2	73	3	37	23	591
THUNDER BAY	6	274	1	45	6	254
TORONTO	33	2,224	21	595	304	14,249
WATERLOO	7	305	6	130	56	1,666
WINDSOR	14	674	9	200	43	1,180
YORK-PEEL	12	767	3	81	99	4,052
TOTAL	166	7,807	110	2,553	1,051	38,317

TABLE 2. DAY NURSERIES, NUMBER AND CAPACITY
FOR INDIAN BANDS, 1977

DISTRICT	NUMBER OF NURSERIES	LICENSED CAPACITY
BARRIE	3	90
BELLEVILLE	1	34
KEEWATIN	4	160
KIRKLAND LAKE	1	25
LINDSAY	1	25
LONDON	1	30
OTTAWA/CORNWALL	1	25
SAULT STE. MARIE	1	40
SUDBURY	2	50
THUNDER BAY	2	60
WINDSOR	4	165
TOTAL	21	704

TABLE 1. MUNICIPAL AND CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED,
MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS, DECEMBER 1977

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS	MUNICIPAL HOMES	CHARITABLE HOMES	TOTAL
DECEMBER 1976 IN CARE	16,610	8,485	25,095
ADMITTED DURING YEAR	4,549	2,594	7,143
RE-ADMITTED DURING YEAR	5,775	2,750	8,525
DISCHARGED DURING YEAR	7,873	4,486	12,359
DECEASED DURING YEAR	2,026	597	2,623
DECEMBER 1977 IN CARE	17,035	8,746	25,781

TABLE 2. MUNICIPAL AND CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED, RESIDENTS BY AGE, SEX AND TYPE OF CARE, DECEMBER 1977

AGE RANGE AND TYPE OF CARE	RESIDENTIAL CARE		EXTENDED CARE		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
MUNICIPAL HOMES					
UNDER 60 YEARS	124	99	87	84	394
60-69 YEARS	542	460	332	405	1,739
70-79 YEARS	1,037	1,415	886	1,500	4,838
80-89 YEARS	1,176	2,429	1,041	3,000	7,646
90-99 YEARS	285	513	389	1,154	2,341
100 YEARS & OVER	3	8	7	59	77
SUBTOTAL	3,167	4,924	2,742	6,202	17,035
CHARITABLE HOMES					
UNDER 60 YEARS	63	46	12	14	135
60-69 YEARS	168	235	43	64	510
70-79 YEARS	502	1,185	134	385	2,206
80-89 YEARS	728	2,587	243	965	4,523
90-99 YEARS	192	595	112	439	1,338
100 YEARS & OVER	1	8	2	23	34
SUBTOTAL	1,654	4,656	546	1,890	8,746
TOTAL	4,821	9,580	3,288	8,092	25,781

TABLE 3. MUNICIPAL AND CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED, RESIDENTS BY DISTRICT,
DECEMBER 1977

DISTRICT	MUNICIPAL		CHARITABLE		TOTAL
	RESIDENT. CARE	EXTENDED CARE	RESIDENT. CARE	EXTENDED CARE	
BARRIE	583	429	188	89	1,289
BRUCE	124	127	-	-	251
DUFFERIN	74	81	-	-	155
GREY	175	38	-	-	213
SIMCOE	210	183	188	89	670
BELLEVILLE	348	403	-	-	751
HASTINGS	106	245	-	-	351
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	92	66	-	-	158
NORTHUMBERLAND	102	58	-	-	160
PRINCE EDWARD	48	34	-	-	82
CORNWALL	122	166	231	163	682
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	42	40	82	18	182
STORMONT, DUNDAS, GLENGARRY	80	126	149	145	500
HAMILTON	774	875	565	180	2,394
BRANT	156	232	17	-	405
HALDIMAND & NORFOLK	170	220	26	24	440
HALTON	120	223	165	-	508
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	328	200	357	156	1,041
KEEWATIN	141	198	-	-	339
KENORA	85	108	-	-	193
RAINY RIVER	56	90	-	-	146
KINGSTON	280	299	154	118	851
FRONTENAC	121	201	126	118	566
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	159	98	28	-	285
KIRKLAND LAKE	177	196	31	-	404
COCHRANE	143	157	-	-	300
TIMISKAMING	34	39	31	-	104
LINDSAY	594	631	135	40	1,400
DURHAM	315	469	-	-	784
HALIBURTON	19	37	-	-	56
PETERBOROUGH	177	58	135	40	410
VICTORIA	83	67	-	-	150
LONDON	958	612	531	173	2,274
ELGIN	238	80	71	-	389
HURON	140	152	25	37	354
MIDDLESEX	302	319	318	101	1,040
OXFORD	167	38	-	-	205
PERTH	111	23	117	35	286

NORTH BAY	252	359	-	-	611
MUSKOKA	39	62	-	-	101
NIPISSING	154	183	-	-	337
PARRY SOUND	59	114	-	-	173
OTTAWA	589	724	559	225	2,097
LANARK	173	92	-	-	265
OTTAWA-CARLETON	264	339	503	158	1,264
RENFREW	152	293	56	67	568
ST. CATHARINES	389	547	528	144	1,608
NIAGARA	389	547	528	144	1,608
SAULT STE. MARIE	96	194	-	-	290
ALGOMA	96	194	-	-	290
SUDBURY	188	151	22	-	361
MANITOULIN	31	28	-	-	59
SUDBURY	157	123	22	-	302
THUNDER BAY	271	320	-	-	591
THUNDER BAY	271	320	-	-	591
TORONTO	987	1,831	2,327	908	6,053
METRO TORONTO	987	1,831	2,327	908	6,053
WATERLOO	248	261	536	173	1,218
WATERLOO	184	155	404	94	837
WELLINGTON	64	106	132	79	381
WINDSOR	737	450	189	49	1,425
ESSEX	324	166	147	49	686
KENT	217	105	42	-	364
LAMBTON	196	179	-	-	375
YORK-PEEL	357	298	314	174	1,143
PEEL	257	203	61	-	521
YORK	100	95	253	174	622
TOTAL	8,091	8,944	6,310	2,436	25,781

TABLE 4. MUNICIPAL AND CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED, RESIDENT DAYS BY DISTRICT,
DECEMBER 1977

DISTRICT	MUNICIPAL		CHARITABLE		TOTAL
	RESIDENT. CARE	EXTENDED CARE	RESIDENT. CARE	EXTENDED CARE	
BARRIE	215,371	154,133	71,372	31,284	472,160
BRUCE	43,667	47,236	-	-	90,903
DUFFERIN	30,028	28,114	-	-	58,142
GREY	62,902	13,251	-	-	76,153
SIMCOE	78,774	65,532	71,372	31,284	246,962
BELLEVILLE	125,205	145,044	-	-	270,249
HASTINGS	37,217	88,038	-	-	125,255
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	33,165	23,678	-	-	56,843
NORTHUMBERLAND	38,018	20,188	-	-	58,206
PRINCE EDWARD	16,805	13,140	-	-	29,945
CORNWALL	45,090	59,630	81,969	56,136	242,825
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	15,013	14,958	27,085	4,167	61,223
STORMONT, DUNDAS, GLENGARRY	30,077	44,672	54,884	51,969	181,602
HAMILTON	282,591	327,444	201,168	64,404	875,607
BRANT	61,571	82,514	6,230	-	150,315
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	60,199	82,223	11,220	7,628	161,270
HALTON	42,625	83,113	59,032	-	184,770
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	118,196	79,594	124,686	56,776	379,252
KEEWATIN	55,722	69,198	-	-	124,920
KENORA	30,589	39,434	-	-	70,023
RAINY RIVER	25,133	29,764	-	-	54,897
KINGSTON	97,514	107,903	55,706	43,362	304,490
FRONTENAC	47,599	71,765	45,008	43,362	207,734
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	49,920	36,138	10,698	-	96,756
KIRKLAND LAKE	63,309	72,878	12,001	-	148,188
COCHRANE	51,102	58,543	-	-	109,645
TIMISKAMING	12,207	14,335	12,001	-	38,543
LINDSAY	215,674	231,409	46,046	15,182	508,311
DURHAM	114,746	171,361	-	-	286,107
HALIBURTON	7,405	13,153	-	-	20,558
PETERBOROUGH	65,914	22,236	46,046	15,182	149,378
VICTORIA	27,609	24,659	-	-	52,268
LONDON	335,860	225,704	193,494	67,346	822,404
ELGIN	81,618	29,681	26,793	-	138,092
HURON	53,773	54,688	8,891	14,244	131,596
MIDDLESEX	108,987	119,152	114,245	40,207	382,591
OXFORD	53,720	15,305	-	-	69,025
PERTH	37,762	6,878	43,565	12,895	101,100

OTTAWA	187,348	259,512	206,842	83,251	736,953
LANARK	45,355	33,697	-	-	77,052
OTTAWA-CARLETON	89,699	117,108	189,120	56,959	452,886
RENFREW	54,294	108,707	17,722	26,292	207,015
NORTH BAY	92,371	128,904	-	-	221,275
MUSKOKA	14,023	21,012	-	-	35,035
NIPISSING	59,760	64,305	-	-	124,065
PARRY SOUND	18,588	43,587	-	-	62,175
ST. CATHARINES	137,398	203,186	192,483	52,326	585,393
NIAGARA	137,398	203,186	192,483	52,326	585,393
SAULT STE. MARIE	26,659	76,219	-	-	102,878
ALGOMA	26,659	76,219	-	-	102,878
SUDBURY	62,167	54,976	10,270	-	127,413
MANITOULIN	10,257	11,228	-	-	21,485
SUDBURY	51,910	43,748	10,270	-	105,928
THUNDER BAY	94,985	119,157	-	-	214,142
THUNDER BAY	94,985	119,157	-	-	214,142
TORONTO	340,380	685,103	743,709	335,436	2,104,628
METRO TORONTO	340,380	685,103	743,709	335,436	2,104,628
WATERLOO	101,168	87,350	196,142	64,822	449,482
WATERLOO	75,867	48,947	147,385	36,633	308,832
WELLINGTON	25,301	38,403	48,757	28,189	140,650
WINDSOR	272,594	161,224	68,648	18,638	521,104
ESSEX	121,656	58,421	53,414	18,638	252,129
KENT	76,411	39,099	15,234	-	130,744
LAMBTON	74,527	63,704	-	-	138,231
YORK-PEEL	132,037	109,305	115,718	61,565	418,625
PEEL	96,238	72,712	22,073	-	191,023
YORK	35,799	36,593	93,645	61,565	227,602
TOTAL	2,883,448	3,278,279	2,195,568	893,752	9,251,047

TABLE 5. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED, MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS BY DISTRICT,
DECEMBER 1977

DISTRICT	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DEC. 1976	ADMITTED DURING YEAR	RE-ADMIT. DURING YEAR	DIS- CHARGED	DECEASED	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DEC. 1977
BARRIE	1,003	258	346	477	118	1,012
BRUCE	247	60	78	110	24	251
DUFFERIN	158	43	54	74	26	155
GREY	202	56	136	171	10	213
SIMCOE	396	99	78	122	58	393
BELLEVILLE	735	153	213	270	80	751
HASTINGS	340	80	106	122	53	351
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	153	31	45	60	11	158
NORTHUMBERLAND	160	22	47	61	8	160
PRINCE EDWARD	82	20	15	27	8	82
CORNWALL	291	46	155	192	12	288
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	84	11	25	30	8	82
STORMONT, DUNDAS, GLENGARRY	207	35	130	162	4	206
HAMILTON	1,654	344	357	511	195	1,649
BRANT	398	77	111	154	44	388
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	382	87	50	77	52	390
HALTON	341	88	66	93	59	343
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	533	92	130	187	40	528
KEEWATIN	348	78	140	190	37	339
KENORA	196	34	33	45	25	193
RAINY RIVER	152	44	107	145	12	146
KINGSTON	528	204	343	423	73	579
FRONTENAC	318	92	260	306	42	322
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	210	112	83	117	31	257
KIRKLAND LAKE	367	89	297	360	20	373
COCHRANE	295	67	260	303	19	300
TIMISKAMING	72	22	37	57	1	73
LINDSAY	1,217	301	277	358	212	1,225
DURHAM	781	193	136	173	153	784
HALIBURTON	59	14	24	28	13	56
PETERBOROUGH	243	41	62	86	25	235
VICTORIA	134	53	55	71	21	150
LONDON	1,483	468	562	749	194	1,570
ELGIN	275	119	111	169	18	318
HURON	296	62	89	108	47	292
MIDDLESEX	639	145	203	277	89	621
OXFORD	154	102	116	141	26	205
PERTH	119	40	43	54	14	134

NORTH BAY	604	136	217	282	64	611
MUSKOKA	94	24	47	59	5	101
NIPISSING	339	71	95	121	47	337
PARRY SOUND	171	41	75	102	12	173
OTTAWA	1,116	457	341	500	101	1,313
LANARK	177	148	50	87	23	265
OTTAWA-CARLETON	503	230	180	272	38	603
RENFREW	436	79	111	141	40	445
ST. CATHARINES	913	291	246	429	85	936
NIAGARA	913	291	246	429	85	936
SAULT STE. MARIE	282	68	215	253	22	290
ALGOMA	282	68	215	253	22	290
SUDBURY	296	102	71	93	37	339
MANITOULIN	60	20	15	25	11	59
SUDBURY	236	82	56	68	26	280
THUNDER BAY	573	149	488	574	45	591
THUNDER BAY	573	149	488	574	45	591
TORONTO	2,823	942	890	1,384	453	2,818
METRO TORONTO	2,823	942	890	1,384	453	2,818
WATERLOO	519	107	138	197	58	509
WATERLOO	346	73	73	117	36	339
WELLINGTON	173	34	65	80	22	170
WINDSOR	1,201	199	308	392	129	1,187
ESSEX	505	92	151	202	56	490
KENT	313	57	41	53	36	322
LAMBTON	383	50	116	137	37	375
YORK-PEEL	657	157	171	239	91	655
PEEL	464	89	116	153	56	460
YORK	193	68	55	86	35	195
TOTAL	16,610	4,549	5,775	7,873	2,026	17,035

TABLE 6. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED, WAITING LIST
BY SEX AND DISTRICT, DECEMBER 1977

DISTRICT	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
BARRIE	42	82	124
BRUCE	17	29	46
DUFFERIN	9	14	23
GREY	2	6	8
SIMCOE	14	33	47
BELLEVILLE	19	44	63
HASTINGS	11	23	34
LENOX & ADDINGTON	-	-	-
NORTHUMBERLAND	7	16	23
PRINCE EDWARD	1	5	6
CORNWALL	44	77	121
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	38	71	109
STORMONT, DUNDAS, GLENGARRY	6	6	12
HAMILTON	24	81	105
BRANT	3	6	9
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	10	46	56
HALTON	8	15	23
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	3	14	17
KEEWATIN	7	20	27
KENORA	4	10	14
RAINY RIVER	3	10	13
KINGSTON	18	21	39
FRONTENAC	10	15	25
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	8	6	14
KIRKLAND LAKE	42	42	84
COCHRANE	34	30	64
TIMISKAMING	8	12	20
LINDSAY	104	271	375
DURHAM	69	168	237
HALIBURTON	2	5	7
PETERBOROUGH	32	96	128
VICTORIA	1	2	3
LONDON	96	268	364
ELGIN	46	151	197
HURON	4	25	29
MIDDLESEX	14	18	32
OXFORD	31	67	98
PERTH	1	7	8

OTTAWA	112	194	306
LANARK	16	51	67
OTTAWA-CARLETON	41	65	106
RENFREW	55	78	133
NORTH BAY	54	116	170
MUSKOKA	17	20	37
NIPISSING	34	81	115
PARRY SOUND	3	15	18
ST. CATHARINES	35	90	125
NIAGARA	35	90	125
SAULT STE. MARIE	22	33	55
ALGOMA	22	33	55
SUDBURY	12	16	28
MANITOULIN	6	9	15
SUDBURY	6	7	13
THUNDER BAY	31	52	83
THUNDER BAY	31	52	83
TORONTO	-	-	-
METRO TORONTO	-	-	-
WATERLOO	36	60	96
WATERLOO	11	24	35
WELLINGTON	25	36	61
WINDSOR	60	109	169
ESSEX	3	15	18
KENT	14	27	41
LAMBTON	43	67	110
YORK-PEEL	41	90	131
PEEL	38	85	123
YORK	3	5	8
TOTAL	799	1,666	2,465

TABLE 7. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED,
NUMBER OF RESIDENTS IN SATELLITE (FOSTER)
HOME CARE BY AGE AND SEX, DECEMBER 1977

AGE RANGE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
UNDER 60 YEARS	22	23	45
60-69 YEARS	48	53	101
70-79 YEARS	75	111	186
80-89 YEARS	38	152	190
90-99 YEARS	12	31	43
100 YEARS & OVER	-	-	-
TOTAL	195	370	565

TABLE 8. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED,
NUMBER OF RESIDENTS IN SATELLITE (FOSTER)
HOMES BY DISTRICT, DECEMBER 1977

AREA	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS
COCHRANE	3
DUFFERIN	1
DURHAM	9
ELGIN	23
ESSEX	5
FRONTENAC	6
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	7
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	5
KENORA	14
NIAGARA	67
METRO TORONTO	346
OXFORD	1
PEEL	40
THUNDER BAY	38
TOTAL	565

TABLE 9. CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED, MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS BY DISTRICT,
DECEMBER 1977

DISTRICT	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DEC. 1976	ADMITTED DURING YEAR	RE-ADMIT, DURING YEAR	DIS- CHARGED	DECEASED	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DEC. 1977
BARRIE	272	94	170	222	37	277
BRUCE	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUFFERIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREY	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIMCOE	272	94	170	222	37	277
BELLEVILLE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HASTINGS	-	-	-	-	-	-
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTUMBERLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCE EDWARD	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORNWALL	369	114	123	189	23	394
PRESOTT & RUSSELL	77	60	36	67	6	100
STORMONT, DUNDAS, GLENGARRY	292	54	87	122	17	294
HAMILTON	742	177	253	378	49	745
BRANT	16	6	6	11	-	17
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	52	12	16	25	5	50
HALTON	160	56	54	101	4	165
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	514	103	177	241	40	515
KEEWATIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENORA	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAINY RIVER	-	-	-	-	-	-
KINGSTON	273	66	78	111	34	272
FRONTENAC	244	61	67	94	34	244
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	29	5	11	17	-	28
KIRKLAND LAKE	32	17	6	21	3	31
COCHRANE	-	-	-	-	-	-
TIMISKAMING	32	17	6	21	3	31
LINDSAY	175	38	36	65	9	175
DURHAM	-	-	-	-	-	-
HALIBURTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
PETERBOROUGH	175	38	36	65	9	175
VICTORIA	-	-	-	-	-	-
LONDON	696	160	238	341	49	704
ELGIN	71	21	44	60	5	71
HURON	63	12	12	15	14	62
MIDDLESEX	411	97	149	220	18	419
OXFORD	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERTH	151	26	33	46	12	152

OTTAWA	864	198	339	574	43	784
LANARK	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTTAWA-CARLETON	750	144	255	455	33	661
RENFREW	114	54	84	119	10	123
NORTH BAY	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUSKOKA	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPISSING	-	-	-	-	-	-
PARRY SOUND	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. CATHARINES	672	188	150	291	47	672
NIAGARA	672	188	150	291	47	672
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALGOMA	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	25	19	33	53	2	22
MANITOULIN	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	25	19	33	53	2	22
THUNDER BAY	-	-	-	-	-	-
THUNDER BAY	-	-	-	-	-	-
TORONTO	2,992	1,083	783	1,451	172	3,235
METRO TORONTO	2,992	1,083	783	1,451	172	3,235
WATERLOO	652	233	187	315	48	709
WATERLOO	442	174	143	229	32	498
WELLINGTON	210	59	44	86	16	211
WINDSOR	241	60	62	109	16	238
ESSEX	200	47	62	97	16	196
KENT	41	13	-	12	-	42
LAMBTON	-	-	-	-	-	-
YORK-PEEL	480	147	292	366	65	488
PEEL	60	12	-	7	4	61
YORK	420	135	292	359	61	427
TOTAL	8,485	2,594	2,750	4,486	597	8,746

TABLE 10. CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED, WAITING LIST
BY SEX AND DISTRICT, DECEMBER 1977

DISTRICT	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
BARRIE	12	28	40
BRUCE	-	-	-
DUFFERIN	-	-	-
GREY	-	-	-
SIMCOE	12	28	40
BELLEVILLE	-	-	-
HASTINGS	-	-	-
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	-	-
NORTHUMBERLAND	-	-	-
PRINCE EDWARD	-	-	-
CORNWALL	22	86	108
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	2	10	12
STORMONT, DUNDAS, GLENGARRY	20	76	96
HAMILTON	15	56	71
BRANT	-	1	1
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	1	4	5
HALTON	1	1	2
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	13	50	63
KEEWATIN	-	-	-
KENORA	-	-	-
RAINY RIVER	-	-	-
KINGSTON	7	21	28
FRONTENAC	7	21	28
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	-	-	-
KIRKLAND LAKE	2	3	5
COCHRANE	-	-	-
TIMISKAMING	2	3	5
LINDSAY	4	22	26
DURHAM	-	-	-
HALIBURTON	-	-	-
PETERBOROUGH	4	22	26
VICTORIA	-	-	-
LONDON	13	42	55
ELGIN	3	7	10
HURON	8	17	25
MIDDLESEX	1	7	8
OXFORD	-	-	-
PERTH	1	11	12

NORTH BAY	-	-	-	-
MUSKOKA	-	-	-	-
NIPISSING	-	-	-	-
PARRY SOUND	-	-	-	-
OTTAWA	13	48	61	61
LANARK	-	-	-	-
OTTAWA-CARLETON	12	42	54	54
RENFREW	1	6	7	7
ST. CATHARINES	48	122	170	170
NIAGARA	48	122	170	170
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	-	-
ALGOMA	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	-	-	-	-
MANITOULIN	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	-	-	-	-
THUNDER BAY	-	-	-	-
THUNDER BAY	-	-	-	-
TORONTO	294	336	630	630
METRO TORONTO	294	336	630	630
WATERLOO	59	152	211	211
WATERLOO	55	142	197	197
WELLINGTON	4	10	14	14
WINDSOR	17	42	59	59
ESSEX	8	30	38	38
KENT	9	12	21	21
LAMBTON	-	-	-	-
YORK-PEEL	16	98	114	114
PEEL	2	18	20	20
YORK	14	80	94	94
TOTALS	522	1,056	1,578	1,578

TABLE 1. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS SERVED FOR THE FIRST TIME BY DISTRICT,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

DISTRICT	NUMBER OF PERSONS
BARRIE	221
BELLEVILLE	138
CORNWALL	73
HAMILTON	482
KEEWATIN-KENORA	51
KINGSTON	198
KIRKLAND LAKE	91
LINDSAY	196
LONDON	216
NORTH BAY	128
OTTAWA	355
SAULT STE. MARIE	74
ST. CATHARINES	122
SUDBURY	148
THUNDER BAY	155
TORONTO	1,282
WATERLOO	166
WINDSOR	213
YORK-PEEL	159
TOTAL	4,468

TABLE 2. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
APPROVED REHABILITATION WORKSHOPS, MARCH 1978

	NUMBER OF WORKSHOPS	APPROVED ENROLLMENT
WORKSHOPS OFFERING SERVICES TO THE MENTALLY RETARDED	111	5,777
LIFE SKILLS PROGRAMS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED	37	592
WORKSHOPS FOR DISABILITY GROUPS OTHER THAN THE MENTALLY RETARDED	39	2,559
TOTAL	187	8,928

TABLE 3. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS BY TYPE OF TRAINING PROGRAM, MARCH 1978

TYPE OF TRAINING PROGRAM	NUMBER	PERCENT
HIGH SCHOOL	115	3.4
PRIVATE TRADE SCHOOL	75	2.2
BASIC UPGRADING AND SKILL TRAINING UNDER THE ADULT OCCUPATIONS TRAINING ACT	500	15.0
COMMUNITY COLLEGE (POST SECONDARY)	496	14.9
UNIVERSITY	427	12.8
WORK ADJUSTMENT IN WORKSHOPS	918	27.5
TRAINING ON THE JOB	396	11.8
OTHER	413	12.4
TOTAL	3,340	100.0

TABLE 4. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS SERVED FOR THE FIRST TIME BY TYPE OF DISABILITY,
MARCH 1978

TYPE OF DISABILITY	NUMBER	PERCENT
AMPUTATIONS	142	3.2
SPINAL CORD INJURIES	140	3.1
POLIO DEFORMITIES	36	.8
ARTHRITIS	93	2.1
OTHER IMPAIRMENTS OF BONES & ORGANS OF MOVEMENT	404	9.0
HEARING	195	4.4
SEEING	161	3.6
EPILEPSY	139	3.1
CEREBRAL PALSY	103	2.3
OTHER NEUROLOGICAL DISORDERS	231	5.2
TUBERCULOSIS AND OTHER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	57	1.3
CARDIO-VASCULAR	101	2.3
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	774	17.3
MENTAL ILLNESS (PSYCHOSIS AND NEUROSIS)	602	13.5
PERSONALITY AND CHARACTER DISORDERS	375	8.4
OTHER NEUROPSYCHIATRIC	67	1.5
MISCELLANEOUS - PHYSICAL	265	5.9
MISCELLANEOUS - EMOTIONAL	583	13.0
TOTAL	4,468	100.0

TABLE 5. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS SERVED FOR THE FIRST TIME BY SOURCE OF REFERRAL, MARCH 1978

SOURCE OF REFERRAL	NUMBER	PERCENT
SELF	545	12.2
RELATIVE OR FRIEND	320	7.2
CANADA MANPOWER CENTRES	225	5.0
GENERAL HOSPITALS	504	11.3
PUBLIC HEALTH UNITS	86	1.9
PRIVATE PHYSICIANS	143	3.2
REHABILITATION CENTRES	146	3.3
ONTARIO SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN	113	2.5
OTHER VOLUNTARY HEALTH AND REHABILITATION AGENCIES	294	6.6
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS AND FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED	178	4.0
MENTAL HEALTH CLINICS	99	2.2
ADDICTION RESEARCH FOUNDATION	56	1.2
SCHOOLS AND ASSOCIATIONS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED	159	3.6
MUNICIPAL AND COUNTY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	297	6.6
MINISTRY OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES	420	9.4
VOLUNTARY SOCIAL AND WELFARE AGENCIES	66	1.5
PUBLIC, PRIVATE, AND HIGH SCHOOLS	163	3.7
UNIVERSITIES AND OTHER POST SECONDARY SCHOOLS	45	1.0
MISCELLANEOUS	609	13.6
TOTAL	4,468	100.0

TABLE 6. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
CASELOAD BY DISTRICT, MARCH 1977 AND 1978

DISTRICT	1978	1977
BARRIE	394	292
BELLEVILLE	271	304
CORNWALL	153	115
HAMILTON	512	567
KEEWATIN-KENORA	115	139
KINGSTON	430	374
KIRKLAND LAKE	166	172
LINDSAY	355	346
LONDON	334	357
NORTH BAY	162	178
OTTAWA	625	597
SAULT STE. MARIE	129	102
ST. CATHARINES	353	363
SUDBURY	339	271
THUNDER BAY	274	329
TORONTO	1,813	1,512
WATERLOO	287	335
WINDSOR	316	379
YORK-PEEL	241	225
TOTAL	7,269	6,957

TABLE 1. MENTAL RETARDATION, MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS OF FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2	TOTAL
APRIL 1, 1977 (ON BOOKS)	6,644	1,062	7,706
ADMISSIONS			
TRANSFERS RECEIVED	1,365 235	479 111	1,844 346
TOTAL ADMITTED	1,600	590	2,190
TOTAL IN CARE DURING 1977/78	8,244	1,652	9,896
DISCHARGED			
DECEASED	1,573 51	415 34	1,988 85
TRANSFERRED OUT	250	96	346
TOTAL SEPARATED	1,874	545	2,419
MARCH 31, 1978 (ON BOOKS)	6,370	1,107	7,477
DAILY AVERAGE IN RESIDENCE*	6,086	1,051	7,137
DAILY AVERAGE ON BOOKS	6,492	1,082	7,574

*EXCLUDES RESIDENTS IN APPROVED HOMES

TABLE 2. MENTAL RETARDATION,
ADMISSIONS BY AGE,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

AGE IN YEARS	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2
LESS THAN 9		
10 - 17	529	236
18 - 29	493	160
30 - 39	184	49
40 & OVER	72	16
	87	18
TOTAL	1,365	479

NOTE: EXCLUDING DEATHS AND TRANSFERS

TABLE 3. MENTAL RETARDATION,
STATUS AND SEX OF THE RESIDENTS OF SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES,
MARCH 31, 1978

	SCHEDULE 1			SCHEDULE 2		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
RESIDENTS - MARCH 31, 1978						
RESIDENTS IN A FACILITY	3,788	2,415	6,203	594	492	1,086
IN APPROVED HOMES	12	6	18	8	1	9
ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE	93	56	149	3	10	13
TOTAL	3,893	2,477	6,370	605	503	1,108

TABLE 4. MENTAL RETARDATION,
DAYS OF CARE IN FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2	
IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES
2,221,388	76,192	383,038	4,236

TABLE 5. MENTAL RETARDATION, BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	TRAINING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT. SERVICE WORKER	SCHOOL BOARD	OUT PATIENT	OTHER AGENCY	TOTAL
BARRIE	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
BELLEVILLE	1	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	9
CORNWALL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMILTON	3	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	12
KEEWATIN-KENORA	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
KINGSTON	-	1	2	-	20	-	1	-	-	-	-	24
KIRKLAND LAKE	-	1	3	-	3	-	4	1	-	-	1	13
LINDSAY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
LONDON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH BAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTTAWA	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
ST. CATHARINES	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
THUNDER BAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TORONTO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATERLOO	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
WINDSOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YORK-PEEL	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	5
OUT OF ONTARIO	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	6	2	7	-	55	-	6	4	-	-	3	83

TABLE 6. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF ADMISSIONS OF CHILDREN TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	TRAINING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT. SERVICE WORKER	SCHOOL BOARD	OUT PATIENT	OTHER AGENCY	TOTAL
BARRIE	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
BELLEVILLE	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
CORNWALL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMILTON	-	3	15	8	59	-	-	-	-	5	-	90
KEEWATIN-KENORA	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
KINGSTON	-	-	10	3	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
KIRKLAND LAKE	1	1	1	5	25	-	1	-	-	-	1	35
LINDSAY	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	10
LONDON	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	14
NORTH BAY	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
OTTAWA	-	-	16	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
ST. CATHARINES	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
SUDBURY	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
THUNDER BAY	-	-	3	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	10
TORONTO	-	-	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	11	-	21
WATERLOO	6	-	9	-	38	-	-	-	-	19	1	73
WINDSOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YORK-PEEL	-	4	1	-	23	-	-	-	-	6	14	48
OUT OF ONTARIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	10	9	79	26	206	-	1	-	-	48	17	396

TABLE 7. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF ADMISSIONS OF ADULTS TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES: BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	TRAINING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT. SERVICE WORKER	SCOUTS BOYS	OUT PATIENT	TELE. AGENCY	TOTAL
BARRIE	2	-	-	-	22	-	3	5	-	-	1	33
BELLEVILLE	-	-	1	-	12	-	1	-	-	1	-	15
CORNWALL	4	-	-	-	1	-	5	7	-	-	-	17
HAMILTON	11	-	2	-	4	3	3	4	-	1	2	30
KEEWATIN-KENORA	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	10
KINGSTON	3	-	1	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	10
KIRKLAND LAKE	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4
LINDSAY	4	-	1	-	10	-	-	5	-	-	3	23
LONDON	5	-	3	2	16	1	4	4	-	6	2	43
NORTH BAY	4	-	-	2	1	-	4	1	-	-	1	13
OTTAWA	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8
ST. CATHARINES	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	1	7
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
SUDBURY	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
THUNDER BAY	2	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	4	14
TORONTO	8	-	1	-	9	-	8	2	-	14	3	45
WATERLOO	4	-	3	-	3	-	2	4	-	-	2	18
WINDSOR	6	-	-	1	19	-	3	-	-	-	1	30
YORK-PEEL	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	7
OUT OF ONTARIO	5	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
TOTAL	66	2	19	5	111	6	43	38	-	23	30	343

TABLE 8. MENTAL RETARDATION, SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF ADMISSIONS OF CHILDREN TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	TRAINING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT. SERVICE WORKER	STUDENT BOARD	OUT PATIENT	OTHER AGENCY	TOTAL
BARRIE	3	1	6	2	36	-	1	-	1	8	1	60
BELLEVILLE	-	-	1	1	49	-	1	-	-	-	-	52
CORNWALL	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
HAMILTON	-	2	6	7	28	3	-	-	1	19	1	67
KEEWATIN-KENORA	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
KINGSTON	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
KIRKLAND LAKE	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
LINDSAY	-	3	2	2	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
LONDON	2	2	15	25	84	-	1	-	-	50	-	187
NORTH BAY	1	-	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
OTTAWA	-	-	32	2	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	42
ST. CATHARINES	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	10
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
SUBSBURY	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
THUNDER BAY	-	-	8	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	14
TORONTO	1	-	-	21	189	-	-	-	-	67	-	273
WATERLOO	2	-	4	5	22	1	-	-	3	18	2	56
WINDSOR	2	3	13	4	74	-	-	-	2	11	6	115
YORK-PEEL	-	1	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	10	5	54
OUT OF ONTARIO	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	11	12	97	74	600	4	4	-	11	177	29	1,022

TABLE 9. PRIMARY REASON FOR ADMISSION TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

LENGTH OF STAY	C H I L D R E N						TOTAL
	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPIRE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENTAL TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER	
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	50	671	23	21	34	1	800
SHORT TERM (6 WEEKS – 6 MONTHS)	9	19	123	12	4	-	167
LONGER STAY (COVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	12	37	6	-	55
TOTAL	59	690	158	70	44	1	1,022
A D U L T S							
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	12	86	14	3	7	9	131
SHORT TERM (6 WEEKS – 6 MONTHS)	3	5	11	5	-	11	35
LONGER STAY (COVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	48	123	6	-	177
TOTAL	15	91	73	131	13	20	343
GRAND TOTAL	74	781	231	201	57	21	1,365

NOTE: TRANSFERS NOT INCLUDED

TABLE 10. PRIMARY REASON FOR ADMISSION TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

C H I L D R E N							
LENGTH OF STAY	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPITE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENTAL TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER	TOTAL
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	8	285	2	-	11	8	314
SHORT TERM (6 WEEKS - 6 MONTHS)	5	5	2	-	1	-	13
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	3	23	43	-	69
TOTAL	13	290	7	23	55	8	396
A D U L T S							
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	6	27	6	-	11	8	58
SHORT TERM (6 WEEKS - 6 MONTHS)	4	1	3	1	-	2	11
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	3	10	1	-	14
TOTAL	10	28	12	11	12	10	83
GRAND TOTAL	23	318	19	34	67	18	479

NOTE: TRANSFERS NOT INCLUDED

TABLE 11. MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF ADMISSIONS TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

ICDA 8 NUMBER	DIAGNOSIS	0 - 5	6 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 21	22 - 25	26 - 45	46 - 55	56+	TOTAL
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	5	20	40	34	8	25	2	1	135
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	9	63	45	26	19	44	13	4	223
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	68	128	70	20	13	32	10	7	348
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	74	152	49	15	5	23	1	-	319
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	36	59	35	6	3	15	2	-	156
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	25	32	7	2	-	1	2	2	71
290-299	PSYCHOSES	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	4
300-307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	3	4	4	3	-	2	-	-	16
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	7	45	25	-	-	-	-	-	77
320-389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
000	OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES	12	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	16
T O T A L		239	506	277	106	49	143	31	14	1,365

TABLE 12. MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF ADMISSIONS TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

ICDA 8 NUMBER	DIAGNOSIS	0 - 5	6 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 21	22 - 25	26 - 45	46 - 55	56+	TOTAL
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	-	2	3	5	-	1	-	-	11
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	5	9	9	5	8	10	-	1	47
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	10	43	19	6	6	9	2	1	96
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	51	35	17	3	3	5	3	1	118
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	28	34	15	1	1	1	-	-	80
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	47	36	23	4	-	5	-	-	115
290-299	PSYCHOSES	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
300-307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
320-389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5
000	OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
T O T A L		146	161	89	24	18	33	5	3	479

TABLE 13. MENTAL RETARDATION, RESIDENT MOVEMENT BY LOCATION OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

LOCATION	N U M B E R O F R E S I D E N T S											
	ON BOOKS APR. 1, 1977	ADMISSIONS	TRANSFERS RECEIVED	TOTAL ADMITTED DURING 77-78	TOTAL IN CARE 77-78	DISCHARGED	DECEASED	TRANSFERRED	TOTAL SEPARATED DURING 77-78	ON BOOKS MAR. 31, 1978	DAILY AVERAGE IN RESIDENCE	DAILY AVERAGE ON BOOKS
AURORA	169	6	1	7	176	24	2	2	28	148	122	155
BRACKVILLE	98	27	17	44	142	40	1	1	42	100	94	97
CEDAR SPRINGS	821	74	17	91	912	97	7	27	131	781	772	808
COBOURG	171	107	16	123	294	124	-	-	131	163	141	165
EDGAR	281	94	19	113	394	112	1	3	116	278	238	273
GODERICH	99	8	5	13	112	10	2	-	12	100	95	96
GRAVENHURST	258	7	11	18	276	13	1	6	20	256	231	250
LONDON	144	390	23	413	557	383	-	40	423	134	121	131
NORTH BAY	28	7	-	7	35	9	-	26	35	-	26	27
ORILLIA	1,291	75	23	98	1,389	115	9	34	158	1,231	1,199	1,260
PALMERSTON	210	54	18	72	282	51	-	7	58	224	200	214
PICTON	439	29	23	52	491	48	1	14	63	428	401	432
SMITH FALLS	1,382	59	23	82	1,464	70	10	70	150	1,314	1,268	1,349
ST. THOMAS	193	20	8	28	221	34	9	3	46	175	174	177
THUNDER BAY	180	33	7	40	220	39	2	1	42	178	167	181
TORONTO	13	299	-	299	312	301	-	3	304	8	11	12
WHITBY	150	22	5	27	177	28	1	1	30	147	148	151
WOODSTOCK	717	54	19	73	790	75	5	5	85	705	678	714
TOTAL	6,644	1,365	235	1,600	8,244	1,573	51	250	1,874	6,370	6,086	6,492

TABLE 14. MENTAL RETARDATION,
RESIDENTS BY STATUS AND LOCATION IN SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES,
MARCH 31, 1978

SCHEDULE 1				
LOCATION	IN RESIDENCE	APPROVED HOMES	LEAVE OF ABSENCE	TOTAL ON BOOKS
AURORA	120	1	27	148
BROCKVILLE	99	1	-	100
CEDAR SPRINGS	774	-	7	781
COBOURG	150	-	13	163
EDGAR	272	-	6	278
GODERICH	100	-	-	100
GRAVENHURST	244	-	12	256
LONDON	134	-	-	134
ORILLIA	1,205	1	25	1,231
PALMERSTON	220	-	4	224
PICTON	410	1	17	428
SMITH FALLS	1,305	1	8	1,314
ST. THOMAS	175	-	-	175
THUNDER BAY	168	-	10	178
TORONTO	8	-	-	8
WHITBY	134	13	-	147
WOODSTOCK	685	-	20	705
TOTAL	6,203	18	149	6,370
SCHEDULE 2				
BETHESDA	115	-	-	115
BRANTWOOD	89	-	-	89
CHRISTOPHER ROBIN	52	-	-	52
COCHRANE-TIMISKAMING	60	-	-	60
OAKLANDS	152	-	2	154
ONGWANADA	228	4	11	243
PLAINFIELD	74	-	-	74
DR. RYGIEL	89	-	-	89
SUNBEAM	122	5	-	127
WALTER P. HOGARTH	105	-	-	105
TOTAL	1,086	9	13	1,108
GRAND TOTAL	7,289	27	162	7,478

TABLE 15. MENTAL RETARDATION,
AGE AND SEX OF RESIDENTS OF SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES,
MARCH 31, 1978

S C H E D U L E 1						
AGE IN YEARS	IN RESIDENCE		IN APPROVED HOMES		ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
0 - 9	100	41	1	1	2	1
10 - 17	694	408	6	2	20	7
18 - 29	1,620	1,031	4	2	25	24
30 - 39	663	464	-	-	13	7
40 & OVER	711	471	1	1	33	17
TOTAL	3,788	2,415	12	6	93	56
S C H E D U L E 2						
0 - 9	160	115	3	-	-	-
10 - 17	198	174	4	1	1	4
18 - 29	145	105	1	-	-	1
30 - 39	33	45	-	-	2	3
40 & OVER	58	53	-	-	-	2
TOTAL	594	492	8	1	3	10
GRAND TOTAL	4,382	2,907	20	7	96	66

TABLE 16. TRENDS IN SCHEDULE 1 FACILITY POPULATION, 1962-1978

YEAR	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	IN RESIDENCE ⁺ END OF YEAR	ON BOOKS END OF YEAR
1962	1,303	534	134	5,955	7,218
1963	1,070	803	102	6,258	7,362
1964	1,065	697	116	6,424	7,537
1965	801	798	108	6,308	7,397
1966	1,117	880	108	6,200	7,412
1967	1,285	1,141	109	6,246	7,470
1968	1,371	1,465	97	5,656	7,245
1969	1,279	1,572	84	5,472	6,858
1970	1,259	1,416	81	5,357	6,598
1971	1,325	1,248	66	5,128	6,562
1972	1,212	1,194	61	5,171	6,371
1973	1,416	1,619	86	6,048	7,281
1974	1,634	1,863	68	5,595	7,028
1975	2,135	1,906	69	5,906	7,188
1976	1,541	1,805	62	5,690	6,862
1977	1,364	1,584	56	5,376	6,424
1978 ^{***}	1,365	1,573	51	5,953	6,370

⁺EXCLUDES PATIENTS IN APPROVED HOMES^{***}AS OF MARCH 31, PREVIOUS YEARS AS OF DECEMBER 31.

TABLE 17. RESIDENT POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1978

AGE GROUP (YEARS)	IN RESIDENCE			IN APPROVED HOMES			ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE			TOTAL ON BOOKS		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0 - 4	16	3	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	3	19
5 - 9	84	38	122	1	1	2	2	1	3	87	40	127
10 - 14	281	176	457	2	1	3	12	1	13	295	178	473
15 - 19	688	387	1,075	6	1	7	14	10	24	708	398	1,106
20 - 24	758	464	1,222	2	2	4	12	8	20	772	474	1,246
25 - 29	587	412	999	-	-	-	7	12	19	594	424	1,018
30 - 34	404	271	675	-	-	-	7	3	10	411	274	685
35 - 39	259	193	452	-	-	-	6	4	10	265	197	462
40 - 44	173	116	289	-	-	-	9	3	12	182	119	301
45 - 49	161	107	268	1	-	1	11	6	17	173	113	286
50 - 54	142	86	228	-	-	-	3	2	5	145	88	233
55 - 59	116	67	183	-	1	1	5	5	10	121	73	194
60 - 64	68	53	121	-	-	-	2	-	2	70	53	123
65 - 69	27	17	44	-	-	-	2	1	3	29	18	47
70 - 74	13	9	22	-	-	-	1	-	1	14	9	23
75 - 79	8	8	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	16
80 AND OVER	3	8	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	11
ALL AGES	3,788	2,415	6,203	12	6	18	93	56	149	3,893	2,477	6,370

TABLE 18. RESIDENT POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1978

AGE GROUP (YEARS)	IN RESIDENCE			IN APPROVED HOMES			ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE			TOTAL ON BOOKS		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
0 - 4	47	37	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	37	84
5 - 9	113	78	191	3	-	3	-	-	-	116	78	194
10 - 14	137	122	259	3	-	3	1	3	4	141	125	266
15 - 19	101	86	187	1	1	2	-	1	1	102	88	190
20 - 24	65	56	121	1	-	1	-	1	1	66	57	123
25 - 29	40	15	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	15	55
30 - 34	17	22	39	-	-	-	2	1	3	19	23	42
35 - 39	16	23	39	-	-	-	-	2	2	16	25	41
40 - 44	16	14	30	-	-	-	-	1	1	16	15	31
45 - 49	11	13	24	-	-	-	-	1	1	11	14	25
50 - 54	11	12	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	12	23
55 - 59	6	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	11
60 - 64	7	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	11
65 - 69	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6
70 - 74	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
75 - 79	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
80 AND OVER	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
ALL AGES	594	492	1,086	8	1	9	3	10	13	605	503	1,108

TABLE 19. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1978

ICDA 8 CODES	DIAGNOSIS	IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	LEAVE OF ABSENCE	TOTAL ON BOOKS		RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
					NUMBER	PER CENT	
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	300	-	17	317	5.0	4.2
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	711	3	55	769	12.1	10.2
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	1,436	6	43	1,485	23.3	19.6
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	1,958	6	23	1,987	31.1	26.2
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	1,630	-	6	1,636	25.7	21.6
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	83	3	3	89	1.4	1.2
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	25	-	1	26	0.4	0.3
300 - 307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	7	-	-	7	0.1	0.1
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	40	-	-	40	0.6	0.5
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	9	-	1	10	0.2	0.1
	OTHERS	4	-	-	4	0.1	0.1
T O T A L		6,203	18	149	6,370	100.0	75.7

TABLE 20. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS OF SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1978

ICDA 8 CODES	DIAGNOSIS	IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	LEAVE OF ABSENCE	TOTAL ON BOOKS		RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
					NUMBER	PER CENT	
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	12	-	-	12	1.1	0.9
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	63	1	1	65	5.9	4.9
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	175	2	5	182	16.4	13.8
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	321	6	5	332	30.0	25.2
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	448	-	-	448	40.3	33.9
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	50	-	2	52	4.7	3.9
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	11	-	-	11	1.0	0.8
300 - 307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	2	-	-	2	0.2	0.2
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	1	-	-	1	0.1	0.1
	OTHERS	3	-	-	3	0.3	0.2
T O T A L		1,086	9	13	1,108	100.0	13.2

TABLE 21. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS, AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1978

ICDA 8 NUMBER	DIAGNOSIS	A G E G R O U P														TOTAL			
		0 - 14		15 - 24		25 - 34		35 - 44		45 - 54		55 - 64		65+		M	F	M	T
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	7	3		37	37	23	24	8	16	14		14	3	6		212	105	317
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	21	12	144	82	111	96	50	53	52	49	53	26	12	8		443	326	769
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	3	36	301	183	240	159	126	90	93	59	52	35	18	10		913	572	1,485
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	149	82	479	270	331	201	144	96	97	48	37	31	13	9		1,250	737	1,987
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	88	63	423	291	276	212	94	65	54	30	18	14	2	6		955	681	1,636
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	20	18	13	4	4	3	7	3	6	-	5	3	2	1		57	32	89
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	-	-	12	1	5	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	2		20	6	26
300 - 307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		4	3	7
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	25	7	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		32	8	40
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	1		5	5	10
	OTHERS	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		2	2	4
T O T A L		398	221	1,480	872	1,005	698	447	316	318	201	191	126	54	43		3,893	2,477	6,370

TABLE 22. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS, AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1978

ICDA 8 NUMBER	DIAGNOSIS	A G E G R O U P																	TOTAL			
		0 - 14		15 - 24		25 - 34		35 - 44		45 - 54		55 - 64		65+		M	F	M	F	M	F	T
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F							
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	3	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	6	6	6	12	
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	6	5	9	4	11	6	6	3	6	3	2	-	3	1	43	22	43	22	65		
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	32	26	31	23	19	14	6	10	8	6	2	4	1	-	99	83	99	83	182		
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	107	75	47	40	14	9	14	9	4	7	4	1	-	1	190	142	190	142	332		
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	138	125	76	69	11	6	4	15	1	2	1	-	-	-	231	217	231	217	448		
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	18	9	2	4	2	2	1	3	2	6	2	1	-	-	27	25	27	25	52		
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	2	2	7	4	7	4	11		
300 - 307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2		
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1		
	OTHERS	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	3		
T O T A L		304	240	168	145	59	38	32	40	22	26	13	9	7	5	605	503	605	503	1,108		

TABLE 23. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (COUNTY OR DISTRICT) OF ADMISSION
AND RESIDENTS ON BOOKS, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1978

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	POPULATION NUMBER (000)	ADMISSIONS		RESIDENTS ON BOOKS			
		NUMBER		NUMBER		RATE**	
		SCH. 1	SCH. 2	SCH. 1	SCH. 2	SCH. 1	SCH. 2
ALGOMA	127.3	5	2	69	13	54	10
BRANT	107.3	40	6	92	13	86	12
BRUCE	58.4	24	-	46	3	79	5
COCHRANE	105.7	4	35	55	45	52	43
DUFFERIN	29.0	4	-	16	4	55	14
DURHAM R.M.	256.4	23	6	177	28	69	11
ELGIN	69.1	16	-	59	3	85	4
ESSEX	311.8	50	-	320	31	103	10
FRONTENAC	112.3	1	52	73	47	65	42
GREY	72.1	16	2	53	8	74	11
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK R.M.	87.0	22	2	77	12	89	14
HALIBURTON	10.6	-	-	8	1	75	9
HALTON R.M.	230.4	10	56	89	79	39	34
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH R.M.	411.4	25	37	229	77	56	19
HASTINGS	106.4	16	10	129	27	121	25
HURON	56.0	17	-	33	6	59	11
KENORA (PATRICIA)	61.0	10	4	35	21	57	34
KENT	106.3	42	-	176	9	166	8
LAMBTON	123.0	53	-	102	8	83	7
LANARK	44.4	9	2	65	11	146	25
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	79.0	10	14	67	13	85	16
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	33.0	-	7	30	11	91	33
MANITOULIN	12.6	1	-	10	-	79	-
MIDDLESEX	316.8	114	6	228	33	72	10
MUSKOKA DISTRICT MUN.	35.7	6	-	68	1	190	3
NIAGARA R.M.	366.1	17	4	163	100	45	27
NIPISSING	80.1	13	3	85	3	106	4
NORTHUMBERLAND	63.9	49	2	82	12	128	19
OTTAWA-CARLETON R.M.	530.4	35	21	497	34	94	6
OXFORD	84.7	57	4	91	9	108	11
PARRY SOUND	31.3	5	-	54	1	173	3
PEEL R.M.	401.3	37	51	103	94	26	23
PERTH	66.0	26	4	58	5	88	8
PETERBOROUGH	99.3	64	4	80	7	81	7
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	50.3	7	-	60	3	119	6
PRINCE EDWARD	22.2	2	4	30	3	135	14
RAINY RIVER	25.2	2	1	20	8	79	32
RENFREW	88.2	6	4	90	8	102	9
SIMCOE	213.1	49	1	252	15	118	7
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	102.5	12	-	115	6	112	6
SUDBURY	208.6	4	9	163	17	78	8
THUNDER BAY	149.2	28	10	135	34	90	23
TIMISKAMING	43.1	2	12	33	19	77	44
TORONTO, METRO	2,147.9	317	21	1,236	134	58	6
VICTORIA	45.1	5	1	57	4	126	9
WATERLOO R.M.	296.1	49	72	163	31	55	10
WELLINGTON	127.6	25	3	117	19	92	15
YORK R.M.	208.9	24	1	94	10	45	5
QUEBEC	-	-	1	61	3	-	-
MANITOBA	-	-	-	14	5	-	-
OTHER PROVINCES	-	4	-	92	15	-	-
U.S.A.	-	1	-	60	3	-	-
OTHER	-	1	-	14	2	-	-
NO FIXED ABODE	-	5	-	45	-	-	-
TOTAL	8,414.1	1,364	474	6,370	1,108	76	13

**RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION

SOURCE OF POPULATION FIGURES ARE FROM ONTARIO MUNICIPAL DIRECTORY, 1977,
INDIAN COMMUNITY SECRETARIAT AND STATISTICS CANADA

1. K. C.

ONTARIO LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Statistical Supplement

48th Annual Report

For fiscal year ending March 1979



Ontario

Ministry of
Community and
Social Services

Strategic Planning and
Policy Secretariat

Foreword

This publication provides background statistical information on the programs and activities reported by the Ministry of Community and Social Services in its 48th Annual Report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1979.

The data contained in this publication have been provided by individual program units in the Ministry. Detailed information on the activities of the Provincial Benefits, Municipal Welfare Services and Child Welfare has been compiled by the Research and Statistics Section.

It should be noted that statistics on some programs could not be provided as of a given fiscal year. However, to have, at least, a general overview of all the Ministry's programs, these data have been included in the report with a date of coverage indicated.

In this publication, the data on financial aspects of the programs have not been included. They are provided in a detailed form in the publication Expenditures by Municipality.

For further enquiries, contact:

Strategic Planning and Policy Secretariat
Research and Statistics Section
6th Floor, 880 Bay Street
Queen's Park
Toronto, Ontario

Telephone: 965-5088

Contents

PAGE

Family Benefits

Table 1.	Family Benefits Caseload by Case Classification and Family Size, March 1979	1
2.	Family Benefits Cases and Beneficiaries by Region, March 1979	2
3.	Distribution of Dependent Children of Family Benefits Recipients by Age and Region, March 1979	3
4.	Mothers with Dependent Children by Class and Region, March 1979	4

General Assistance

Table 1.	General Assistance Cases in 11 Administrative Units by Sex and Class, December 31, 1979	5
2.	General Assistance Cases in 11 Administrative Units by Sex and Age, December 31, 1979	6
3.	General Assistance Cases in 11 Administrative Units by Reason for Unemployment, December 31, 1979	6
4.	General Assistance Cases in 11 Administrative Units by Education, Class and Sex, December 31, 1979	7
5.	General Assistance Cases in 11 Administrative Units by Type of Health, Class and Sex, December 31, 1979	8
6.	General Assistance Cases in 11 Administrative Units by Reason for being on Assistance, Class and Sex, December 31, 1979	9
7.	General Assistance Cases in 11 Administrative Units by Reason for being on Assistance, Age and Sex, December 31, 1979	10
8.	General Assistance Cases in 11 Administrative Units by Marital Status, Class and Sex, December 31, 1979	11

	PAGE
9. General Assistance Cases in 11 Administrative Units by Employment Status, December 31, 1979	12
10. General Assistance Cases in 11 Administrative Units by Type of Work, December 31, 1979	13
11. General Assistance Cases in 11 Administrative Units by Family Size and Reason for being on Assistance, December 31, 1979	14
12. Dependents of General Assistance Recipients in 11 Administrative Units by Age, December 31, 1979	15
13. General Welfare Assistance Cases and Beneficiaires based on Actual Form 5 by Area, March 1979	16

Legal Aid

Table 1. Legal Aid, Disposition of Referrals for Assessment by Region, Year Ending March 1979	18
2. Legal Aid, Summary of Certificates Issued, Year Ending March 1979	19

Credit Counselling

Table 1. Credit Counselling, Clients Served, Year Ending March 1979	20
2. Credit Counselling, Results of Case Closures, Year Ending March 1979	21
3. Credit Counselling, Population Served by Agencies, Year Ending March 1979	22
4. Credit Counselling, Gross Yearly Income of New Cases, Year Ending March 1979	23

Homemakers and Nurses Services

PAGE

Table 1.	Homemakers Services, Caseload and Hours of Service by Area, Fiscal Year Ending March 1979	24
2.	Nurses Services, Caseload and Number of Visits by Area, Fiscal Year Ending March 1979	26
3.	Homemakers Services, Caseload Summary by Type, Age and Family Status, Fiscal Year Ending March 1979	28
4.	Nurses Services, Caseload Summary by Type, Age and Family Status, Fiscal Year Ending March 1979	29

Senior Citizens

Table 1.	Municipal and Charitable Homes for the Aged, Movement of Residents, December 1978	30
2.	Municipal and Charitable Homes for the Aged, Residents by Age, Sex and Type of Care, December 1978	31
3.	Municipal and Charitable Homes for the Aged, Residents by Area, December 1978	32
4.	Municipal and Charitable Homes for the Aged, Resident Days by Area, December 1978	34
5.	Municipal Homes for the Aged, Movement of Residents by Area, December 1978	36
6.	Municipal Homes for the Aged, Waiting List by Sex and Area, December 1978	38
7.	Municipal Homes for the Aged, Number of Residents in Satellite (Foster) Home Care by Age and Sex, December 1978	40
8.	Municipal Homes for the Aged, Number of Residents in Satellite (Foster) Homes by Area, December 1978	41
9.	Charitable Homes for the Aged, Movement of Residents by Area, December 1978	42

	PAGE
10. Charitable Homes for the Aged, Waiting List by Sex and Area, December 1978	44

Vocational Rehabilitation Services

Table 1. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons Served for the First Time by Region, Year Ending March 1979	46
2. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Approved Rehabilitation Workshops, March 1979	47
3. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons by Type of Training Program, March 1979	48
4. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons Served for the First Time by Type of Disability, March 1979	49
5. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Persons Served for the First Time by Source of Referral, March 1979	50
6. Vocational Rehabilitation Services, Caseload by Region, March 1978 and 1979	51

Mental Retardation

Table 1. Mental Retardation, Movement of Residents of Facilities, Year Ending March 1979	52
2. Mental Retardation, Resident Movement by Location of Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 1979	53
3. Mental Retardation, Status and Sex of the Residents of Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, March 31, 1979	54
4. Mental Retardation, Days of Care in Facilities, Year Ending March 1979	55
5. Mental Retardation, Residents by Status and Location in Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, March 31, 1979	56

	PAGE
6. Mental Retardation, Age and Sex of Residents of Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, March 31, 1979	57
7A. Resident Population by Age and Sex of Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 1979	58
7B. Resident Population by Age and Sex of Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 1979	59
8A. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis of Schedule 1 Facilities, March 31, 1979	60
8B. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis of Schedule 2 Facilities, March 31, 1979	61
9A. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis, Age and Sex of Schedule 1 Facilities, March 31, 1979	62
9B. Residents on the Books by Diagnosis, Age and Sex of Schedule 2 Facilities, March 31, 1979	63
10. Place of Residence of Residents on Books, Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 1979	64
11. Mental Retardation, Admissions by Age, Year Ending March 1979	65
12. Mental Retardation, Discharges by Age, Year Ending March 1979	65
13. Trends in Schedule 1 Facility Population, 1963-1979	66
14. Mental Retardation, Outcome of Discharges from Facilities, Year Ending March 1979	67
15A. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Discharges from Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 1979	68
15B. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Discharges from Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 1979	69

	PAGE
16A. Mental Retardation, Primary Reason for Care of Discharges from Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 1979	70
16B. Mental Retardation, Primary Reason for Care of Discharges from Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 1979	71
17. Mental Retardation, Time in Care of Discharges from Facilities, Year Ending March 1979	72
18. Place of Residence of Discharges from Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 1979	73
19A. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Children Admitted to Schedule 1 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 1979	74
19B. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Adults Admitted to Schedule 1 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 1979	75
19C. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Children Admitted to Schedule 2 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 1979	76
19D. Mental Retardation, Source of Referral of Adults Admitted to Schedule 2 Facilities by District, Year Ending March 1979	77
20A. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Admissions to Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 1979	78
20B. Mental Retardation, Age and Diagnosis of Admissions to Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 1979	79
21A. Primary Reason for Admission to Schedule 1 Facilities, Year Ending March 1979	80
21B. Primary Reason for Admission to Schedule 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 1979	81

	PAGE
22. Place of Residence of Admissions to Schedule 1 and 2 Facilities, Year Ending March 1979	82

Child Welfare

Table 1. Child Welfare, Protection and Prevention Services, January to December 1978	83
2. Child Welfare, Services to Unmarried Parents and their Children, Year Ending December 1978	84
3. Child Welfare, Children in Care, Year Ending December 1978	85
4. Child Welfare, Children in Care by Status and Type of Care, Year Ending December 1978	86
5. Child Welfare, Children Discharged from Care, Year Ending December 1978	87
6. Child Welfare, Adoptions by Type of Placement, Sex, Religion and Age, Year Ending December 1978	88
7. Child Welfare, Protection and Preven- tion Services by Society, January to December 1978	89
8. Child Welfare, Services to Unmarried Mothers by Society, January to December 1978	90
9. Child Welfare, Turnover of Children in Care by Society, January to December 1978	91

Children's Institutions

Table 1. Children's Institutions, Child Movement by Region, April 1, 1978	92
2. Children's Institutions, Utilization Rate by Region, April 1, 1978	93

Charitable Institutions

PAGE

Table 1.	Charitable Institutions, Child Movement by Region, April 1, 1978	94
2.	Charitable Institutions, Utilization Rate by Region, April 1, 1978	95

Children's Boarding Homes

Table 1.	Children's Boarding Homes, Child Movement by Region, April 1, 1978	96
2.	Children's Boarding Homes, Utilization Rate by Region, April 1, 1978	97

Training Schools and Contract Group Homes

Table 1.	Training Schools and Contract Group Homes, Child Movement by Region, April 1, 1978	98
2.	Training Schools and Contract Group Homes, Utilization Rate by Region, April 1, 1978	99

Children's Mental Health Centres

Table 1.	Children's Mental Health Centres, Child Movement by Region, April 1, 1978	100
2.	Children's Mental Health Centres, Client Breakdown by Region, April 1, 1978	101
3.	Children's Mental Health Centres, Caseload Breakdown, April 1, 1978 to April 1, 1979	102

Day Care Centres

Table 1.	Day Care Centres, Number and Capacity by Type of Centre and Region, February 1979	103
----------	---	-----

2. Day Care Centres, Number and
Capacity for Indian Bands by
Region, February 1979

TABLE 1. FAMILY BENEFITS CASELOAD BY CASE CLASSIFICATION AND FAMILY SIZE, MARCH 1979

CASE CLASSIFICATION	F A M I L Y S I Z E					
	1	2	3	4	5+	TOTAL
AGED SINGLE	2,547	0	0	0	0	2,547
AGED MARRIED	0	197	0	0	0	197
WIFE OF O.A.S. RECIPIENT	0	76	0	0	0	76
DISABLED SINGLE	30,624	0	0	0	0	30,624
DISABLED MARRIED	0	2,770	23	3	0	2,796
BLIND SINGLE	996	0	0	0	0	996
BLIND MARRIED	0	104	0	0	0	104
DEPENDENT FATHER (BLIND)	0	2	54	44	29	129
DEPENDENT FATHER (OTHER)	0	205	1,901	1,451	1,846	5,403
MOTHER WIDOWED	0	1,987	1,176	598	412	4,173
MOTHER DESERTED	0	6,898	7,486	3,981	2,225	20,590
MOTHER DIVORCED	0	2,402	2,466	1,229	644	6,741
MOTHER UNWED	0	10,971	3,171	1,048	444	15,634
MOTHER PENAL	0	99	64	39	20	222
MOTHER OTHER	0	360	127	58	25	570
FOSTER PARENT	2,509	0	0	0	0	2,509
CHRONIC	552	0	0	0	0	552
PERMANENTLY UNEMPLOYABLE	14,893	2,223	41	9	8	17,174
OTHER	25	36	5	5	7	78
TOTAL	52,146	28,330	16,514	8,465	5,660	111,115

TABLE 2. FAMILY BENEFITS CASES AND BENEFICIARIES
BY REGION, MARCH 1979

REGION	CASES	BENEFICIARIES
NORTH	16,816	35,317
SUDBURY	9,634	20,543
THUNDER BAY	3,687	7,453
TIMMINS	3,495	7,321
SOUTHEAST	24,585	49,743
KINGSTON	4,924	9,902
OTTAWA	13,903	28,183
PETERBOROUGH	5,758	11,658
CENTRAL	32,309	63,541
BARRIE	6,383	12,362
TORONTO	25,926	51,179
SOUTHWEST	37,405	75,962
HAMILTON	16,533	34,597
LONDON	7,809	15,158
WATERLOO	5,180	9,997
WINDSOR	7,883	16,210
TOTAL	111,115	224,563

TABLE 3. DISTRIBUTION OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF FAMILY BENEFITS
RECIPIENTS BY AGE AND REGION, MARCH 1979

REGION	0-5	6-12	13-18	19+	TOTAL
NORTH	3,955	6,352	6,475	508	17,290
SUDBURY	2,301	3,687	3,809	333	10,130
THUNDER BAY	979	1,445	1,233	52	3,709
TIMMINS	675	1,220	1,433	123	3,451
SOUTHEAST	4,586	8,418	9,042	645	22,691
KINGSTON	955	1,629	1,676	102	4,362
OTTAWA	2,400	4,587	5,414	423	12,824
PETERBOROUGH	1,231	2,202	1,952	120	5,505
CENTRAL	6,101	11,317	10,637	1,006	29,061
BARRIE	1,235	2,225	1,991	140	5,591
TORONTO	4,866	9,092	8,646	866	23,470
SOUTHWEST	8,269	14,392	12,838	850	36,349
HAMILTON	3,992	6,836	5,988	414	17,230
LONDON	1,528	2,626	2,460	157	6,771
WATERLOO	881	1,820	1,634	87	4,422
WINDSOR	1,868	3,110	2,756	192	7,926
TOTAL	22,911	40,479	38,992	3,009	105,391

TABLE 4. MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN BY CLASS AND REGION, MARCH 1979

REGION	WIDOWED	DESERTED	DIVORCED	UNWED	PENAL	OTHER	TOTAL
NORTH	794	2,711	830	2,737	20	53	7,145
SUDBURY	479	1,739	566	1,515	10	22	4,331
THUNDER BAY	147	429	148	754	7	11	1,496
TIMMINS	168	543	116	468	3	20	1,318
SOUTHEAST	981	4,204	1,362	2,890	55	130	9,622
KINGSTON	179	773	259	546	11	17	1,785
OTTAWA	577	2,295	695	1,642	27	86	5,322
PETERBOROUGH	225	1,136	408	702	17	27	2,515
CENTRAL	1,130	5,816	1,857	5,034	70	170	14,077
BARRIE	214	1,106	398	761	10	33	2,522
TORONTO	916	4,710	1,459	4,273	60	137	11,555
SOUTHWEST	1,268	7,859	2,692	4,973	77	217	17,086
HAMILTON	560	4,091	1,238	2,377	37	80	8,383
LONDON	282	1,317	499	995	14	34	3,141
WATERLOO	178	813	398	512	8	30	1,939
WINDSOR	248	1,638	557	1,089	18	73	3,623
TOTAL	4,173	20,590	6,741	15,634	222	570	47,930

TABLE 1. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN
11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS* BY SEX AND CLASS,
DECEMBER 31, 1979

SEX	EMPLOYABLE	UNEMPLOYABLE	TOTAL
MALE	8,307	8,890	17,197
FEMALE	3,965	13,258	17,223
TOTAL	12,272	22,148	34,420

*THE 11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS INCLUDE: CITIES OF THUNDER BAY, KINGSTON, PETERBOROUGH AND WINDSOR; METROPOLITAN TORONTO; DISTRICT OF SUDBURY; COUNTIES OF BRANT AND SIMCOE; REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES OF DURHAM, OTTAWA-CARLETON AND HALTON.

NOTE:

TABLES 1 TO 12 IN THIS SECTION COVER ACTIVE CASES AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1979 ONLY, AND THEREFORE ARE SIGNIFICANTLY LOWER THAN THE CASES COMPILED DURING THE WHOLE MONTH OF DECEMBER 1979 TO BE REPORTED IN THE QUARTERLY STATISTICAL BULLETIN.

TABLE 2. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN
11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY SEX AND AGE,
DECEMBER 31, 1979

AGE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
19 YEARS & UNDER	1,579	2,797	4,376
20-29 YEARS	5,149	6,235	11,384
30-39 YEARS	3,590	3,117	6,707
40-49 YEARS	3,228	2,242	5,470
50-59 YEARS	2,814	2,268	5,082
60-64 YEARS	587	382	969
65 YEARS & OVER	250	181	431
NO INFORMATION	0	0	1
TOTAL	17,197	17,222	34,420

TABLE 3. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN
11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY REASON FOR UNEMPLOYMENT,
DECEMBER 31, 1979

REASON	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
FIRED	1,148	1,132	2,280
LAID OFF	2,633	1,093	3,726
SCHOOL	74	80	154
ILLNESS/INJURY	1,291	798	2,089
PREGNANT	6	252	258
CHILD NEEDS CARE	4	95	99
OTHER	511	318	829
NO INFORMATION	11,530	13,455	24,985
TOTAL	17,197	17,223	34,420

TABLE 4. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS
BY EDUCATION, CLASS AND SEX, DECEMBER 31, 1979

EDUCATION	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
NONE	470	270	1,953	2,031	4,724
ELEMENTARY COMPLETED	1,949	650	2,586	2,971	8,156
SOME SECONDARY	3,829	1,934	2,555	5,458	13,776
SECONDARY COMPLETED	1,104	685	949	1,640	4,378
OTHER	532	341	711	1,017	2,601
NO INFORMATION	423	85	136	141	785
TOTAL	8,307	3,965	8,890	13,258	34,420

TABLE 5. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS
BY TYPE OF HEALTH, CLASS AND SEX, DECEMBER 31, 1979

HEALTH	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
GOOD	5,867	2,776	892	4,863	14,398
FAIR	1,947	1,072	5,710	6,447	15,176
POOR	143	51	2,203	1,861	4,258
NO INFORMATION	350	66	85	87	588
TOTAL	8,307	3,965	8,890	13,258	34,420

TABLE 6. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY REASON
FOR BEING ON ASSISTANCE, CLASS AND SEX, DECEMBER 31, 1979

REASON	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMENT	6,551	2,086	417	305	9,359
LACK OF FAMILY PROVIDER	10	1,100	46	6,329	7,485
TEMPORARY ILL HEALTH	557	295	6,322	4,457	11,631
PERMANENT ILL HEALTH	51	24	1,061	912	2,048
STUDENT	173	154	412	582	1,321
OLD AGE	10	5	196	215	426
FOSTER CHILD	1	5	104	128	238
NURSING HOME	0	0	7	6	13
WORK INCENTIVE	3	4	6	8	21
WORK ACTIVITY	2	1	1	0	4
OTHER	911	288	212	267	1,678
NO INFORMATION	0	0	0	0	196
TOTAL	8,269	3,962	8,784	13,209	34,420

TABLE 7. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY REASON
FOR BEING ON ASSISTANCE, AGE AND SEX, DECEMBER 31, 1979

REASON	A G E I N Y E A R S								TOTAL
	SEX	19 & UNDER	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-64	65 & OVER	
INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMENT	M	690	2,932	1,545	1,040	647	107	7	6,968
	F	566	941	313	241	292	33	5	2,391
LACK OF FAMILY PROVIDER	M	3	14	12	15	10	1	1	56
	F	790	3,621	1,911	756	324	26	1	7,429
TEMPORARY ILL HEALTH	M	189	1,410	1,538	1,734	1,692	286	30	6,879
	F	547	1,219	662	955	1,201	146	22	4,752
PERMANENT ILL HEALTH	M	36	175	189	246	327	124	15	1,112
	F	54	134	82	198	376	79	13	936
STUDENT	M	482	93	7	1	2	0	0	585
	F	631	84	13	6	2	0	0	736
OLD AGE	M	0	0	0	0	6	35	165	206
	F	0	0	1	0	23	76	119	219
FOSTER CHILD	M	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
	F	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
NURSING HOME	M	0	0	1	2	2	0	2	7
	F	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	6
WORK INCENTIVE	M	0	4	0	3	1	1	0	9
	F	1	4	2	3	2	0	0	12
WORK ACTIVITY	M	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
	F	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
OTHER	M	63	492	283	152	99	19	15	1,123
	F	68	225	126	75	40	16	5	555
TOTAL	M	1,569	5,121	3,576	3,193	2,786	573	235	17,053
	F	2,790	6,228	3,111	2,236	2,262	376	167	17,170
NO INFORMATION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197
GRAND TOTAL		4,359	11,349	6,687	5,429	5,048	949	402	34,420

TABLE 8. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS
BY MARITAL STATUS, CLASS AND SEX, DECEMBER 31, 1979

MARITAL STATUS	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
SINGLE	4,008	2,000	4,240	4,547	14,795
MARRIED	2,127	6	1,776	29	3,938
DIVORCED	424	427	786	1,517	3,154
DESERTED	32	321	36	2,051	2,440
SEPARATED	839	1,033	1,349	3,954	7,175
WIDOWED	92	174	244	1,154	1,664
COMMON LAW	785	4	459	6	1,254
TOTAL	8,307	3,965	8,890	13,258	34,420

TABLE 9. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN
11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS,
DECEMBER 31, 1979

EMPLOYMENT STATUS	CASES
FULL TIME	170
PART TIME	678
UNEMPLOYED	32,893
NO INFORMATION	679
TOTAL	34,420

TABLE 10. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN
11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY TYPE OF WORK,
DECEMBER 31, 1979

TYPE OF WORK	CASES
CLERICAL	6,827
UNSKILLED	23,347
SKILLED	3,567
NO INFORMATION	679
TOTAL	34,420

TABLE 11. GENERAL ASSISTANCE CASES IN 11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY FAMILY SIZE AND REASON FOR BEING ON ASSISTANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1979

REASON	F A M I L Y S I Z E								TOTAL
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8+	
INABILITY TO OBTAIN EMPLOYMENT	6,519	934	740	574	331	156	69	36	9,359
NO FAMILY PROVIDER	411	3,526	2,167	952	312	80	29	8	7,485
TEMPORARY ILL HEALTH	9,303	1,140	433	346	224	120	43	22	11,631
PERMANENT ILL HEALTH	1,608	238	78	59	36	21	6	2	2,048
STUDENT	1,252	42	15	8	2	1	0	1	1,321
OLD AGE	259	148	15	3	1	0	0	0	426
FOSTER CHILD	199	33	4	1	1	0	0	0	238
NURSING HOME	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
WORK INCENTIVE	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21
WORK ACTIVITY	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
OTHER	929	294	192	149	59	31	17	7	1,678
NO INFORMATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196
TOTAL	20,510	6,356	3,645	2,093	968	410	165	77	34,420

TABLE 12. DEPENDENTS OF GENERAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS
IN 11 ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY AGE, DECEMBER 31, 1979

AGE IN YEARS	DEPENDENTS
4 OR LESS	8,561
5 - 8	4,780
9 - 13	4,925
14 - 18	4,005
19 - 21	923
22 - 29	1,378
30 - 39	1,137
40 - 49	812
50 - 59	660
60 - 64	162
65 AND OVER	91
TOTAL	27,434

TABLE 13. GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE CASES AND BENEFICIARIES BASED ON ACTUAL FORM 5 BY AREA, MARCH 1979

AREA	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		SUB-TOTAL	FOSTER CHILDREN	NURSING HOMES		TOTAL CASES	DEPENDENTS	BENEFICIARIES
	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	FEMALES			INTERMED. CARE	EXTENDED CARE			
NORTHERN REGION	4,216	1,014	1,543	3,060	9,833	228	11	3	10,075	12,064	22,139
SUDBURY AREA OFFICE	2,525	689	955	1,682	5,851	94	3	3	5,951	6,578	12,529
ALGOMA	127	91	145	381	589	7	0	0	588	589	1,177
SAULT STE. MARIE	438	134	415	1,121	1,556	4	0	2	1,557	1,559	3,116
MANITOULIN	189	33	23	58	242	35	2	0	277	272	549
MUSKOKA	169	41	53	95	264	1	0	1	265	265	530
NIPISSING	164	14	110	72	246	7	0	0	253	250	503
NORTH BAY	215	46	94	147	362	2	0	0	364	361	725
PARRY SOUND	78	25	38	60	103	5	0	0	108	103	211
SUDBURY	1,145	378	412	690	2,625	33	1	0	2,658	2,860	5,519
THUNDER BAY AREA OFFICE	1,040	204	346	878	2,468	99	1	0	2,568	3,777	6,345
KENORA	622	95	145	260	1,122	58	1	0	1,181	2,198	3,379
RAINY RIVER	76	13	14	60	163	24	0	0	187	204	391
THUNDER BAY	156	37	53	77	233	10	0	0	243	253	486
THUNDER BAY CITY	186	59	134	481	860	7	0	0	867	822	1,689
TIMMINS AREA OFFICE	651	121	242	500	1,514	35	7	0	1,556	1,709	3,265
COCHRANE	208	36	104	170	518	30	0	0	548	711	1,259
TIMMINS	237	42	73	194	546	2	1	0	549	519	1,068
TIMISKAMING	206	43	65	136	450	3	6	0	459	479	938
SOUTHEASTERN REGION	5,793	1,573	2,633	4,547	14,546	83	16	4	14,649	15,733	30,382
KINGSTON AREA OFFICE	1,224	295	399	769	2,687	13	1	1	2,702	3,076	5,778
FRONTENAC	113	20	38	40	211	6	0	0	217	268	485
KINGSTON	528	141	113	299	1,081	1	0	0	1,082	895	1,977
HASTINGS	498	123	183	322	1,126	4	1	1	1,132	1,479	2,611
LENOX & ADDINGTON	56	9	51	88	204	2	0	0	206	320	526
PRINCE EDWARD	29	2	14	20	65	0	0	0	65	114	179
OTTAWA AREA OFFICE	2,928	784	1,410	2,150	7,272	37	14	2	7,325	7,862	15,187
LANARK	188	41	46	96	371	0	0	0	371	516	887
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	140	49	38	82	309	2	3	0	314	420	734
BROCKVILLE	80	20	24	42	166	0	0	0	166	174	340
OTTAWA-CARLETON	1,515	409	987	1,386	4,297	24	0	2	4,323	4,108	8,431
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	483	77	115	183	858	0	2	0	860	1,339	2,199
RENFREW	237	81	79	143	540	1	0	0	541	553	1,094
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	91	12	42	50	195	6	6	0	207	307	514
CORNWALL	194	95	79	168	536	4	3	0	543	445	988
PETERBOROUGH AREA OFFICE	1,641	494	824	1,628	4,587	33	1	1	4,622	4,795	9,417
DURHAM	894	270	502	1,055	2,721	20	0	0	2,741	2,698	5,439
HALIBURTON	17	10	29	20	76	0	0	0	76	101	177
NORTHUMBERLAND	218	49	91	144	502	1	1	0	504	599	1,103
PETERBOROUGH	102	37	29	39	207	2	0	0	209	314	523
PETERBOROUGH CITY	343	107	134	312	896	8	0	1	905	792	1,697
VICTORIA	67	21	39	58	185	2	0	0	187	291	478

TABLE 13 (CONTINUED)

AREA	EMPLOYABLE		UNEMPLOYABLE		SUB-TOTAL	FOSTER CHILDREN	NURSING HOMES		TOTAL CASES	DEPENDENTS	BENEFICIARIES
	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	FEMALES			INTERMED. CARE	EXTENDED CARE			
CENTRAL REGION	7,305	2,418	7,256	9,885	26,864	133	5	17	27,019	20,277	47,296
BARRIE AREA OFFICE	768	307	563	1,365	3,003	46	1	5	3,055	3,614	6,669
DUFFERIN	31	1	20	32	84	4	0	0	88	137	225
PEEL	174	46	203	680	1,103	18	0	3	1,124	1,402	2,526
SIMCOE	339	165	184	309	997	18	1	2	1,018	1,196	2,214
BARRIE	43	36	11	50	140	0	0	0	140	147	287
YORK	181	59	145	294	679	6	0	0	685	732	1,417
TORONTO AREA OFFICE	6,537	2,111	6,693	8,520	23,861	87	4	12	23,964	16,663	40,627
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	6,537	2,111	6,693	8,520	23,861	87	4	12	23,964	16,663	40,627
SOUTHWESTERN REGION	6,753	3,024	4,009	8,312	22,098	194	17	11	22,320	21,888	44,208
HAMILTON AREA OFFICE	3,767	1,901	1,953	3,412	11,033	84	3	0	11,120	9,477	20,597
BRANT	407	70	140	438	1,055	12	2	0	1,069	1,076	2,145
HALTON	155	88	111	299	653	7	1	0	661	621	1,282
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	1,929	897	1,149	1,834	5,809	48	0	0	5,857	4,243	10,100
NIAGARA	1,276	846	553	841	3,516	17	0	0	3,533	3,537	7,070
LONDON AREA OFFICE	1,258	531	689	1,430	3,908	38	8	4	3,958	4,237	8,195
ELGIN	37	5	32	40	114	3	1	0	118	213	331
ST. THOMAS	14	3	19	47	83	1	0	0	84	75	159
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	82	19	91	191	383	10	0	3	396	483	879
HURON	34	5	24	45	108	2	0	0	110	147	257
MIDDLESEX	140	28	57	65	290	3	1	0	294	448	742
LONDON	645	280	356	856	2,137	10	1	0	2,148	2,087	4,235
OXFORD	243	173	58	66	540	3	2	1	546	501	1,047
PERTH	21	4	20	29	74	2	3	0	79	102	181
STRATFORD	42	14	32	91	179	4	0	0	183	181	364
WATERLOO AREA OFFICE	950	374	681	1,646	3,651	56	3	3	3,713	4,301	8,014
BRUCE	141	22	58	96	317	8	2	0	327	401	728
GREY	173	42	101	155	471	6	0	0	477	640	1,117
WATERLOO	418	210	388	1,104	2,120	32	1	1	2,154	2,508	4,662
WELLINGTON	218	100	134	291	743	10	0	2	755	752	1,507
WINDSOR AREA OFFICE	778	218	686	1,824	3,506	16	3	4	3,529	3,873	7,402
ESSEX	69	11	85	261	426	0	2	1	429	612	1,041
WINDSOR	322	108	392	975	1,797	7	0	3	1,807	1,661	3,468
KENT	41	20	27	93	181	1	0	0	182	250	432
CHATHAM	48	14	47	140	249	1	0	0	250	283	533
LAMBTON	166	38	70	121	395	5	0	0	400	522	922
SARNIA	132	27	65	234	458	2	1	0	461	545	1,006
TOTAL	24,067	8,029	15,441	25,804	73,341	638	49	35	74,063	69,962	144,025

TABLE 1. LEGAL AID, DISPOSITION OF REFERRALS FOR ASSESSMENT
BY REGION, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

REGION	APPLICATIONS REFERRED FOR ASSESSMENT	% OF APPLICATIONS	
		FINANCIAL ASSESSMENT COMPLETED	CONSIDERED WITHDRAWN BY APPLICANT
NORTH	11,613	85.1	14.9
SUDBURY	5,073	84.0	16.0
THUNDER BAY	2,712	92.5	7.5
TIMMINS	3,828	81.2	18.8
SOUTHEAST	20,096	87.2	12.8
KINGSTON	6,540	86.6	13.4
OTTAWA	8,489	94.1	5.9
PETERBOROUGH	5,067	76.5	23.5
CENTRAL	51,848	87.1	12.9
BARRIE	9,061	83.7	16.3
TORONTO	42,787	87.8	12.2
SOUTHWEST	29,474	84.5	15.5
HAMILTON	14,790	80.5	19.5
LONDON	4,144	91.4	8.6
WATERLOO	4,662	81.0	19.0
WINDSOR	5,878	92.4	7.6
TOTAL	113,031	86.2	13.8

TABLE 2. LEGAL AID, SUMMARY OF CERTIFICATES ISSUED,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

CERTIFICATES OF ELIGIBILITY ISSUED			APPLICANTS CONTRIBUTING TOWARDS COST OF LEGAL AID
CIVIL	CRIMINAL	TOTAL	
36,939	43,803	80,742	5,445
45.7%	54.3%	100.0%	6.7%

TABLE 1. CREDIT COUNSELLING, CLIENTS SERVED, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

CASES SERVED	COUNSELLING	COUNSELLING THIRD PARTY	O.P.D. ¹	TOTAL
ACTIVE APRIL 1, 1978 ²	575	447	4,671	5,693
NEW CASES OPENED	3,650	1,335	3,311	8,296
CASES SERVED	4,225	1,782	7,982	13,989
REOPENED ³	68	52	248	368
TOTAL	4,293	1,834	8,230	14,357
CASES CLOSED	3,709	1,330	3,511	8,550
ACTIVE MARCH 31, 1979	584	504	4,719	5,807
TELEPHONE/DROP-IN COUNSELLING ⁴	-	-	-	3,057
RECIDIVISTS ⁵	-	-	-	126

¹ ORDERLY PAYMENT OF DEBTS—INCLUDES BOTH AGENCY AND CLIENT ADMINISTERED O.P.D.

² DOES NOT CORRESPOND TO ACTIVE MARCH 31, 1978 BECAUSE OF ADJUSTMENT MADE TO INCLUDE CASES ACTIVE IN NEW AGENCIES WHEN APPROVED.

³ CASES CLOSED LESS THAN 6 MONTHS.

⁴ INTERVIEW COMPLETED ON PHONE OR IN OFFICE WITHOUT FULL APPLICATION BEING TAKEN.

⁵ CASES FORMERLY CLOSED AS SUCCESSFUL AND REOPENED AS NEW CASES—AGAIN HEAVILY IN DEBT—NOT RECORDED IN 1976-77.

TABLE 2. CREDIT COUNSELLING,
RESULTS OF CASE CLOSURES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

SUCCESSFUL	3,139
PARTIALLY SUCCESSFUL	2,095
UNSUCCESSFUL	3,316*
TOTAL	8,550

*UNSUCCESSFUL—REASONS FOR CLOSING:

INSUFFICIENT INCOME	1,307
CLIENTS UNCOOPERATIVE	1,971
CREDITORS UNCOOPERATIVE	<u>38</u>
	3,316

TABLE 3. CREDIT COUNSELLING,
POPULATION SERVED BY AGENCIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

	NUMBER OF APPROVED AGENCIES	POPULATION SERVED	PERCENTAGE OF ONTARIO POPULATION
MARCH 31, 1978	27	7,463,000	91.3
MARCH 31, 1979	28	7,632,000	91.7

TABLE 4. CREDIT COUNSELLING,
GROSS YEARLY INCOME OF NEW CASES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

INCOME	CASES
UNDER \$3,000	269
3,000 - 4,999	477
5,000 - 6,999	786
7,000 - 8,999	1,171
9,000 - 10,999	1,190
11,000 - 12,999	1,042
13,000 - 14,999	916
15,000 - 16,999	741
17,000 AND OVER	1,227
INCOME NOT ESTABLISHED	477
TOTAL	8,296

TABLE 1. HOMEMAKERS SERVICES, CASELOAD AND HOURS OF SERVICE BY AREA,
FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

AREA	C A S E S			HOURS OF SERVICE
	FAMILY	SINGLE	TOTAL	
NORTHERN REGION	2,098	1,202	3,300	290,098
SUDBURY AREA OFFICE	1,260	476	1,736	178,181
ALGOMA	90	102	192	10,146
SAULT STE. MARIE	76	22	98	10,100
MANITOULIN	131	38	169	6,947
MUSKOKA	40	31	71	7,245
NIPISSING	21	11	32	6,340
NORTH BAY	101	0	101	13,802
PARRY SOUND	3	0	3	413
SUDBURY	798	272	1,070	123,188
THUNDER BAY AREA OFFICE	575	559	1,134	76,651
KENORA	45	51	96	6,010
RAINY RIVER	36	33	69	4,113
THUNDER BAY	44	11	55	6,543
THUNDER BAY CITY	450	464	914	59,985
TIMMINS AREA OFFICE	263	167	430	35,266
COCHRANE	35	30	65	8,646
TIMMINS	148	106	254	16,274
TIMISKAMING	80	31	111	10,346
SOUTHEASTERN REGION	5,412	7,294	12,706	465,857
KINGSTON AREA OFFICE	1,271	1,859	3,130	112,130
FRONTENAC	15	1	16	1,171
KINGSTON	359	502	861	7,029
HASTINGS	884	1,346	2,230	102,366
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	0	7	7	244
PRINCE EDWARD	13	3	16	1,320
OTTAWA AREA OFFICE	3,365	4,767	8,132	251,346
LANARK	62	68	130	8,175
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	28	42	70	8,190
BROCKVILLE	6	24	30	801
OTTAWA-CARLETON	2,773	4,420	7,193	186,145
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	185	87	272	24,090
RENFREW	48	29	77	3,911
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	157	43	200	4,691
CORNWALL	106	54	160	15,343
PETERBOROUGH AREA OFFICE	776	668	1,444	102,381
DURHAM	390	368	758	46,309
HALIBURTON	6	1	7	173
NORTHUMBERLAND	75	83	158	8,932
PETERBOROUGH	33	11	44	2,045
PETERBOROUGH CITY	259	198	457	42,966
VICTORIA	13	7	20	1,956

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

AREA	C A S E S			HOURS OF SERVICE
	FAMILY	SINGLE	TOTAL	
CENTRAL REGION	5,623	7,379	13,002	270,686
BARRIE AREA OFFICE	447	600	1,047	50,395
DUFFERIN	29	85	114	3,697
PEEL	269	173	442	22,583
SIMCOE	71	276	347	15,487
BARRIE	11	8	19	918
YORK	67	58	125	7,710
TORONTO AREA OFFICE	5,176	6,779	11,955	220,291
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	5,176	6,779	11,955	220,291
SOUTHWESTERN REGION	3,519	4,256	7,775	419,177
HAMILTON AREA OFFICE	1,255	1,714	2,969	127,982
BRANT	28	45	73	3,207
HALTON	112	18	130	7,577
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	1,067	1,521	2,588	109,412
NIAGARA	48	130	178	7,786
LONDON AREA OFFICE	696	995	1,691	86,015
ELGIN	10	18	28	1,029
ST. THOMAS	18	37	55	3,058
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	35	45	80	5,221
HURON	19	30	49	2,109
MIDDLESEX	180	314	494	46,373
LONDON	257	366	623	11,395
OXFORD	35	51	86	3,848
PERTH	104	62	166	4,852
STRATFORD	38	72	110	8,130
WATERLOO AREA OFFICE	658	640	1,298	76,557
BRUCE	52	38	90	4,450
GREY	104	60	164	10,958
WATERLOO	282	249	531	33,192
WELLINGTON	220	293	513	27,957
WINDSOR AREA OFFICE	910	907	1,817	128,623
ESSEX	73	10	83	12,449
WINDSOR	605	374	979	34,184
KENT	13	71	84	6,375
CHATHAM	32	18	50	1,640
LAMBTON	115	209	324	53,961
SARNIA	72	225	297	20,014
TOTAL	16,652	20,131	36,783	1,445,818

TABLE 2. NURSES SERVICES, CASELOAD AND NUMBER OF VISITS BY AREA,
FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

AREA	C A S E S			NUMBER OF VISITS
	FAMILY	SINGLE	TOTAL	
NORTHERN REGION	66	258	324	2,983
SUDBURY AREA OFFICE	50	210	260	2,558
ALGOMA	4	13	17	202
SAULT STE. MARIE	10	19	29	197
MANITOULIN	0	0	0	0
MUSKOKA	0	0	0	0
NIPISSING	0	0	0	0
NORTH BAY	31	33	64	1,052
PARRY SOUND	0	0	0	0
SUDBURY	5	145	150	1,107
THUNDER BAY AREA OFFICE	10	6	16	17
KENORA	2	5	7	0
RAINY RIVER	0	0	0	0
THUNDER BAY	6	0	6	0
THUNDER BAY CITY	2	1	3	17
TIMMINS AREA OFFICE	6	42	48	408
COCHRANE	0	0	0	0
TIMMINS	0	0	0	0
TIMISKAMING	6	42	48	408
SOUTHEASTERN REGION	1,808	6,501	8,309	30,434
KINGSTON AREA OFFICE	163	632	795	6,306
FRONTENAC	0	0	0	0
KINGSTON	0	3	3	8
HASTINGS	162	607	769	6,172
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	0	9	9	15
PRINCE EDWARD	1	13	14	111
OTTAWA AREA OFFICE	1,470	5,458	6,928	17,979
LANARK	33	117	150	1,177
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	25	58	83	716
BROCKVILLE	15	9	24	268
OTTAWA-CARLETON	1,305	4,954	6,259	13,417
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	3	66	69	207
RENFREW	77	207	284	1,705
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	0	26	26	150
CORNWALL	12	21	33	339
PETERBOROUGH AREA OFFICE	175	411	586	6,149
DURHAM	112	204	316	4,711
HALIBURTON	16	28	44	220
NORTHUMBERLAND	22	103	125	717
PETERBOROUGH	14	8	22	73
PETERBOROUGH CITY	11	57	68	335
VICTORIA	0	11	11	93

TABLE 2 (CONTINUED)

AREA	C A S E S			NUMBER OF VISITS
	FAMILY	SINGLE	TOTAL	
CENTRAL REGION	1,265	5,137	6,402	51,386
BARRIE AREA OFFICE	192	583	775	5,343
DUFFERIN	0	121	121	520
PEEL	63	172	235	1,617
SIMCOE	64	214	278	2,073
BARRIE	7	5	12	53
YORK	58	71	129	1,080
TORONTO AREA OFFICE	1,073	4,554	5,627	46,043
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	1,073	4,554	5,627	46,043
SOUTHWESTERN REGION	814	3,414	4,228	51,554
HAMILTON AREA OFFICE	77	580	657	16,809
BRANT	3	53	56	597
HALTON	35	141	176	1,635
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	0	203	203	413
NIAGARA	39	183	222	14,164
LONDON AREA OFFICE	98	481	579	5,363
ELGIN	0	3	3	14
ST. THOMAS	9	9	18	132
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	14	24	38	286
HURON	9	0	9	16
MIDDLESEX	0	18	18	302
LONDON	45	236	281	2,497
OXFORD	2	97	99	1,155
PERTH	11	34	45	278
STRATFORD	8	60	68	683
WATERLOO AREA OFFICE	346	970	1,316	11,387
BRUCE	18	12	30	162
GREY	78	187	265	2,002
WATERLOO	141	348	489	4,993
WELLINGTON	109	423	532	4,230
WINDSOR AREA OFFICE	293	1,383	1,676	17,995
ESSEX	0	178	178	2,392
WINDSOR	205	823	1,028	10,617
KENT	0	39	39	286
CHATHAM	0	85	85	1,661
LAMBTON	67	95	162	1,321
SARNIA	21	163	184	1,718
TOTAL	3,953	15,310	19,263	136,357

TABLE 3. HOMEMAKERS SERVICES, CASELOAD SUMMARY BY TYPE, AGE AND FAMILY STATUS,
FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

	PURCHASED SERVICES		MUNICIPAL SERVICES		TOTAL	
		CASES		CASES		CASES
NUMBER OF FAMILY CASES						
NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILY						
ADULTS 60 YEARS AND OVER						
OTHER ADULTS	4,199		723		4,922	
CHILDREN UNDER 16 YEARS	12,942		6,931		19,873	
	18,272		10,390		28,662	
	35,413		18,044		53,457	
SINGLES 60 YEARS AND OVER		10,908		2,021		12,929
OTHER CASES		3,380		3,822		7,202
TOTAL		25,706		11,077		36,783
TOTAL HOURS OF SERVICE	1,362,811		83,007		1,445,818	

TABLE 4. NURSES SERVICES, CASELOAD SUMMARY BY TYPE, AGE AND FAMILY STATUS,
FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

	PURCHASED SERVICES		MUNICIPAL SERVICES		TOTAL	
	CASES		CASES		CASES	
NUMBER OF FAMILY CASES						
NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILY						
ADULTS 60 YEARS AND OVER	2,428		-		2,428	
OTHER ADULTS	1,493		-		1,493	
CHILDREN UNDER 16 YEARS	<u>84</u>		-		<u>84</u>	
	4,005		-		4,005	
SINGLES 60 YEARS AND OVER	11,137			66	11,203	
OTHER CASES	<u>4,096</u>			<u>11</u>	<u>4,107</u>	
TOTAL	19,186			77	19,263	
TOTAL NUMBER OF VISITS	135,985		372		136,357	

TABLE 1. MUNICIPAL AND CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED,
MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS, DECEMBER 1978

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS	MUNICIPAL HOMES	CHARITABLE HOMES	TOTAL
DECEMBER 1977 IN CARE	17,035	8,746	25,781
ADMITTED DURING YEAR	4,231	2,443	6,674
RE-ADMITTED DURING YEAR	6,046	2,675	8,721
DISCHARGED DURING YEAR	8,249	4,289	12,538
DECEASED DURING YEAR	2,101	563	2,664
DECEMBER 1978 IN CARE	16,962	9,012	25,974

TABLE 2. MUNICIPAL AND CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED, RESIDENTS BY AGE, SEX AND TYPE OF CARE, DECEMBER 1978

AGE RANGE AND TYPE OF CARE	RESIDENTIAL CARE		EXTENDED CARE		TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
MUNICIPAL HOMES					
UNDER 60 YEARS	113	78	83	76	350
60-69 YEARS	499	456	339	395	1,689
70-79 YEARS	1,014	1,448	922	1,508	4,892
80-89 YEARS	1,101	2,362	1,046	3,067	7,576
90-99 YEARS	273	532	384	1,181	2,370
100 YEARS & OVER	5	7	11	62	85
SUBTOTAL	3,005	4,883	2,785	6,289	16,962
CHARITABLE HOMES					
UNDER 60 YEARS	63	35	8	11	117
60-69 YEARS	173	223	39	59	494
70-79 YEARS	498	1,307	132	389	2,326
80-89 YEARS	716	2,565	297	1,017	4,595
90-99 YEARS	177	671	125	471	1,444
100 YEARS & OVER	2	13	2	19	36
SUBTOTAL	1,629	4,814	603	1,966	9,012
TOTAL	4,634	9,697	3,388	8,255	25,974

TABLE 3. MUNICIPAL AND CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED, RESIDENTS BY AREA, DECEMBER 1978

AREA	MUNICIPAL		CHARITABLE		TOTAL
	RESIDENTIAL CARE	EXTENDED CARE	RESIDENTIAL CARE	EXTENDED CARE	
NORTHERN REGION	1,081	1,484	77	0	2,642
SUDBURY AREA OFFICE	544	722	42	0	1,308
ALGOMA	107	208	0	0	315
MANITOULIN	28	26	0	0	54
MUSKOKA	42	54	0	0	96
NIPISSING	144	194	0	0	338
PARRY SOUND	58	110	0	0	168
SUDBURY	165	130	42	0	337
THUNDER BAY AREA OFFICE	386	548	0	0	934
KENORA	80	106	0	0	186
RAINY RIVER	52	92	0	0	144
THUNDER BAY	254	350	0	0	604
TIMMINS AREA OFFICE	151	214	35	0	400
COCHRANE	124	165	0	0	289
TIMISKAMING	27	49	35	0	111
SOUTHEASTERN REGION	1,946	2,270	1,054	564	5,834
KINGSTON AREA OFFICE	343	564	110	133	1,150
FRONTENAC	120	207	110	133	570
HASTINGS	95	254	0	0	349
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	81	68	0	0	149
PRINCE EDWARD	47	35	0	0	82
OTTAWA AREA OFFICE	918	1,005	819	389	3,131
LANARK	177	96	0	0	273
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	148	120	30	0	298
OTTAWA-CARLETON	265	337	506	159	1,267
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	83	49	85	23	240
RENFREW	160	288	49	66	563
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	85	115	149	141	490
PETERBOROUGH AREA OFFICE	685	701	125	42	1,553
DURHAM	319	460	0	0	779
HALIBURTON	22	36	0	0	58
NORTHUMBERLAND	97	60	0	0	157
PETERBOROUGH	166	68	125	42	401
VICTORIA	81	77	0	0	158

TABLE 3 (CONTINUED)

AREA	MUNICIPAL		CHARITABLE		TOTAL
	RESIDENTIAL CARE	EXTENDED CARE	RESIDENTIAL CARE	EXTENDED CARE	
CENTRAL REGION	1,528	2,302	3,003	1,250	8,083
BARRIE AREA OFFICE					
DUFFERIN	639	555	521	255	1,970
PEEL	81	74	0	0	155
SIMCOE	239	203	60	0	502
YORK	218	181	198	90	687
	101	97	263	165	626
TORONTO AREA OFFICE	889	1,747	2,482	995	6,113
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	889	1,747	2,482	995	6,113
SOUTHWESTERN REGION	3,333	3,018	2,309	755	9,415
HAMILTON AREA OFFICE					
BRANT	906	1,249	1,071	306	3,532
HALTON	151	243	19	0	413
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	106	222	162	0	490
NIAGARA	283	222	371	144	1,020
	366	562	519	162	1,609
LONDON AREA OFFICE					
ELGIN	1,104	903	525	222	2,754
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	233	120	71	0	424
HURON	149	230	30	24	433
MIDDLESEX	136	156	22	40	354
OXFORD	278	329	290	117	1,014
PERTH	191	45	0	0	236
	117	23	112	41	293
WATERLOO AREA OFFICE					
BRUCE	563	419	542	167	1,691
GREY	136	117	0	0	253
WATERLOO	173	37	0	0	210
WELLINGTON	179	167	406	93	845
	75	98	136	74	383
WINDSOR AREA OFFICE					
ESSEX	760	447	171	60	1,438
KENT	339	168	128	60	695
LAMBTON	226	93	43	0	362
	195	186	0	0	381
TOTAL	7,888	9,074	6,443	2,569	25,974

TABLE 4. MUNICIPAL AND CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED, RESIDENT DAYS BY AREA, DECEMBER 1977

AREA	MUNICIPAL		CHARITABLE		TOTAL
	RESIDENTIAL CARE	EXTENDED CARE	RESIDENTIAL CARE	EXTENDED CARE	
NORTHERN REGION	444,365	534,870	23,883	0	1,003,118
SUDBURY AREA OFFICE					
ALGOMA	201,840	260,435	0	0	473,046
MANITOULIN	44,300	74,126	10,771	0	118,426
MUSKOKA	10,923	10,243	0	0	21,166
NIPISSING	14,288	21,460	0	0	35,748
PARRY SOUND	54,496	68,309	0	0	122,805
SUDBURY	19,802	41,300	0	0	61,102
	58,031	44,997	10,771	0	113,799
THUNDER BAY AREA OFFICE					
KENORA	180,498	199,207	0	0	380,035
RAINY RIVER	40,020	59,437	0	0	79,437
THUNDER BAY	10,810	33,269	0	0	54,103
	119,964	126,511	0	0	246,495
TIMMINS AREA OFFICE					
COCHRANE	61,697	75,228	13,112	0	150,037
TIMISKAMING	50,106	59,517	0	0	109,623
	11,591	11,711	13,112	0	40,414
SOUTHEASTERN REGION					
	156,464	814,592	396,988	202,471	2,166,015
KINGSTON AREA OFFICE					
FRONTENAC	141,898	195,663	43,830	44,319	425,710
HASTINGS	53,246	70,946	43,830	44,319	212,341
LENOX & ADDINGTON	38,283	88,679	0	0	126,962
PRINCE EDWARD	32,986	23,234	0	0	56,220
	17,388	12,805	0	0	30,187
OTTAWA AREA OFFICE					
LANARK	355,249	362,446	304,116	142,349	1,164,160
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	10,558	32,420	0	0	99,078
OTTAWA-CARLETON	58,679	37,702	10,657	0	107,038
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	37,388	85,337	188,038	57,850	468,502
RENFREW	24,927	16,508	31,544	7,473	80,452
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	77,254	106,270	18,769	25,915	228,208
	30,447	44,216	55,108	51,111	180,882
PETERBOROUGH AREA OFFICE					
DURHAM	254,817	256,483	49,042	15,803	576,145
HALIBURTON	118,450	172,271	0	0	290,721
NORTHUMBERLAND	7,385	13,689	0	0	21,074
PETERBOROUGH	35,338	21,300	0	0	56,638
VICTORIA	64,256	22,549	49,042	15,803	151,650
	29,388	26,674	0	0	56,062

TABLE 4 (CONTINUED)

AREA	MUNICIPAL		CHARITABLE		TOTAL
	RESIDENTIAL CARE	EXTENDED CARE	RESIDENTIAL CARE	EXTENDED CARE	
CENTRAL REGION	889,942	859,886	1,011,071	450,201	3,211,100
BARRIE AREA OFFICE	263,488	209,233	187,290	97,465	757,476
DUFFERIN	28,776	30,201	0	0	58,977
PEEL	119,816	74,905	22,393	0	217,114
SIMCOE	79,341	66,306	70,075	33,662	249,384
YORK	35,555	37,821	94,822	63,803	232,001
TORONTO AREA OFFICE	626,454	650,653	823,781	352,736	2,453,624
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	626,454	650,653	823,781	352,736	2,453,624
SOUTHWESTERN REGION	1,305,356	1,080,471	854,390	273,424	3,513,641
HAMILTON AREA OFFICE	387,704	450,680	394,669	108,873	1,341,926
BRANT	56,140	86,538	6,593	0	149,271
HALTON	40,435	82,201	60,433	0	183,069
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	108,919	77,515	135,076	54,546	376,056
NIAGARA	182,210	204,426	192,567	54,327	633,530
LONDON AREA OFFICE	433,882	316,189	198,594	81,592	1,030,257
ELGIN	105,548	31,398	25,853	0	162,799
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	61,887	84,055	10,381	8,647	164,950
HURON	52,229	54,835	8,495	14,379	129,938
MIDDLESEX	103,944	119,774	111,143	45,367	380,228
OXFORD	67,385	16,679	0	0	84,064
PERTH	42,909	9,448	42,722	13,199	108,278
WATERLOO AREA OFFICE	202,895	155,020	196,697	64,400	619,012
BRUCE	45,179	45,704	0	0	90,883
GREY	63,996	14,017	0	0	78,013
WATERLOO	68,082	57,269	147,287	35,681	308,319
WELLINGTON	25,638	38,030	49,410	28,719	141,797
WINDSOR AREA OFFICE	280,875	158,582	64,430	18,559	522,446
ESSEX	126,488	59,091	49,108	18,559	253,246
KENT	82,862	34,654	15,322	0	132,838
LAMBTON	71,525	64,837	0	0	136,362
TOTAL	3,391,627	3,289,819	2,286,332	926,096	9,893,874

TABLE 5. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED, MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS BY AREA, DECEMBER 1978

AREA	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DEC. 1977	ADMITTED DURING YEAR	RE-ADMITTED DURING YEAR	DIS- CHARGED	DECEASED	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DEC. 1978
NORTHERN REGION	2,543	648	1,526	1,900	252	2,565
SUDBURY AREA OFFICE	1,240	324	580	735	143	1,266
ALGOMA	290	99	299	347	26	315
MANITOULIN	59	11	15	23	8	54
MUSKOKA	101	16	25	33	13	96
NIPISSING	337	79	110	140	48	338
PARRY SOUND	173	43	69	101	16	168
SUDBURY	280	76	62	91	32	295
THUNDER BAY AREA OFFICE	930	240	596	748	84	934
KENORA	193	39	39	62	23	186
RAINY RIVER	146	41	129	163	9	144
THUNDER BAY	591	160	428	523	52	604
TIMISKAMING AREA OFFICE	373	84	350	417	25	365
COCHRANE	300	68	304	358	25	289
TIMISKAMING	73	16	46	59	0	76
SOUTHEASTERN REGION	4,156	1,046	1,494	2,011	469	4,216
KINGSTON AREA OFFICE	913	220	468	593	101	907
FRONTENAC	322	100	270	310	55	327
HASTINGS	351	65	99	137	29	349
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	158	40	78	116	11	149
PRINCE EDWARD	82	15	21	30	6	82
OTTAWA AREA OFFICE	1,858	521	683	961	178	1,923
LANARK	265	69	80	115	26	273
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	257	73	78	123	17	268
OTTAWA-CARLETON	603	173	257	375	56	602
PRESOTT & RUSSELL	82	71	36	46	11	132
RENFREW	445	81	113	141	50	448
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	206	54	119	161	18	200
PETERBOROUGH AREA OFFICE	1,385	305	343	457	190	1,386
DURHAM	784	171	158	210	124	779
HALIBURTON	56	16	21	29	6	58
NORTHUMBERLAND	160	29	43	59	16	157
PETERBOROUGH	235	46	70	94	23	234
VICTORIA	150	43	51	65	21	158

TABLE 5 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DEC. 1977	ADMITTED DURING YEAR	RE-ADMITTED DURING YEAR	DIS- CHARGED	DECEASED	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DEC. 1978
CENTRAL REGION	4,021	1,012	1,161	1,760	604	3,830
BARRIE AREA OFFICE	1,203	265	294	418	150	1,194
DUFFERIN	155	35	42	59	18	155
PEEL	460	80	127	172	53	442
SIMCOE	393	89	62	91	54	399
YORK	195	61	63	96	25	198
TORONTO AREA OFFICE	2,818	747	867	1,342	454	2,636
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	2,818	747	867	1,342	454	2,636
SOUTHWESTERN REGION	6,315	1,525	1,865	2,578	776	6,351
HAMILTON AREA OFFICE	2,195	547	623	935	275	2,155
BRANT	388	98	121	161	52	394
HALTON	343	82	68	90	75	328
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	528	93	142	193	65	505
NIAGARA	936	274	292	491	83	928
LONDON AREA OFFICE	1,960	537	623	844	269	2,007
ELGIN	318	108	133	190	16	353
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	390	93	52	91	65	379
HURON	292	68	95	109	54	292
MIDDLESEX	621	166	107	179	108	607
OXFORD	205	71	178	197	21	236
NORTH	134	31	58	78	5	140
WATERLOO AREA OFFICE	973	229	317	433	104	982
BRUCE	251	68	54	91	29	253
GREY	213	45	126	166	8	210
WATERLOO	339	77	96	133	33	346
WELLINGTON	170	39	41	43	34	173
WINDSOR AREA OFFICE	1,187	212	302	366	128	1,207
ESSEX	490	91	140	174	40	507
KENT	322	49	41	50	43	319
LAMBTON	375	72	121	142	45	381
TOTAL	17,035	4,231	6,046	8,249	2,101	16,962

TABLE 6. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED, WAITING LIST BY SEX AND AREA,
DECEMBER 1978

AREA	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
NORTHERN REGION	164	256	420
SUDBURY AREA OFFICE			
ALGOMA	92	162	254
MANITOULIN	26	47	73
MUSKOKA	5	8	13
NIPISSING	12	24	36
PARRY SOUND	45	72	117
SUDBURY	1	7	8
	3	4	7
THUNDER BAY AREA OFFICE			
KENORA	33	56	89
RAINY RIVER	2	4	6
THUNDER BAY	6	16	22
	25	36	61
TIMMINS AREA OFFICE			
COCHRANE	39	38	77
TIMISKAMING	27	23	50
	12	15	27
SOUTHEASTERN REGION	432	627	1,059
KINGSTON AREA OFFICE			
FRONTENAC	68	112	180
HASTINGS	13	20	33
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	27	57	84
PRINCE EDWARD	20	16	36
	8	19	27
OTTAWA AREA OFFICE			
LANARK	157	307	464
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	26	65	91
OTTAWA-CARLETON	23	29	52
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	22	58	80
RENFREW	4	7	11
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	72	148	220
	10	0	10
PETERBOROUGH AREA OFFICE			
DURHAM	207	208	415
HALIBURTON	159	83	242
NORTHUMBERLAND	13	0	13
PETERBOROUGH	5	10	15
VICTORIA	28	112	140
	2	3	5

TABLE 6 (CONTINUED)

AREA	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
CENTRAL REGION	34	65	99
BARRIE AREA OFFICE			
DUFFERIN	34	65	99
PEEL	11	15	26
SIMCOE	5	11	16
YORK	10	29	39
TORONTO AREA OFFICE	8	10	18
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	0	0	0
	0	0	0
SOUTHWESTERN REGION	505	596	1,101
HAMILTON AREA OFFICE			
BRANT	85	191	276
HALTON	13	19	32
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	4	16	20
NIAGARA	21	31	52
LONDON AREA OFFICE	47	125	172
ELGIN	258	217	475
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	192	47	239
HURON	25	53	78
MIDDLESEX	4	21	25
OXFORD	6	14	20
PERTH	28	74	102
WATERLOO AREA OFFICE	3	8	11
BRUCE	55	57	112
GREY	25	8	33
WATERLOO	5	11	16
WELLINGTON	5	12	17
WINDSOR AREA OFFICE	20	26	46
ESSEX	107	131	238
KENT	7	21	28
LAMBTON	49	26	75
TOTAL	51	84	135
	1,135	1,544	2,679

TABLE 7. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED,
NUMBER OF RESIDENTS IN SATELLITE (FOSTER)
HOME CARE BY AGE AND SEX, DECEMBER 1978

AGE RANGE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
UNDER 60 YEARS	21	14	35
60-69 YEARS	45	67	112
70-79 YEARS	87	158	245
80-89 YEARS	51	188	239
90-99 YEARS	11	24	35
100 YEARS & OVER	-	-	-
TOTAL	215	451	666

TABLE 8. MUNICIPAL HOMES FOR THE AGED,
NUMBER OF RESIDENTS IN SATELLITE (FOSTER)
HOMES BY AREA, DECEMBER 1978

AREA	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS
ALGOMA	7
COCHRANE	1
DUFFERIN	1
DURHAM	9
ELGIN	24
ESSEX	4
FRONTENAC	3
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	7
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	7
KENORA	20
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	412
NIAGARA	64
OTTAWA-CARLETON	2
OXFORD	1
PEEL	39
RENFREW	31
THUNDER BAY	34
TOTAL	666

TABLE 9. CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED, MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS BY AREA, DECEMBER 1978

AREA	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DEC. 1977	ADMITTED DURING YEAR	RE-ADMITTED DURING YEAR	DIS- CHARGED	DECEASED	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DEC. 1978
NORTHERN REGION	53	59	44	72	7	77
SUDBURY AREA OFFICE	22	36	44	59	1	42
ALGOMA	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANITOULIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
MUSKOKA	0	0	0	0	0	0
NIPISSING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARRY SOUND	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUDBURY	22	36	44	59	1	42
THUNDER BAY AREA OFFICE	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENORA	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINY RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0
THUNDER BAY	0	0	0	0	0	0
TIMMINS AREA OFFICE	31	23	0	13	6	35
COCHRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0
TIMISKAMING	31	23	0	13	6	35
SOUTHEASTERN REGION	1,625	350	561	811	107	1,618
KINGSTON AREA OFFICE	244	60	68	102	27	243
FRONTENAC	244	60	68	102	27	243
HASTINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRINCE EDWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTTAWA AREA OFFICE	1,206	252	453	641	62	1,208
LANARK	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	28	6	6	10	0	30
OTTAWA-CARLETON	661	124	243	335	28	665
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	100	29	36	54	3	108
RENFREW	123	21	72	93	8	115
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	294	72	96	149	23	290
PETERBOROUGH AREA OFFICE	175	38	40	68	18	167
DURHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALIBURTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHUMBERLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0
PETERBOROUGH	175	38	40	68	18	167
VICTORIA	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DEC. 1977	ADMITTED DURING YEAR	RE-ADMITTED DURING YEAR	DIS- CHARGED	DECEASED	NUMBER OF RESIDENTS DEC. 1978
CENTRAL REGION	4,000	1,278	1,236	2,038	223	4,253
BARRIE AREA OFFICE	765	232	393	513	101	776
DUFFERIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEEL	61	6	0	6	1	60
SIMCOE	277	93	165	217	30	288
YORK	427	133	228	290	70	428
TORONTO AREA OFFICE	3,235	1,046	843	1,525	122	3,477
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	3,235	1,046	843	1,525	122	3,477
SOUTHWESTERN REGION	3,068	756	834	1,368	226	3,064
HAMILTON AREA OFFICE	1,367	344	374	609	99	1,377
BRANT	17	8	3	8	1	19
HALTON	165	36	35	67	7	162
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	513	122	190	270	40	515
NIAGARA	672	178	146	264	51	681
LONDON AREA OFFICE	754	179	277	412	51	747
ELGIN	71	15	41	53	3	71
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	50	16	18	28	2	54
HURON	62	25	22	32	15	62
MIDDLESEX	419	95	161	250	18	407
OXFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERTH	152	28	35	49	13	153
WATERLOO AREA OFFICE	709	172	158	273	57	709
BRUCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREY	0	0	0	0	0	0
WATERLOO	211	49	43	77	16	210
WELLINGTON	498	123	115	196	41	499
WINDSOR AREA OFFICE	238	61	25	74	19	231
ESSEX	196	50	23	62	19	188
KENT	42	11	2	12	0	43
LAMBTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	8,746	2,443	2,675	4,289	563	9,012

TABLE 10. CHARITABLE HOMES FOR THE AGED, WAITING LIST BY SEX AND AREA,
DECEMBER 1978

AREA	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
NORTHERN REGION	2	2	4
SUDBURY AREA OFFICE			
ALGOMA	0	0	0
MANITOULIN	0	0	0
MUSKOKA	0	0	0
NIPISSING	0	0	0
PARRY SOUND	0	0	0
SUDBURY	0	0	0
THUNDER BAY AREA OFFICE			
KENORA	0	0	0
RAINY RIVER	0	0	0
THUNDER BAY	0	0	0
TIMMINS AREA OFFICE	2	2	4
COCHRANE	0	0	0
TIMISKAMING	2	2	4
SOUTHEASTERN REGION	66	181	247
KINGSTON AREA OFFICE	14	23	37
FRONTENAC	14	23	37
HASTINGS	0	0	0
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	0	0	0
PRINCE EDWARD	0	0	0
OTTAWA AREA OFFICE	40	150	190
LANARK	0	0	0
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	0	0	0
OTTAWA-CARLETON	15	68	83
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	2	7	9
RENFREW	3	8	11
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	20	67	87
PETERBOROUGH AREA OFFICE	12	8	20
DURHAM	0	0	0
HALIBURTON	0	0	0
NORTHUMBERLAND	0	0	0
PETERBOROUGH	12	8	20
VICTORIA	0	0	0

TABLE 10 (CONTINUED)

AREA	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
CENTRAL REGION	395	647	1,042
BARRIE AREA OFFICE			
DUFFERIN	40	135	175
PEEL	0	0	0
SIMCOE	7	22	24
YORK	31	23	30
		90	121
TORONTO AREA OFFICE	355	512	867
METROPOLITAN TORONTO	355	512	867
SOUTHWESTERN REGION	206	500	706
HAMILTON AREA OFFICE			
BRANT	93	216	309
HALTON	0	0	0
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	18	61	79
NIAGARA	75	155	230
LONDON AREA OFFICE			
ELGIN	12	45	57
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	2	7	9
HURON	1	7	8
MIDDLESEX	3	9	12
OXFORD	1	10	11
PERTH	0	0	0
	5	12	17
WATERLOO AREA OFFICE			
BRUCE	73	181	254
GREY	0	0	0
WATERLOO	67	174	241
WELLINGTON	6	7	13
WINDSOR AREA OFFICE			
ESSEX	28	58	86
KENT	23	48	71
LAMBTON	5	10	15
	0	0	0
TOTAL	669	1,330	1,999

TABLE 1. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS SERVED FOR THE FIRST TIME BY REGION,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

REGION	NUMBER OF PERSONS
NORTH	697
KEEWATIN-KENORA	63
KIRKLAND LAKE	95
NORTH BAY	133
SAULT STE. MARIE	62
SUDBURY	115
THUNDER BAY	229
SOUTHEAST	1,002
BELLEVILLE	145
CORNWALL	84
KINGSTON	153
LINDSAY	222
OTTAWA	398
CENTRAL	1,674
BARRIE	216
TORONTO	1,289
YORK-PEEL	169
SOUTHWEST	1,273
HAMILTON	410
LONDON	250
ST. CATHARINES	156
WATERLOO	206
WINDSOR	251
TOTAL	4,646

TABLE 2. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
APPROVED REHABILITATION WORKSHOPS, MARCH 1979

	NUMBER OF WORKSHOPS	APPROVED ENROLLMENT
WORKSHOPS OFFERING SERVICES TO THE MENTALLY RETARDED	117	5,912
LIFE SKILLS PROGRAMS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED	43	729
WORKSHOPS FOR DISABILITY GROUPS OTHER THAN THE MENTALLY RETARDED	40	2,448
TOTAL	200	9,089

TABLE 3. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS BY TYPE OF TRAINING PROGRAM, MARCH 1979

TYPE OF TRAINING PROGRAM	NUMBER	PERCENT
WORKSHOP, WORK ADJUSTMENT TRAINING	1,128	30.1
WORKSHOP, SKILL TRAINING	23	1.0
T.P.J. - WAGE SHARED	362	9.0
EMPLOYER TRAINING	104	3.0
LIFE SKILLS/PRE-VOCATIONAL TRAINING	175	5.0
BASIC JOB READINESS TRAINING	75	2.0
COMMUNITY COLLEGE - UPGRADING	327	8.7
COMMUNITY COLLEGE - SKILL TRAINING	186	5.0
COMMUNITY COLLEGE - POST SECONDARY	490	13.1
PRIVATE TECHNICAL/ARTS INSTITUTE	35	.9
PRIVATE BUSINESS/COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE	25	.7
UNIVERSITY UNDERGRADUATE	383	10.0
UNIVERSITY GRADUATE	16	.4
TUTORIAL/REMEDIAL INSTRUCTIONS	104	2.8
PRIVATE ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY SCHOOLS	204	5.4
OTHER GOVERNMENT TRAINING PROGRAMS	38	1.0
OTHER PRIVATE TRAINING PROGRAMS	73	1.9
TOTAL	3,748	100.0

TABLE 4. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS SERVED FOR THE FIRST TIME
BY TYPE OF DISABILITY, MARCH 1979

TYPE OF DISABILITY	NUMBER	PERCENT
AMPUTATIONS	133	2.9
SPINAL CORD INJURIES	150	3.2
POLIO DEFORMITIES	30	.7
ARTHRITIS	100	2.1
OTHER IMPAIRMENTS OF BONES & ORGANS OF MOVEMENT	412	8.8
HEARING	244	5.3
SEEING	150	3.2
EPILEPSY	156	3.3
CEREBRAL PALSY	93	2.0
OTHER NEUROLOGICAL DISORDERS	263	5.6
TUBERCULOSIS	3	.1
OTHER RESPIRATORY DISEASES	63	1.4
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	95	2.1
MENTAL DEFICIENCY	901	19.4
MENTAL ILLNESS (PSYCHOSES AND NEUROSES)	536	11.5
PERSONALITY AND CHARACTER DISORDERS	330	7.1
OTHER NEUROPSYCHIATRIC DISORDERS	72	1.5
MISCELLANEOUS - PHYSICAL	278	6.0
MISCELLANEOUS - EMOTIONAL	483	10.4
LEARNING DISABILITY	54	1.2
ALCOHOLISM AND DRUG ABUSE	100	2.2
TOTAL	4,646	100.0

TABLE 5. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
PERSONS SERVED FOR THE FIRST TIME
BY SOURCE OF REFERRAL, MARCH 1979

SOURCE OF REFERRAL	NUMBER	PERCENT
SELF	534	11.5
RELATIVE OR FRIEND	430	9.4
RELIGIOUS ADVISOR	18	.4
CANADA MANPOWER CENTRE	259	5.6
GENERAL HOSPITALS	513	11.1
PUBLIC HEALTH UNITS	98	2.1
PRIVATE PHYSICIANS	146	3.2
REHABILITATION CENTRES	161	3.5
ONTARIO SOCIETY FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN	82	1.8
REHABILITATION FOUNDATION FOR THE DISABLED	27	.6
CANADIAN HEARING SOCIETY	57	1.2
OTHER VOLUNTARY HEALTH & REHABILITATION AGENCIES	224	4.8
ONTARIO HOSPITALS	155	3.3
MENTAL HEALTH CLINICS	66	1.4
CANADIAN MENTAL HEALTH ASSOCIATION	7	.2
ADDICTION RESEARCH FOUNDATION	29	.6
ONTARIO HOSPITAL SCHOOLS AND C.P.R.I.	14	.3
SCHOOLS AND ASSOCIATIONS FOR THE RETARDED	202	4.4
MUNICIPAL AND COUNTY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS	290	6.3
MINISTRY OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES (NON-REHABILITATION)	392	8.5
VOLUNTARY SOCIAL AND WELFARE AGENCIES	78	1.7
PUBLIC PAROLE AND PROBATION SERVICES	45	1.0
VOLUNTARY CORRECTION AGENCIES	18	.4
PUBLIC AND HIGH SCHOOLS	242	5.2
UNIVERSITIES AND POST-SECONDARY SCHOOLS	48	1.0
PRIVATE SCHOOLS	10	.2
LIMB MAKERS	11	.2
MISCELLANEOUS	490	10.1
TOTAL	4,646	100.0

TABLE 6. VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES,
CASELOAD BY REGION, MARCH 1978 AND 1979

REGION	1978	1979
NORTH	1,185	1,349
KEEWATIN-KENORA	115	119
KIRKLAND LAKE	166	165
NORTH BAY	162	209
SAULT STE. MARIE	129	154
SUDBURY	339	353
THUNDER BAY	274	349
SOUTHEAST	1,834	1,993
BELLEVILLE	271	305
CORNWALL	153	185
KINGSTON	430	404
LINDSAY	355	394
OTTAWA	625	705
CENTRAL	2,448	2,614
BARRIE	394	434
TORONTO	1,813	1,920
YORK-PEEL	241	260
SOUTHWEST	1,802	1,862
HAMILTON	512	535
LONDON	334	389
ST. CATHARINES	353	264
WATERLOO	287	321
WINDSOR	316	353
TOTAL	7,269	7,818

TABLE 1. MENTAL RETARDATION, MOVEMENT OF RESIDENTS OF FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2	TOTAL
APRIL 1, 1978 (ON BOOKS)	6,370	1,107	7,477
ADMISSIONS	1,377	499	1,876
TRANSFERS RECEIVED	272	67	339
TOTAL ADMITTED	1,649	566	2,215
TOTAL IN CARE DURING 1978/79	8,019	1,673	9,692
DISCHARGED	1,604	461	2,065
DECEASED	53	44	97
TRANSFERRED OUT	295	44	339
TOTAL SEPARATED	1,952	549	2,501
MARCH 31, 1979 (ON BOOKS)	6,067	1,124	7,191
DAILY AVERAGE IN RESIDENCE*	5,808	1,055	6,863
DAILY AVERAGE ON BOOKS	6,207	1,116	7,323

*EXCLUDES RESIDENTS IN APPROVED HOMES

TABLE 2. MENTAL RETARDATION, RESIDENT MOVEMENT BY LOCATION OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

LOCATION	N U M B E R O F R E S I D E N T S											
	ON BOOKS APR. 1, 1978	ADMISSIONS	TRANSFERS RECEIVED	TOTAL ADMITTED DURING 78-79	IN CARE 78-79	DISCHARGED	DECEASED	TRANSFERRED	TOTAL SEPARATED DURING 78-79	ON BOOKS MAR. 31, 1979	DAILY AVERAGE IN RESIDENCE	DAILY AVERAGE ON BOOKS
AURORA	148	10	11	21	169	13	1	5	19	150	117	148
BROCKVILLE	100	33	73	106	206	46	1	2	49	157	92	125
CEDAR SPRINGS	783	53	11	64	847	71	6	47	124	723	721	755
COBOURG	162	138	12	150	312	149	1	8	158	154	132	152
EDGAR	278	93	17	110	388	117	-	5	122	266	236	269
GODERICH	100	15	20	35	135	25	-	1	26	109	96	98
GRAVENHURST	256	13	13	26	282	19	1	3	23	259	228	253
LONDON	133	382	10	392	525	357	1	26	384	141	134	134
ORILLIA	1,231	48	9	57	1,288	112	10	29	151	1,137	1,134	1,185
PALMERSTON	224	48	14	62	286	54	1	15	70	216	207	224
PICTON	428	45	26	71	499	57	4	11	72	427	394	423
SMITH FALLS	1,314	79	15	94	1,408	101	11	136	248	1,160	1,184	1,249
ST. THOMAS	175	27	13	40	215	54	4	2	60	155	162	164
THUNDER BAY	178	23	5	28	206	31	2	-	33	173	165	180
TORONTO	8	294	-	294	302	291	-	-	291	11	11	12
WHITBY	147	16	2	18	165	33	-	3	36	129	140	142
WOODSTOCK	705	60	21	81	786	74	10	2	86	700	665	694
TOTAL	6,370	1,377	272	1,649	8,019	1,604	53	295	1,952	6,067	5,808	6,207

TABLE 3. MENTAL RETARDATION,
STATUS AND SEX OF THE RESIDENTS OF SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES,
MARCH 31, 1979

	SCHEDULE 1			SCHEDULE 2		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
RESIDENTS - MARCH 31, 1979						
IN RESIDENCE	3,540	2,258	5,798	590	500	1,090
IN APPROVED HOMES	111	85	196	6	12	18
IN ADMINISTERED RESIDENCE OR APARTMENT	52	21	73	9	7	16
TOTAL	3,703	2,364	6,067	605	519	1,124

TABLE 4. MENTAL RETARDATION,
DAYS OF CARE IN FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

SCHEDULE 1				SCHEDULE 2		
IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	IN ADMIN- ISTERED RESIDENCE	IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	IN ADMIN- ISTERED RESIDENCE	
11,119,938	72,874	14,058	385,229	6,263	3,837	

TABLE 5. MENTAL RETARDATION,
RESIDENTS BY STATUS AND LOCATION IN SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES,
MARCH 31, 1979

SCHEDULE 1				
LOCATION	IN RESIDENCE	APPROVED HOMES	RESIDENCES AND APARTMENTS	TOTAL ON BOOKS
AURORA	122	28	-	150
BROCKVILLE	97	-	60	157
CEDAR SPRINGS	703	20	-	723
COBOURG	139	15	-	154
EDGAR	259	7	-	266
GODERICH	109	-	-	109
GRAVENHURST	238	12	9	259
LONDON	141	-	-	141
ORILLIA	1,111	26	-	1,137
PALMERSTON	209	3	4	216
PICTON	406	21	-	427
SMITH FALLS	1,119	41	-	1,160
ST. THOMAS	155	-	-	155
THUNDER BAY	162	11	-	173
TORONTO	11	-	-	11
WHITBY	129	-	-	129
WOODSTOCK	688	12	-	700
TOTAL	5,798	196	73	6,067
SCHEDULE 2				
BETHESDA	112	-	-	112
BRANTWOOD	89	-	-	89
CHRISTOPHER ROBIN	51	-	-	51
COCHRANE-TIMISKAMING	79	-	-	79
OAKLANDS	152	2	-	154
ONGWANADA	230	15	-	245
PLAINFIELD	70	-	-	70
DR. RYGIEL	77	-	16	93
SUNBEAM	126	1	-	127
WALTER P. HOGARTH	104	-	-	104
TOTAL	1,090	18	16	1,124
GRAND TOTAL	6,888	214	89	7,191

**TABLE 6. MENTAL RETARDATION,
AGE AND SEX OF RESIDENTS OF SCHEDULE 1 AND 2 FACILITIES,
MARCH 31, 1979**

S C H E D U L E 1						
AGE IN YEARS	IN RESIDENCE		IN APPROVED HOMES		ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
0 - 9	85	41	4	1	3	-
10 - 17	582	313	24	7	10	3
18 - 29	1,516	979	33	44	25	6
30 - 39	685	459	12	11	10	9
40 & OVER	671	457	38	22	4	3
TOTAL	3,539	2,259	111	85	52	21
S C H E D U L E 2						
0 - 9	148	114	1	-	3	5
10 - 17	198	172	1	5	4	1
18 - 29	151	117	-	1	2	1
30 - 39	35	42	3	1	-	-
40 & OVER	58	55	1	5	-	-
TOTAL	590	500	6	12	9	7
GRAND TOTAL	4,129	2,759	117	97	61	28

TABLE 7A. RESIDENT POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

AGE GROUP (YEARS)	IN RESIDENCE			APPROVED HOMES		ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES AND APARTMENTS		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	14	10	24	-	-	1	-	1
5 - 9	71	31	102	4	1	2	-	2
10 - 14	239	144	383	15	1	4	-	4
15 - 19	614	333	947	21	14	10	3	13
20 - 24	677	423	1,100	11	12	15	4	19
25 - 29	568	393	961	10	23	6	1	7
30 - 34	423	279	702	10	7	4	6	10
35 - 39	262	180	442	2	4	6	4	10
40 - 44	164	116	280	12	4	1	2	3
45 - 49	148	99	247	12	6	3	1	4
50 - 54	132	92	224	9	5	-	-	-
55 - 59	105	62	167	2	2	-	-	-
60 - 64	67	53	120	2	2	-	-	-
65 AND OVER	55	44	99	1	4	-	-	-
TOTAL	3,539	2,259	5,798	111	85	52	21	73

TABLE 7B. RESIDENT POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

AGE GROUP (YEARS)	IN RESIDENCE			IN APPROVED HOMES			ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES AND APARTMENTS		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	40	43	83	1	-	1	1	2	3
5 - 9	108	71	179	-	-	-	2	3	5
10 - 14	124	108	232	-	5	5	4	1	5
15 - 19	107	95	202	1	-	1	2	1	3
20 - 24	73	58	131	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	45	28	73	-	1	1	-	-	-
30 - 34	17	18	35	-	1	1	-	-	-
35 - 39	18	24	42	3	-	3	-	-	-
40 - 44	18	14	32	-	1	1	-	-	-
45 - 49	11	14	25	1	1	2	-	-	-
50 - 54	12	13	25	-	3	3	-	-	-
55 - 59	5	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64	6	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 AND OVER	6	7	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	590	500	1,090	6	12	18	9	7	16

TABLE 8A. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1979

ICDA 8 CODES	DIAGNOSIS	IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES & APARTMENTS	TOTAL ON THE BOOKS	PER CENT
301	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	271	20	-	291	4.8
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	639	68	8	715	11.8
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	1,317	62	29	1,408	23.2
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	1,806	35	30	1,871	30.8
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	1,612	7	6	1,625	26.8
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	58	1	-	59	1.0
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	19	1	-	20	0.3
300 - 307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	13	-	-	13	0.2
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	51	-	-	51	0.8
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	9	2	-	11	0.2
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		3	-	-	3	0.1
T O T A L		5,798	196	73	6,067	

TABLE 8B. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS OF SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1979

ICDA 8 CODES	DIAGNOSIS	IN RESIDENCE	IN APPROVED HOMES	ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES & APARTMENTS	TOTAL ON THE BOOKS	PER CENT
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	7	-	-	7	0.6
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	62	2	-	64	5.7
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	180	8	1	189	16.8
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	348	5	3	356	31.7
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	427	1	2	430	38.3
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	58	2	1	61	5.4
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	13	-	-	13	1.2
300 - 307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	1	-	-	1	0.1
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	-	-	-	-	-
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	2	-	-	2	0.2
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		1	-	-	1	0.1
T O T A L		1,099	18	7	1,124	

TABLE 9A. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS, AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1979

ICDA 8 CODES	DIAGNOSIS	A G E G R O U P														TOTAL		
		0 - 14		15 - 24		25 - 34		35 - 44		45 - 54		55 - 64		65 +		M	F	T
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	6	8	83	32	41	21	17	7	14	9	24	15	5	7	190	99	289
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	22	7	129	69	101	85	58	47	45	50	42	27	16	9	413	294	707
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	77	37	277	165	224	166	126	81	84	60	48	30	19	12	855	551	1,406
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	118	73	410	225	348	223	144	89	100	48	40	31	13	10	1,173	699	1,872
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	69	42	420	288	301	208	96	79	55	33	21	15	2	6	964	671	1,635
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	15	14	9	4	3	1	3	3	3	-	3	1	-	1	36	24	60
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	-	-	8	1	4	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	13	7	20
300 - 307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	1	1	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	9	4	13
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	39	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	7	51
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	4	7	11
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
T O T A L		348	189	1,349	790	1,023	707	446	309	302	202	178	121	56	47	3,702	2,365	6,067

TABLE 9B. RESIDENTS ON THE BOOKS BY DIAGNOSIS, AGE AND SEX OF SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, MARCH 31, 1979

ICDA 8 CODES	DIAGNOSIS	A G E														G R O U P						TOTAL			
		0 - 14		15 - 24		25 - 34		35 - 44		45 - 54		55 - 64		65+		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F										
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	7		
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	4	3	12	5	9	5	6	5	5	3	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	42	22	64		
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	30	32	32	20	19	17	9	6	9	7	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	101	87	188		
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	103	66	58	53	16	20	15	11	6	8	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	199	160	359		
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	120	115	76	69	15	6	7	13	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	220	207	427			
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	22	15	2	6	2	-	1	3	2	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	31	62		
290 - 299	PSYCHOSES	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	7	6	13			
300 - 307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1			
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
320 - 389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2			
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1			
T O T A L		281	234	183	154	62	48	38	39	24	30	11	7	6	7	605	510	605	510	7	605	510	1,124		

TABLE 10.
PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF RESIDENTS ON BOOKS, SCHEDULE 1 & 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		TOTAL ON BOOKS		
	CHLDN	ADLTS	CHLDN	ADLTS	CHLDN	ADLTS	TOTAL
ALGOMA	9	53	7	6	16	59	75
BRANT	23	69	13	2	36	71	107
BRUCE	10	34	1	2	11	36	47
COCHRANE	4	40	18	31	22	71	93
DUFFERIN	4	14	3	-	7	14	21
DURHAM	29	136	20	4	49	140	189
ELGIN	12	48	3	-	15	48	63
ESSEX	50	253	19	8	69	261	330
FRONTENAC	9	57	27	29	36	86	122
GREY	11	45	5	4	16	49	65
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	14	61	7	5	21	66	87
HALIBURTON	2	4	1	-	3	4	7
HALTON	8	80	32	45	40	125	165
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	30	185	39	44	69	229	298
HASTINGS	27	105	17	11	44	116	160
HURON	12	23	5	-	17	23	40
KENORA	9	20	14	8	23	28	51
KENT	34	125	8	1	42	126	168
LAMBTON	32	69	9	-	41	69	110
LANARK	12	54	2	8	14	62	76
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	10	55	9	2	19	57	76
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	3	25	5	7	8	32	40
MANITOULIN	-	9	-	-	-	9	9
MIDDLESEX	66	167	29	5	95	172	267
MUSKOKA	6	57	2	-	8	57	65
NIAGARA	21	123	20	74	41	197	238
NIPISSING	13	58	2	1	15	59	74
NORTHUMBERLAND	14	61	5	6	19	67	86
OTTAWA-CARLETON	79	394	26	5	105	399	504
OXFORD	20	68	8	3	28	71	99
PARRY SOUND	3	45	-	1	3	46	49
PEEL	13	75	53	44	66	119	185
PERTH	21	38	5	1	26	39	65
PETERBOROUGH	15	65	3	5	18	70	88
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	10	48	-	3	10	51	61
PRINCE EDWARD	5	29	4	1	9	30	39
RAINY RIVER	4	14	6	2	10	16	26
RENFREW	17	66	1	7	18	73	91
SIMCOE	42	193	8	4	50	197	247
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	14	93	3	-	17	93	110
SUDBURY	26	115	13	13	39	128	167
THUNDER BAY	27	93	26	10	53	103	156
TIMISKAMING	2	21	8	14	10	35	45
TORONTO, METRO	172	959	99	31	271	990	1,261
VICTORIA	9	45	3	1	12	46	58
WATERLOO	51	119	29	8	80	127	207
WELLINGTON	20	91	17	2	37	93	130
YORK	20	73	5	2	25	75	100
OUT OF PROVINCE & NO FIXED ABODE	28	321	16	9	44	330	374
TOTAL	1,072	4,995	655	469	1,727	5,464	7,191

TABLE 11. MENTAL RETARDATION, ADMISSIONS BY AGE,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

AGE IN YEARS	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2	TOTAL
LESS THAN 9	578	254	832
10 - 17	434	161	595
18 - 29	213	41	254
30 - 39	81	13	94
40 & OVER	71	30	101
TOTAL	1,377	499	1,876

NOTE: EXCLUDING DEATHS AND TRANSFERS

TABLE 12. MENTAL RETARDATION, DISCHARGES BY AGE,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

AGE IN YEARS	SCHEDULE 1	SCHEDULE 2	TOTAL
LESS THAN 9	541	214	755
10 - 17	394	158	552
18 - 29	381	50	431
30 - 39	136	18	154
40 & OVER	152	21	173
TOTAL	1,604	461	2,065

TABLE 13. TRENDS IN SCHEDULE 1 FACILITY POPULATION, 1963-1979

YEAR	ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DEATHS	IN RESIDENCE ⁺ END OF YEAR	ON BOOKS END OF YEAR
1963	1,070	803	102	6,258	7,362
1964	1,065	697	116	6,424	7,537
1965	801	798	108	6,308	7,397
1966	1,117	880	108	6,200	7,412
1967	1,285	1,141	109	6,246	7,470
1968	1,371	1,465	97	5,656	7,245
1969	1,279	1,572	84	5,472	6,858
1970	1,259	1,416	81	5,357	6,598
1971	1,325	1,248	66	5,128	6,562
1972	1,212	1,194	61	5,171	6,371
1973	1,416	1,619	86	6,048	7,281
1974	1,634	1,863	68	5,595	7,028
1975	2,135	1,906	69	5,906	7,188
1976	1,541	1,805	62	5,690	6,862
1977	1,364	1,584	56	5,376	6,424
1978*	1,365	1,573	51	5,953	6,370
1979*	1,377	1,604	53	5,698	6,067

⁺EXCLUDES RESIDENTS IN APPROVED HOMES AND ADMINISTERED RESIDENCES AND APARTMENTS .

*AS OF MARCH 31, PREVIOUS YEARS AS OF DECEMBER 31.

TABLE 14. MENTAL RETARDATION,
OUTCOME OF DISCHARGES FROM FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

OUTCOME	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		TOTAL
	CHILDREN	ADULTS	CHILDREN	ADULTS	
SELF OR FAMILY	834	198	323	45	1,400
GROUP OR SPECIAL SUPPORT HOME OR APARTMENT LIVING PROGRAM	25	329	5	25	384
FOSTER HOME	50	1	20	2	73
HOME FOR THE AGED	-	10	-	-	10
HOME FOR SPECIAL CARE	7	57	3	6	73
NURSING HOME	3	10	2	-	15
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	4	49	1	6	60
OTHER HOSPITAL	11	5	17	5	38
OTHER AND UNKNOWN	1	10	1	-	12
T O T A L	935	669	372	89	2,065

TABLE 15A.
MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

ICDA 8 CODE	DIAGNOSIS	0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	13	26	70	19	14	142
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	77	55	109	30	51	322
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	151	139	107	48	50	495
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	153	68	57	20	18	316
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	44	46	20	7	4	121
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	52	13	7	6	13	91
290-299	PSYCHOSES	-	-	-	2	1	3
300-307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	6	2	6	-	-	14
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	30	43	2	-	-	75
320-389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	2	-	1	3	1	7
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		13	2	2	1	-	18
T	O T A L	541	394	381	136	152	1,604

TABLE 15B.
MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

ICDA 8 CODE	DIAGNOSIS	0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	1	1	3	-	1	6
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	15	11	9	7	7	49
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	36	22	22	7	6	93
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	54	26	8	1	2	91
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	14	37	1	-	-	52
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	84	53	6	2	3	148
290-299	PSYCHOSES	-	-	-	1	1	2
300-307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	1	-	1	2
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-
320-389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	3	2	-	-	-	5
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		7	6	-	-	-	13
T O T A L		214	158	50	18	21	461

TABLE 16A. MENTAL RETARDATION,
PRIMARY REASON FOR CARE OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

C H I L D R E N							
LENGTH OF STAY	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPIRE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENTAL TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER	TOTAL
BRIEF OR SHORT TERM (UNDER 6 MONTHS)	57	639	120	34	39	3	892
LONGER STAY	-	-	22	13	8	-	43
T O T A L	57	639	142	47	47	3	935
A D U L T S							
BRIEF OR SHORT TERM (UNDER 6 MONTHS)	14	85	15	2	4	19	139
LONGER STAY	-	-	171	309	50	-	530
T O T A L	14	85	186	311	54	19	669
GRAND TOTAL	71	724	328	358	101	22	1,604

TABLE 16B. MENTAL RETARDATION,
PRIMARY REASON FOR CARE OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

LENGTH OF STAY	C H I L D R E N							TOTAL
	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPIRE CARE (PARENT BELIEF)	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENTAL TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER		
BRIEF OR SHORT TERM (UNDER 6 MONTHS)	7	318	1	-	17	1	344	
LONGER STAY	-	-	2	1	23	-	28	
TOTAL	7	318	3	1	40	1	372	
A D U L T S								
BRIEF OR SHORT TERM (UNDER 6 MONTHS)	11	19	9	1	10	5	55	
LONGER STAY	-	-	3	23	8	-	34	
TOTAL	11	19	12	24	18	5	89	
GRAND TOTAL	18	337	15	27	58	6	461	

TABLE 17. MENTAL RETARDATION,
TIME IN CARE OF DISCHARGES FROM FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

TIME IN CARE	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		TOTAL
	CHILDREN	ADULTS	CHILDREN	ADULTS	
1 MONTH OR LESS	709	113	329	39	1,190
2 OR 3 MONTHS	87	36	18	5	146
4 TO 6 MONTHS	37	21	-	7	65
7 TO 11 MONTHS	44	29	4	1	78
1 TO 1.9 YEARS	29	46	4	7	86
2 TO 2.9 YEARS	9	38	4	4	55
3 TO 4.9 YEARS	4	70	3	2	79
5 TO 9.9 YEARS	13	57	5	10	85
10 YEARS OR MORE	3	259	5	14	281
TOTAL	935	669	372	89	2,065

TABLE 18.
PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF DISCHARGES FROM SCHEDULE 1 & 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		DISCHARGE TOTAL		
	CHLDN	ADLTS	CHLDN	ADLTS	CHLDN	ADLTS	TOTAL
ALGOMA	3	9	1	1	4	10	14
BRANT	26	11	3	-	29	11	40
BRUCE	18	7	-	-	18	7	25
COCHRANE	-	4	29	12	29	16	45
DUFFERIN	9	-	-	-	9	-	9
DURHAM R.M.	2	36	4	-	6	36	42
ELGIN	13	9	1	-	14	9	23
ESSEX	17	35	-	-	17	35	52
FRONTENAC	1	5	26	10	27	15	42
GREY	10	5	-	-	10	5	15
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	22	7	-	-	22	7	29
HALIBURTON	1	1	-	-	1	1	2
HALTON R.M.	6	5	49	10	55	15	70
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH R.M.	4	18	34	6	38	24	62
HASTINGS	9	17	4	3	13	20	33
HURON	9	5	-	-	9	5	14
KENORA	-	5	-	-	-	5	5
KENT	18	17	-	-	18	17	35
LAMBTON	49	7	3	-	52	7	59
LANARK	2	2	-	3	2	5	7
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	5	12	8	2	13	14	27
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	-	3	3	3	3	6	9
MANITOULIN	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
MIDDLESEX	71	30	5	-	76	30	106
MUSKOKA DISTRICT MUN.	1	6	-	-	1	6	7
NIAGARA R.M.	5	19	1	11	6	30	36
NIPISSING	4	16	-	-	4	16	20
NORTHUMBERLAND	60	10	2	-	62	10	72
OTTAWA-CARLETON R.M.	29	27	20	5	49	32	81
OXFORD	43	18	-	-	43	18	61
PARRY SOUND	-	8	1	-	1	8	9
PEEL R.M.	27	11	41	5	68	16	84
PERTH	24	7	2	-	26	7	33
PETERBOROUGH	44	9	2	2	46	11	57
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	-	8	-	-	-	8	8
PRINCE EDWARD	3	2	1	1	4	3	7
RAINY RIVER	-	3	1	-	1	3	4
RENFREW	2	6	1	1	3	7	10
SIMCOE	18	28	-	1	18	29	47
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	2	20	-	1	2	21	23
SUDBURY	3	21	1	-	4	21	25
THUNDER BAY	13	16	4	-	17	16	33
TIMISKAMING	-	5	5	7	5	12	17
TORONTO, METRO	281	112	8	2	289	114	403
VICTORIA	7	10	-	-	7	10	17
WATERLOO	50	12	106	1	156	13	169
WELLINGTON	12	15	2	-	14	15	29
YORK R.M.	11	13	2	-	13	13	26
OUT OF PROVINCE	-	13	2	2	2	15	17
NO FIXED ABODE	-	4	-	-	-	4	4
TOTAL	935	669	372	89	1,307	758	2,065

TABLE 19A. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF CHILDREN ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	TRAINING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT. SERVICE WORKER	SCHOOL BOARD	OUT PATIENT	OTHER AGENCY	TOTAL
BARRIE	5	1	8	6	19	1	-	-	2	5	2	49
BELLEVILLE	-	1	1	6	76	-	-	-	-	-	1	85
CORNWALL	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
HAMILTON	2	-	9	5	24	1	-	-	5	20	-	66
KEEWATIN-KENORA	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
KINGSTON	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	6
KIRKLAND LAKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LINDSAY	-	1	-	1	55	-	1	-	-	1	-	59
LONDON	8	2	13	34	73	1	-	1	4	36	4	176
NORTH BAY	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
OTTAWA	-	-	16	2	14	-	-	-	-	3	6	41
ST. CATHARINES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
SUBBURY	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
THUNDER BAY	-	-	-	-	13	1	-	1	-	-	1	16
TORONTO	-	2	3	10	235	1	-	-	4	21	8	284
WATERLOO	13	1	2	9	32	1	2	-	7	11	1	79
WINDSOR	-	5	9	12	46	1	-	-	3	16	6	98
YORK-PEEL	1	-	-	2	24	-	-	-	-	2	5	34
OUT OF ONTARIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
TOTAL	30	13	69	90	614	9	4	4	26	116	37	1,012

TABLE 19B. MENTAL RETARDATION, SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF ADULTS ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	TRAINING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT. SERVICE WORKER	SCHOOL BOARD	OUT PATIENT	OTHER AGENCY	TOTAL
BARRIE	4	1	3	-	4	2	5	1	-	-	3	23
BELLEVILLE	2	-	-	1	18	-	1	4	-	-	2	28
CORNWALL	-	-	3	-	2	1	6	4	-	-	-	16
HAMILTON	6	-	-	-	3	-	2	7	-	-	2	20
KEEWATIN-KENORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
KINGSTON	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	2	11
KIRKLAND LAKE	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4
LINDSAY	5	-	2	-	8	2	1	3	-	-	3	24
LONDON	9	-	1	-	26	3	6	8	-	-	2	55
NORTH BAY	6	-	1	-	3	-	1	4	-	-	1	16
OTTAWA	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	3	15
ST. CATHARINES	3	-	1	1	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	10
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
SUDBURY	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	2	13
THUNDER BAY	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	6
TORONTO	4	-	4	3	12	-	7	4	-	8	3	45
WATERLOO	5	-	1	-	4	-	4	2	-	-	1	17
WINDSOR	4	-	-	-	18	1	4	2	-	-	2	31
YORK-PEEL	3	-	1	1	3	-	4	1	-	-	1	14
OUT OF ONTARIO	2	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	11
TOTAL	60	1	28	7	112	9	56	53	-	8	31	365

TABLE 19C. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF CHILDREN ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	TRAINING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT. SERVICE WORKER	SCHOOL BOARD	OUT PATIENT	OTHER AGENCY	TOTAL
BARRIE	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	13
BELLEVILLE	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
CORNWALL	-	-	20	7	65	-	-	-	1	1	4	98
HAMILTON	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
KEEWATIN-KENORA	-	-	6	10	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
KINGSTON	-	-	2	4	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
KIRKLAND LAKE	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6
LINDSAY	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	14
LONDON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH BAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
OTTAWA	-	-	15	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
ST. CATHARINES	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SUDBURY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
THUNDER BAY	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	9	-	17
TORONTO	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	112
WATERLOO	-	-	2	-	107	-	-	-	-	2	-	5
WINDSOR	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	14
YORK-PEEL	-	-	1	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	14	45
OUT OF ONTARIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	1	74	29	263	-	-	-	1	27	19	415

TABLE 19D. MENTAL RETARDATION,
SOURCE OF REFERRAL OF ADULTS ADMITTED TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES BY DISTRICT, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

HOME DISTRICT	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	PUBLIC HEALTH	MEDICAL	CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY	SELF OR FAMILY	TRAINING SCHOOL	COMMUNITY RESIDENCE	PROTECT. SERVICE WORKER	SCHOOL BOARD	OUT PATIENT	OTHER AGENCY	TOTAL
BARRIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BELLEVILLE	1	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
CORNWALL	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
HAMILTON	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	5	14
KEEWATIN-KENORA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KINGSTON	-	-	2	-	13	-	1	1	-	-	-	17
KIRKLAND LAKE	1	-	2	-	5	-	1	3	-	-	-	12
LINDSAY	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
LONDON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH BAY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OTTAWA	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
ST. CATHARINES	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	6
SAULT STE. MARIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUDBURY	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
THUNDER BAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TORONTO	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
WATERLOO	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
WINDSOR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YORK-PEEL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
OUT OF ONTARIO	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	3	-	14	1	44	-	3	7	-	1	11	84

TABLE 20A.
MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF ADMISSIONS TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

ICDA 8 CODES	DIAGNOSIS	0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	15	31	47	4	2	99
311	MID MENTAL RETARDATION	75	76	48	23	22	244
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	164	148	63	30	19	424
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	153	67	27	8	17	272
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	51	45	17	7	2	122
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	59	14	4	6	8	91
290-299	PSYCHOSES	-	-	1	-	-	1
300-307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	5	4	5	-	-	14
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	38	47	-	-	-	85
320-389	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	3	-	-	3	1	7
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		15	2	1	-	-	18
T O T A L		578	434	213	81	71	1,377

TABLE 20B.
MENTAL RETARDATION, AGE AND DIAGNOSIS OF ADMISSIONS TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

ICDA 8 CODES	DIAGNOSIS	0 - 9	10 - 17	18 - 29	30 - 39	40+	TOTAL
310	BORDERLINE MENTAL RETARDATION	-	1	1	-	1	3
311	MILD MENTAL RETARDATION	8	11	8	6	8	41
312	MODERATE MENTAL RETARDATION	41	24	19	3	8	95
313	SEVERE MENTAL RETARDATION	63	24	7	2	7	103
314	PROFOUND MENTAL RETARDATION	29	37	-	-	-	66
315	UNSPECIFIED MENTAL RETARDATION	100	57	6	2	5	170
290-299	PSYCHOSES	-	-	-	-	1	1
300-307, 309	NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
308	BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD	1	-	-	-	-	1
320-389	DISEASE OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	6	1	-	-	-	7
OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC DISEASES		6	6	-	-	-	12
T O T A L		254	161	41	13	30	499

TABLE 21A. PRIMARY REASON FOR ADMISSION TO SCHEDULE 1 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

LENGTH OF STAY	C H I L D R E N							TOTAL
	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPIRE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENTAL TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER		
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	49	625	13	24	37	4	752	
SHORT TERM (6 WEEKS - 6 MONTHS)	19	29	117	20	2	5	192	
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	28	39	1	-	68	
T O T A L	68	654	158	83	40	9	1,012	
A D U L T S								
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	9	84	14	-	7	16	130	
SHORT TERM (6 WEEKS - 6 MONTHS)	8	10	10	3	-	7	38	
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	82	103	11	1	197	
T O T A L	17	94	106	106	18	24	365	
GRAND TOTAL	85	748	264	189	58	33	1,377	

TABLE 21B. PRIMARY REASON FOR ADMISSION TO SCHEDULE 2 FACILITIES, YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

C H I L D R E N							
LENGTH OF STAY	ASSESSMENT AND PROGRAM RECOMMENDATION	RESPITE CARE (PARENT RELIEF)	SOCIALLY UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR	DEVELOPMENTAL TRAINING	MEDICAL OR NURSING CARE	OTHER	TOTAL
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	7	316	1	-	20	-	344
SHORT TERM (6 WEEKS - 6 MONTHS)	-	6	1	-	1	-	8
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	2	11	50	-	63
T O T A L	7	322	4	11	71	-	415
A D U L T S							
BRIEF STAY (UNDER 6 WEEKS)	5	22	10	-	10	2	49
SHORT TERM (6 WEEKS - 6 MONTHS)	3	2	5	1	-	5	16
LONGER STAY (OVER 6 MONTHS)	-	-	3	9	7	-	19
T O T A L	8	24	18	10	17	7	84
GRAND TOTAL	15	346	22	21	88	7	499

NOTE: TRANSFERS NOT INCLUDED

TABLE 22.
PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF ADMISSIONS TO SCHEDULE 1 & 2 FACILITIES,
YEAR ENDING MARCH 1979

COUNTY OR DISTRICT	SCHEDULE 1		SCHEDULE 2		ADMISSION TOTAL		
	CHLDN	ADLTS	CHLDN	ADLTS	CHLDN	ADLTS	TOTAL
ALGOMA	2	4	-	-	2	4	6
BRANT	28	5	4	-	32	5	37
BRUCE	17	4	-	-	17	4	21
COCHRANE	-	2	30	7	30	9	39
DUFFERIN	9	1	-	-	9	1	10
DURHAM	4	12	4	-	8	12	20
ELGIN	13	13	1	-	14	13	27
ESSEX	17	18	-	-	17	18	35
FRONTENAC	-	2	28	16	28	18	46
GREY	10	3	-	-	10	3	13
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	23	3	-	-	23	3	26
HALIBURTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HALTON	8	3	52	8	60	11	71
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH	6	9	42	6	48	15	63
HASTINGS	17	14	6	2	23	16	39
HURON	9	5	-	-	9	5	14
KENORA	1	1	3	-	4	1	5
KENT	27	8	1	-	28	8	36
LAMBTON	54	5	4	-	58	5	63
LANARK	3	2	-	2	3	4	7
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	6	9	7	1	13	10	23
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	2	1	2	4	4	5	9
MANITOULIN	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
MIDDLESEX	83	14	7	-	90	14	104
MUSKOKA	1	4	-	-	1	4	5
NIAGARA	2	10	2	6	4	16	20
NIPISSING	3	9	-	-	3	9	12
NORTHUMBERLAND	62	10	3	-	65	10	75
OTTAWA-CARLETON	35	9	20	4	55	13	68
OXFORD	44	19	3	-	47	19	66
PARRY SOUND	-	3	-	1	-	4	4
PEEL	25	4	45	5	70	9	79
PERTH	25	4	3	-	28	4	32
PETERBOROUGH	47	8	2	3	49	11	60
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	2	3	-	-	2	3	5
PRINCE EDWARD	4	2	2	2	6	4	10
RAINY RIVER	-	1	1	-	1	1	2
RENFREW	4	4	1	2	5	6	11
SIMCOE	14	15	-	-	14	15	29
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN.	2	13	-	1	2	14	16
SUDBURY	5	12	2	1	7	13	20
THUNDER BAY	16	6	5	-	21	6	27
TIMISKAMING	-	2	6	5	6	7	13
TORONTO, METRO	286	46	17	5	303	51	354
VICTORIA	8	4	-	1	8	5	13
WATERLOO	57	12	110	1	167	13	180
WELLINGTON	21	5	2	-	23	5	28
YORK	9	10	-	-	9	10	19
OUT OF PROVINCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO FIXED ABODE	1	11	-	1	1	12	13
TOTAL	1,012	365	415	84	1,427	449	1,876

TABLE 1. CHILD WELFARE, PROTECTION AND PREVENTION SERVICES,
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1978

	CASES	CHILDREN
TOTAL CARRIED OVER, JANUARY 1ST	18,226	39,531
NEW	16,631	32,270
RE-OPENED	8,223	17,706
CHILDREN TRANSFERRED TO PROTECTION FROM IN-CARE SERVICES		7,261
TOTAL CASES OPEN DURING YEAR	43,080	96,768
CHILDREN TRANSFERRED TO IN-CARE FROM PROTECTION		9,219
CASES CLOSED DURING YEAR	22,384	44,852
TOTAL CARRIED FORWARD, DECEMBER 31ST	20,696	42,697

TABLE 2. CHILD WELFARE, SERVICES TO UNMARRIED PARENTS AND THEIR CHILDREN, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1978

	UNMARRIED MOTHERS	PUTATIVE FATHERS
RECEIVING SERVICES, JANUARY 1ST NEW CASES	2,447 3,584	741 402
TOTAL CASES OPEN DURING YEAR	6,031	1,143
CLOSED DURING YEAR	3,883	909
RECEIVING SERVICES, DECEMBER 31ST	2,148	234
CHILDREN INVOLVED: RETAINED BY MOTHER ADMITTED TO CARE OTHER	2,012 946 169	
TOTAL	3,127	

TABLE 3. CHILD WELFARE, CHILDREN IN CARE, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1978

IN CARE, JANUARY 1ST ADMITTED DURING YEAR TRANSFERRED TO TRANSFERRED FROM DISCHARGED DURING YEAR IN CARE, DECEMBER 31ST	NON WARDS	SOCIETY WARDS	CROWN WARDS	TOTAL CHILDREN IN CARE	CHILDREN OF UNMARRIED MOTHERS
	3,237 11,029 621 3,935 7,565 3,387	3,128 1,255 3,190 1,258 2,534 3,781	6,760 113 1,891 509 1,609 6,646	13,125 12,397 5,702 5,702 11,708 13,814	2,711 2,296 559 559 2,342 2,665

TABLE 4. CHILD WELFARE, CHILDREN IN CARE BY STATUS AND
TYPE OF CARE, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1978

	NON WARDS	SOCIETY WARDS	CROWN WARDS	TOTAL
RECEIVING HOME	132	119	122	373
GROUP HOME	237	282	493	1,012
ADOPTION HOME	441	0	678	1,119
FOSTER HOME	1,821	2,072	3,651	7,565
FREE HOME	72	112	200	385
PAID INSTITUTION	364	515	803	1,682
ONTARIO HOSPITAL	71	130	235	436
HOME OF PARENT	130	436	219	785
ELSEWHERE	119	115	245	457
TOTAL	3,387	3,781	6,646	13,814

TABLE 5. CHILD WELFARE, CHILDREN DISCHARGED FROM CARE,
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1978

RETURNED TO PARENT OR GUARDIAN	8,024
COMMITMENTS TERMINATED BY COURTS	736
ADOPTED	1,537
WARDSHIP TERMINATED, 18 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER	695
OTHER REASONS	716
TOTAL	11,708

TABLE 6. CHILD WELFARE, ADOPTIONS BY
TYPE OF PLACEMENT, SEX, RELIGION AND AGE,
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1978

TYPE OF PLACEMENT	
CROWN AND NON-WARDS	2,164
PRIVATELY PLACED	2,865
TOTAL	5,029
SEX	
MALE	2,560
FEMALE	2,469
TOTAL	5,029
RELIGION	
CATHOLIC	682
PROTESTANT	1,340
OTHER	3,007
TOTAL	5,029
AGE	
UNDER 1 YEAR	1,065
1-6 YEARS	1,585
7-20 YEARS	2,304
21 YEARS AND OVER	72
NO INFORMATION	3
TOTAL	5,029

TABLE 7. CHILD WELFARE, PROTECTION AND PREVENTION SERVICES BY SOCIETY,
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1978

SOCIETY	CARRIED OVER	NEW CASES	CASES RE-OPENED	TOTAL SERVED
ALGOMA	222	131	32	385
BRANT	299	164	18	481
BRUCE	146	98	50	294
DUFFERIN	65	37	14	116
DURHAM	271	379	135	785
ELGIN	150	151	49	350
ESSEX	368	266	79	713
ESSEX CATHOLIC C.A.S.	296	167	137	600
FRONTENAC	279	316	164	759
GREY	158	82	36	276
HALDIMAND	25	56	14	95
HALTON	343	423	141	907
HAMILTON	714	2,015	127	2,856
HAMILTON CATHOLIC C.A.S.	353	294	137	784
HASTINGS	251	155	19	425
HURON	176	224	70	470
KAPUSKASING	168	113	44	325
KAWARTHA-HALIBURTON	250	695	555	1,500
KENORA	479	223	87	789
KENT	87	79	7	173
LAMBTON	118	229	187	534
LANARK	144	118	66	328
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	310	218	43	571
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	49	33	12	94
LONDON-MIDDLESEX	763	855	839	2,457
MUSKOKA	197	192	18	407
NIAGARA	866	832	292	1,990
NIPISSING	171	110	46	327
NORFOLK	117	217	107	441
NORTHUMBERLAND	163	111	34	308
OTTAWA-CARLETON	1,101	843	448	2,392
OXFORD	146	112	34	292
PARRY SOUND	92	51	36	179
PEEL	358	407	52	817
PERTH	109	188	38	335
PORCUPINE	157	216	74	447
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	140	103	66	309
PRINCE EDWARD	62	28	11	101
RAINY RIVER	83	95	46	224
RENFREW	193	109	34	336
SIMCOE	345	270	379	994
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	173	83	18	274
SUDBURY & MANITOULIN	450	249	143	842
THUNDER BAY	228	192	87	507
TIMISKAMING	185	133	89	407
TORONTO	3,792	2,565	2,073	8,430
TORONTO CATHOLIC C.A.S.	1,679	1,365	843	3,887
WATERLOO	531	310	83	924
WELLINGTON	205	294	108	607
YORK	199	126	1	326
TOTAL	18,226	16,722	8,222	43,170

TABLE 8. CHILD WELFARE, SERVICES TO UNMARRIED MOTHERS
BY SOCIETY, JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1978

SOCIETY	CARRIED OVER	NEW CASES	TOTAL SERVED
ALGOMA	42	23	65
BRANT	40	36	76
BRUCE	12	15	27
DUFFERIN	5	5	10
DURHAM	91	130	221
ELGIN	5	22	27
ESSEX	37	38	75
ESSEX CATHOLIC C.A.S.	39	56	95
FRONTENAC	10	33	43
GREY	18	17	35
HALDIMAND	3	4	7
HALTON	70	50	120
HAMILTON	40	151	191
HAMILTON CATHOLIC C.A.S.	86	57	143
HASTINGS	20	87	107
HURON	1	10	11
KAPUSKASING	37	20	57
KAWARTHA-HALIBURTON	14	103	117
KENORA	17	17	34
KENT	33	40	73
LAMBTON	26	30	56
LANARK	10	20	30
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	25	18	43
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	1	3	4
LONDON-MIDDLESEX	77	118	195
MUSKOKA	5	17	22
NIAGARA	94	100	194
NIPISSING	15	39	54
NORFOLK	13	11	24
NORTHUMBERLAND	10	16	26
OTTAWA-CARLETON	237	251	488
OXFORD	40	45	85
PARRY SOUND	1	16	17
PEEL	39	91	130
PERTH	5	34	39
PORCUPINE	27	39	66
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	9	6	15
PRINCE EDWARD	4	7	11
RAINY RIVER	9	14	23
RENFREW	18	17	35
SIMCOE	36	60	96
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	16	36	52
SUDBURY & MANITOULIN	115	120	235
THUNDER BAY	63	72	135
TIMISKAMING	18	13	31
TORONTO	216	488	704
TORONTO CATHOLIC C.A.S.	597	785	1,382
WATERLOO	58	135	193
WELLINGTON	17	43	60
YORK	26	27	53
TOTAL	2,447	3,585	6,032

TABLE 9. CHILD WELFARE, TURNOVER OF CHILDREN IN CARE BY SOCIETY,
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1978

SOCIETY	CARRIED OVER	ADMITTED TO CARE	DISCHARGED FROM CARE	CARRIED FORWARD	PERCENTAGE DISCHARGED
ALGOMA	251	345	333	263	55.9
BRANT	204	215	191	228	45.6
BRUCE	86	72	73	85	46.2
DUFFERIN	41	35	34	42	44.7
DURHAM	228	222	205	245	45.6
ELGIN	66	79	74	71	51.0
ESSEX	217	328	320	225	58.7
ESSEX CATHOLIC C.A.S.	216	173	194	195	49.9
FRONTENAC	177	223	208	192	52.0
GREY	126	111	125	112	52.7
HALDIMAND	45	49	39	55	41.5
HALTON	158	165	169	154	52.3
HAMILTON	430	415	413	432	48.9
HAMILTON CATHOLIC C.A.S.	234	202	207	229	47.5
HASTINGS	149	190	213	126	62.8
HURON	82	73	75	80	48.4
KAPUSKASING	130	159	130	159	45.0
KAWARTHA-HALIBURTON	173	233	235	171	57.9
KENORA	490	528	540	478	53.0
KENT	119	112	88	143	38.1
LAMBTON	120	138	123	135	47.7
LANARK	64	79	75	68	52.4
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	106	76	71	111	39.0
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	40	56	47	49	49.0
LONDON-MIDDLESEX	500	468	448	520	46.3
MUSKOKA	70	84	80	74	51.9
NIAGARA	460	525	520	465	52.8
NIPISSING	159	130	125	164	43.3
NORFOLK	80	53	56	77	42.1
NORTHUMBERLAND	84	107	80	111	41.9
OTTAWA-CARLETON	1,064	603	570	1,097	34.2
OXFORD	80	108	93	95	49.5
PARRY SOUND	62	69	68	63	51.9
PEEL	430	652	576	506	53.2
PERTH	89	79	80	88	47.6
PORCUPINE & DISTRICT	149	184	157	176	47.1
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	113	72	64	121	34.6
PRINCE EDWARD	43	34	31	46	40.3
RAINY RIVER	72	100	74	98	43.0
RENFREW	110	88	65	133	32.8
SIMCOE	293	286	247	332	42.7
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	211	124	123	212	36.7
SUDBURY & MANITOULIN	546	484	475	555	46.1
THUNDER BAY	372	452	418	406	50.7
TIMISKAMING	89	93	82	100	45.1
TORONTO	2,044	1,613	1,506	2,151	41.2
TORONTO CATHOLIC C.A.S.	1,366	905	836	1,435	36.8
WATERLOO	401	523	523	401	56.6
WELLINGTON	104	115	103	116	47.0
YORK	182	168	126	224	36.0
TOTAL	13,125	12,397	11,708	13,814	45.9

TABLE 1. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS, CHILD MOVEMENT BY REGION,
APRIL 1, 1978

REGION	CHILDREN* IN CARE FROM:	% PLACED IN HOME AREA	% PLACED IN HOME REGION	% PLACED OUTSIDE HOME REGION
NORTH				
SUDBURY	37	78.4	81.1	18.9
THUNDER BAY	7	85.7	85.7	14.3
TIMMINS	13	53.8	92.3	7.7
SOUTHEAST				
KINGSTON	55	85.5	87.3	12.7
PETERBOROUGH	23	21.7	21.7	78.3
CENTRAL				
TORONTO	202	68.3	88.6	11.4
BARRIE	103	34.0	75.7	24.3
SOUTHWEST				
HAMILTON	124	87.9	99.2	0.8
LONDON	192	97.4	99.0	1.0
TOTAL	756	74.5	88.8	11.2

*I.E. CHILDREN IN RESIDENTIAL CARE ON APRIL 1, 1978
SOURCE: CHILDREN'S SERVICES RESIDENTIAL INVENTORY

TABLE 2. CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS, UTILIZATION RATE BY REGION, APRIL 1, 1978

REGION	NUMBER OF FACILITIES	LICENSED CAPACITY	CASELOAD APRIL 1, 1978	UTILIZATION RATE APRIL 1, 1978	UTILIZATION RATE FOR YEAR 1977-1978::	CHILD POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR 1978 AGES 0-19 YEARS***	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL SERVICE CASELOAD ON APRIL 1, 1978	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL CHILD POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR 1978 AGES 0-19 YEARS
NORTH								
SUDBURY	2	50	34	68.0	50.8	180,760	4.4	6.4
THUNDER BAY	1	18	7	38.9	40.0	85,217	0.9	3.0
TIMMINS	1	8	7	87.5	90.0	52,845	0.9	1.9
SOUTHEAST								
KINGSTON	4	67	51	76.1	85.8	386,936	6.6	13.8
PETERBOROUGH	2	20	14	70.0	99.0	169,081	1.8	6.0
CENTRAL								
TORONTO	19	214	195	91.1	85.7	626,348	25.4	22.3
BARRIE	4	106	79	74.5	64.6	323,567	10.3	11.5
SOUTHWEST								
HAMILTON	8	146	128	87.7	78.2	561,322	16.6	20.0
LONDON	15	259	254	98.1	85.8	419,884	33.0	14.9

*THIS FIGURE IS A WEIGHTED AVERAGE, BASED ON A PARTIAL LISTING OF FACILITIES IN AREAS WHERE DATA ON SOME FACILITIES IS UNAVAILABLE.

***ONTARIO: 1978 POPULATION ESTIMATES. SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC DATA, CENTRAL STATISTICAL SERVICES, MINISTRY OF TREASURY AND ECONOMICS, JULY 1979.

SOURCE: CHILDREN'S SERVICES RESIDENTIAL INVENTORY

TABLE 1. CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, CHILD MOVEMENT BY REGION,
APRIL 1, 1978

REGION	CHILDREN* IN CARE FROM:	% PLACED IN HOME AREA	% PLACED IN HOME REGION	% PLACED OUTSIDE HOME REGION
NORTH				
SUDBURY	28	14.3	14.3	85.7
THUNDER BAY	25	92.0	92.0	8.0
TIMMINS	5	.0	.0	100.0
SOUTHEAST				
KINGSTON	36	16.7	16.7	83.3
PETERBOROUGH	10	.0	.0	100.0
CENTRAL				
TORONTO	56	71.4	100.0	.0
BARRIE	159	68.6	99.4	0.6
SOUTHWEST				
HAMILTON	51	43.1	45.1	54.9
LONDON	33	66.7	97.0	3.0
TOTAL	403	56.1	74.9	25.1

*I.E. CHILDREN IN RESIDENTIAL CARE ON APRIL 1, 1978

SOURCE: CHILDREN'S SERVICES RESIDENTIAL INVENTORY

TABLE 2. CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, UTILIZATION RATE BY REGION, APRIL 1, 1978

REGION	NUMBER OF FACILITIES	LICENSED CAPACITY	CASELOAD APRIL 1, 1978	UTILIZATION RATE APRIL 1, 1978	UTILIZATION RATE FOR YEAR 1977-1978**	CHILD POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR 1978 AGES 0-19 YEARS***	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL SERVICE CASELOAD ON APRIL 1, 1978	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL CHILD POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR 1978 AGES 0-19 YEARS
NORTH								
SUDBURY	1	19	4	21.0	91.0	180,760	1.4	6.4
THUNDER BAY	2	35	27	77.1	50.0	85,217	9.7	3.0
TIMMINS	0	0	0	.0	.0	52,845	.0	1.9
SOUTHEAST								
KINGSTON	1	26	8	30.8	50.0	386,936	2.9	13.8
PETERBOROUGH	0	0	0	.0	.0	169,081	.0	.0
CENTRAL								
TORONTO	7	152	125	82.2	67.8	626,348	44.9	22.3
BARRIE	1	26	17	65.4	63.0	323,567	6.1	11.5
SOUTHWEST								
HAMILTON	3	76	74	97.4	76.9	561,322	26.6	20.0
LONDON	2	27	23	85.2	99.0	419,884	8.3	14.9

*THIS FIGURE IS A WEIGHTED AVERAGE, BASED ON A PARTIAL LISTING OF FACILITIES IN AREAS WHERE DATA ON SOME FACILITIES IS UNAVAILABLE.

**ONTARIO: 1978 POPULATION ESTIMATES. SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC DATA, CENTRAL STATISTICAL SERVICES, MINISTRY OF TREASURY AND ECONOMICS, JULY 1979.

SOURCE: CHILDREN'S SERVICES RESIDENTIAL INVENTORY

TABLE 1. CHILDREN'S BOARDING HOMES, CHILD MOVEMENT BY REGION,
APRIL 1, 1978

REGION	CHILDREN* IN CARE FROM:	% PLACED IN HOME AREA	% PLACED IN HOME REGION	% PLACED OUTSIDE HOME REGION
NORTH				
SUDBURY	95	21.1	37.9	62.1
THUNDER BAY	23	26.1	30.4	69.6
TIMMINS	27	85.2	85.2	14.8
SOUTHEAST				
KINGSTON	82	42.7	52.4	47.6
PETERBOROUGH	45	57.8	60.0	40.0
CENTRAL				
TORONTO	358	21.5	46.4	53.6
BARRIE	204	29.4	56.9	43.1
SOUTHWEST				
HAMILTON	179	67.6	78.2	21.8
LONDON	80	48.8	78.8	21.2
TOTAL	1,093	37.2	56.8	43.2

*I.E. CHILDREN IN RESIDENTIAL CARE ON APRIL 1, 1978
SOURCE: CHILDREN'S SERVICES RESIDENTIAL INVENTORY

TABLE 2. CHILDREN'S BOARDING HOMES, UTILIZATION RATE BY REGION, APRIL 1, 1978

REGION	NUMBER OF FACILITIES	LICENSED CAPACITY	CASELOAD APRIL 1, 1978	UTILIZATION RATE APRIL 1, 1978	UTILIZATION RATE FOR YEAR 1977-1978*	CHILD POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR 1978 AGES 0-19 YEARS**	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL SERVICE CASELOAD ON APRIL 1, 1978	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL CHILD POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR 1978 AGES 0-19 YEARS
NORTH								
SUDBURY	4	59	39	66.1	57.5	180,760	3.5	6.4
THUNDER BAY	1	8	6	75.0	75.0	85,217	.5	3.0
TIMMINS	4	50	42	84.0	88.9	52,845	3.8	1.9
SOUTHEAST								
KINGSTON	11	161	82	50.9	51.4	386,936	7.4	13.8
PETERBOROUGH	22	221	162	73.3	85.9	169,081	14.7	6.0
CENTRAL								
TORONTO	23	158	144	91.1	81.0	626,348	13.1	22.3
BARRIE	29	273	218	79.9	86.8	323,567	19.8	11.5
SOUTHWEST								
HAMILTON	43	366	297	81.1	87.1	561,322	26.9	20.0
LONDON	20	131	111	84.7	69.2	419,884	10.1	14.9

*THIS FIGURE IS A WEIGHTED AVERAGE, BASED ON A PARTIAL LISTING OF FACILITIES IN AREAS WHERE DATA ON SOME FACILITIES IS UNAVAILABLE.

**ONTARIO: 1978 POPULATION ESTIMATES. SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC DATA, CENTRAL STATISTICAL SERVICES, MINISTRY OF TREASURY AND ECONOMICS, JULY 1979

SOURCE: CHILDREN'S SERVICES RESIDENTIAL INVENTORY

TABLE 1. TRAINING SCHOOLS AND CONTRACT GROUP HOMES**,
CHILD MOVEMENT BY REGION, APRIL 1, 1978

REGION	CHILDREN** IN CARE FROM:	% PLACED IN HOME AREA	% PLACED IN HOME REGION	% PLACED OUTSIDE HOME REGION
NORTH				
SUDBURY	52	76.9	82.7	17.3
THUNDER BAY	91	44.0	93.4	6.6
TIMMINS	41	12.2	87.9	12.1
SOUTHEAST				
KINGSTON	94	77.7	80.9	19.1
PETERBOROUGH	61	90.2	90.2	9.8
CENTRAL				
TORONTO	16	50.0	50.0	50.0
BARRIE	110	.0	6.4	93.6
SOUTHWEST				
HAMILTON	81	19.8	40.7	59.3
LONDON	67	50.7	58.2	41.8
TOTAL	613	44.2	62.2	37.8

*I.E. ALL FACILITIES OPERATED UNDER TRAINING SCHOOLS ACT

**I.E. CHILDREN IN RESIDENTIAL CARE ON APRIL 1, 1978

SOURCE: CHILDREN'S SERVICES RESIDENTIAL INVENTORY

TABLE 2. TRAINING SCHOOLS AND CONTRACT GROUP HOMES*, UTILIZATION RATE BY REGION, APRIL 1, 1978

REGION	NUMBER OF FACILITIES	LICENSED CAPACITY	CASELOAD APRIL 1, 1978	UTILIZATION RATE APRIL 1, 1978	UTILIZATION RATE FOR YEAR 1977-1978***	CHILD POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR 1978 AGES 0-19 YEARS****	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL SERVICE CASELOAD ON APRIL 1, 1978	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL CHILD POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR 1978 AGES 0-19 YEARS
NORTH								
SUDBURY	4	132	120	90.9	74.3	180,760	19.6	6.4
THUNDER BAY	6	49	40	81.6	87.1	85,217	6.5	3.0
TIMMINS	1	6	8	100.0	70.0	52,845	1.3	1.9
SOUTHEAST								
KINGSTON	4	115	79	68.7	42.9	386,936	12.9	13.8
PETERBOROUGH	5	386	257	66.6	70.8	169,081	41.9	6.0
CENTRAL								
TORONTO	6	36	26	72.2	79.0	626,348	4.2	22.3
BARRIE	0	0	0	.0	.0	323,567	.0	11.5
SOUTHWEST								
HAMILTON	4	66	28	42.4	91.9	561,322	4.6	20.0
LONDON	5	126	55	43.7	76.5	419,884	8.9	14.9

*I.E. ALL FACILITIES OPERATED UNDER TRAINING SCHOOLS ACT

***THIS FIGURE IS A WEIGHTED AVERAGE, BASED ON A PARTIAL LISTING OF FACILITIES IN AREAS WHERE DATA ON SOME FACILITIES IS UNAVAILABLE.

****ONTARIO: 1978 POPULATION ESTIMATES. SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC DATA, CENTRAL STATISTICAL SERVICES, MINISTRY OF TREASURY AND ECONOMICS, JULY 1979.

SOURCE: CHILDREN'S SERVICES RESIDENTIAL INVENTORY

TABLE 1. CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH CENTRES, CHILD MOVEMENT BY REGION,
APRIL 1, 1978

REGION	CHILDREN IN CARE FROM:	% PLACED IN HOME AREA	% PLACED IN HOME REGION	% PLACED OUTSIDE HOME REGION
NORTH				
SUDBURY	3	.0	.0	100.0
THUNDER BAY	1	.0	.0	100.0
TIMMINS	0	.0	.0	.0
SOUTHEAST				
KINGSTON	78	87.2	87.2	12.8
PETERBOROUGH	34	50.0	52.9	47.1
CENTRAL				
TORONTO	187	60.4	66.3	33.7
BARRIE	90	27.8	72.2	27.8
SOUTHWEST				
HAMILTON	103	74.8	92.2	7.8
LONDON	128	94.5	96.9	3.1
TOTAL	624	67.5	79.2	20.8

*I.E. CHILDREN IN RESIDENTIAL CARE ON APRIL 1, 1978

SOURCE: CHILDREN'S SERVICES RESIDENTIAL INVENTORY

NOTE: FIGURES DO NOT INCLUDE CHILDREN IN BROWDALE RESIDENCES

TABLE 2. CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH CENTRES, CLIENT BREAKDOWN BY REGION, APRIL 1, 1978

REGION	ASSESSMENT	INPATIENT	OUTPATIENT	DAY CARE	HOME CARE	TRACKING	TOTAL
NORTH	131	56	738	0	1	11	937
SUDBURY	0	56	647	0	0	0	703
THUNDER BAY	58	0	21	0	1	11	91
TIMMINS	73	0	738	0	1	11	937
SOUTHEAST	161	79	481	49	3	20	793
KINGSTON	153	54	476	45	2	19	749
PETERBOROUGH	8	25	5	4	1	1	44
CENTRAL	1,109	582	1,245	366	527	449	4,278
TORONTO	722	473	743	288	454	373	3,053
BARRIE	387	109	502	78	73	76	1,225
SOUTHWEST	604	237	1,446	155	37	368	2,847
HAMILTON	490	65	298	58	19	166	1,096
LONDON	114	172	1,148	97	18	202	1,751
TOTAL	2,005	954	3,910	570	568	848	8,855

SOURCE: CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES INFORMATION SYSTEM

TABLE 3. CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH CENTRES, CASELOAD BREAKDOWN,
APRIL 1, 1978 TO APRIL 1, 1979

# OF FACILITIES # OF CASES ASSESSMENT INPATIENT OUTPATIENT DAY CARE HOME CARE TRACKING TOTAL	AS OF APRIL 1, 1978	AS OF APRIL 1, 1979	% CHANGE
	61	62	+1.64
	2,005	2,965	+47.88
	954	1,032	+8.18
	3,910	6,986	+78.67
	570	949	+66.49
	568	597	+5.11
	848	1,119	+31.96
	8,855	13,648	+54.13

SOURCE: CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES INFORMATION SYSTEM

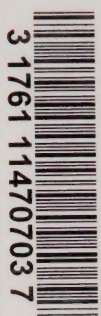
TABLE 1. DAY CARE CENTRES, NUMBER AND CAPACITY BY TYPE OF CENTRE AND REGION,
FEBRUARY 1979

REGION	MUNICIPAL		APPROVED CORPORATIONS		OTHER NURSERIES	
	NUMBER OF CENTRES	LICENSED CAPACITY	NUMBER OF CENTRES	LICENSED CAPACITY	NUMBER OF CENTRES	LICENSED CAPACITY
NORTH	22	873	10	225	61	1,677
SOUTH	46	1,678	23	587	228	7,103
CENTRAL	49	3,140	34	1,053	449	20,117
SOUTHWEST	48	2,225	57	1,615	390	12,265
TOTAL	165	7,916	124	3,480	1,128	41,162

TABLE 2. DAY CARE CENTRES,
NUMBER AND CAPACITY FOR INDIAN BANDS BY REGION,
FEBRUARY 1979

REGION	NUMBER OF CENTRES	LICENSED CAPACITY
NORTH	11	382
SOUTHEAST	3	84
CENTRAL	2	60
SOUTHWEST	6	220
TOTAL	22	746

FEB 3 1993



3 1761 11470703 7